Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

FROM THE
BENNO LOEWY LIBRARY

COLLECTED BY
BENNO LOEWY
1854-1919

BEQUEATHED TO CORNELL UNIVERSITY

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 565 633

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092565633

61st Congress
2d Session

SENATE

Document
No. 633

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES

(IN TWENTY-FIVE PARTS)

PART 5: SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND DYEING
PART 6: CLOTHING MANUFACTURING
PART 7: COLLAR, CUFF, AND SHIRT MANUFACTURING

Presented by MR. DILLINGHAM

June 15, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration and ordered to be printed, with illustrations

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

A. 457279

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, *Chairman.*
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.[a]
Senator ANSELM J. MCLAURIN.[b]
Senator LE ROY PERCY.[c]

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

Secretaries:

MORTON E. CRANE. W. W. HUSBAND.
C. S. ATKINSON.

Chief Statistician.
FRED C. CROXTON.

Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; * * *.

[a] Died February 20, 1908.
[b] Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.
[c] Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819–1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850–1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 23–25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 29–33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819–1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Silk goods manufacturing and dyeing:	
General survey	5
Silk goods manufacturing and dyeing in the Pennsylvania anthracite coal region	95
Silk dyeing	117
General tables	137
List of text tables	241
List of general tables	247
List of charts	251
Clothing manufacturing	253
General survey	259
Clothing manufacturing in New York City	365
Clothing manufacturing in Baltimore	405
Clothing manufacturing in Chicago	429
General tables	465
List of text tables	647
List of general tables	655
List of charts	661
Collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturin	663
General tables	733
List of text tables	785
List of general tables	789

THE SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND DYEING INDUSTRY.

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES.

SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND DYEING.

This report, which was prepared under the direction of the Commission by W. Jett Lauck, superintendent of agents, forms part of the general report of the Immigration Commission on immigrants in industries.

SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND DYEING.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Growth of the industry	5
Increase in the number of employees	6
Territory studied	6
Households studied	6
Members of households for whom detailed information was secured	7
The preparation of the report	9
Employees for whom information was secured	10
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
History of immigration	15
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households	20
Racial classification of employees at the present time	27
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied	31
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States	34
General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied	35
General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied	36
Weekly earnings	36
Relation between period of residence and earning ability	40
Annual earnings of male heads of families studied	42
Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied	44
Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied	44
Annual family income	45
Wives at work	46
Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers	46
Sources of family income	48
Relative importance of different sources of family income	50
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:	
Regularity of employment	53
The immigrant and organized labor	55
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:	
Rent in its relation to standard of living	57
Boarders and lodgers	60
Size of apartments occupied	62
Size of households studied	62
Congestion	63
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy	69
Conjugal condition	72
Visits abroad	79
Age classification of employees and members of their households	80
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:	
Ownership of homes	85
Status of children in the households studied	86
Citizenship	87
Ability to speak English	89

PART II.—SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE PENNSYLVANIA ANTHRACITE COAL REGION.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Explanation of study	95
Reasons for locating the industry in the Pennsylvania anthracite coal region	95
Employees for whom information was secured	96
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
History of immigration	97
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees	98
Racial classification of employees at the present time	99
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Occupations entered in the industry	101
Weekly earnings	103
Hours of work per day and week in the industry	106
Effect of improved machinery upon industry and employees	106
Employers' opinions of recent immigrants	106
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy	107
Conjugal condition	108
Visits abroad	111
Age classification of employees	112
CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:	
Citizenship	115
Ability to speak English	115

PART III.—SILK DYEING.

PATERSON

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Explanation of study	117
Employees for whom information was secured	117
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
History of immigration	119
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees	119
Racial classification of employees at the present time	120
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States	123
Weekly earnings	124
Relation between period of residence and earning ability	125
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy	127
Conjugal condition	127
Visits abroad	130
Age classification of employees	131
CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:	
Citizenship	133
Ability to speak English	134
General tables	137
General explanation of tables	139
List of text tables	241
List of general tables	247
List of charts	251

SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND DYEING.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Growth of the industry—Increase in the number of employees—Territory studied—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—The preparation of the report—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 1 to 8 and General Tables 1 to 3].

GROWTH OF THE INDUSTRY.

During the past thirty years the silk goods manufacturing industry has undergone a remarkable expansion. In 1880 the capital invested in the industry in the United States amounted to only $19,125,300 and the annual output was only $41,033,045, as contrasted with a capital commitment of $109,556,621 in 1905 and an annual production to the value of $133,288,072. The growth of the industry in the United States and in the principal silk goods manufacturing States during the period 1880–1905 is shown in the table which immediately follows:

TABLE 1.—*Growth of the silk goods manufacturing industry in the United States and in selected States, 1880–1905.*

[From United States Census Report, Manufactures, 1905, Part III, Table 16.]

State.	Year.	Number of active establishments.	Capital.	Value of products.
Connecticut	1905	43	$16,675,954	$15,623,693
	1900	38	12,166,775	12,378,981
	1890	35	9,037,042	9,788,951
	1880	28	4,436,500	5,881,000
New Jersey	1905	239	33,644,698	42,862,907
	1900	180	29,285,792	39,966,662
	1890	132	16,809,927	30,760,371
	1880	106	6,952,325	17,122,230
New York	1905	123	15,751,246	20,181,212
	1900	92	9,800,207	12,706,246
	1890	185	11,165,918	19,417,796
	1880	151	4,696,775	10,170,140
Pennsylvania	1905	168	31,312,386	39,333,520
	1900	121	20,894,023	31,072,926
	1890	66	9,362,063	19,357,546
	1880	49	1,379,900	3,491,840
United States	1905	624	109,556,621	133,288,072
	1900	483	81,082,201	107,256,258
	1890	472	51,007,537	87,298,454
	1880	382	19,125,300	41,033,045

INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES.

From the standpoint of recent immigration the most significant feature in connection with the growth of the silk industry has been the resultant increase in the number of employees due to the fact that the necessary operatives have been obtained largely from among recent immigrants from southern and eastern Europe. The expansion of the operating force of the industry may be readily understood from the fact that only 31,337 wage-earners were employed in 1880, as contrasted with 79,601 in the year 1905. The table below shows the increase in the number of operatives in the United States as a whole and in the principal producing States during the period 1880–1905:

TABLE 2.—*Increase in the number of silk goods wage-earners in the United States and in selected States, 1880–1905.*

[From United States Census Report, Manufactures, 1905, Part III, Table 16.]

State.	Year.	Average number of wage-earners.			
		Total.	Men 16 years of age or over.	Women 16 years of age or over.	Children under 16 years of age.
Connecticut	1905	7,792	3,306	4,187	299
	1900	6,514	2,763	3,585	166
	1890	4,964	1,540	3,301	123
	1880	3,428	785	1,990	653
New Jersey	1905	25,481	11,361	12,947	1,173
	1900	24,157	11,279	11,679	1,199
	1890	17,445	7,773	8,773	899
	1880	12,549	4,696	5,360	2,493
New York	1905	11,283	3,664	7,211	408
	1900	7,861	3,149	4,299	413
	1890	12,719	4,456	7,983	280
	1880	9,633	2,405	5,459	1,769
Pennsylvania	1905	26,915	6,318	15,863	4,734
	1900	21,028	5,214	11,565	4,249
	1890	9,330	2,420	5,617	1,293
	1880	3,189	1,000	1,870	319
United States	1905	79,601	27,037	45,198	7,366
	1900	65,416	24,206	34,797	6,413
	1890	49,382	17,602	28,914	2,866
	1880	31,337	9,375	16,396	5,566

TERRITORY STUDIED.

The investigation of the industry was restricted to the principal silk goods producing localities of the Middle and New England States, special emphasis being placed upon Paterson, N. J., and the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania.

HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

A total of 272 households the heads of which were employed in the industry, were studied in detail. In the following table the number of households studied is shown according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 3.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.		General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	21	7.7	Foreign-born—Continued. Syrian	25	9.2
Foreign-born:			Grand total	272	100.0
Armenian	28	10.3			
Hebrew	53	19.5			
Italian, North	54	19.9	Total native-born	21	7.7
Italian, South	66	24.3	Total foreign-born	251	92.3
Polish	25	9.2			

Of the 272 households studied in this industry, 92.3 per cent are households the heads of which are foreign-born and 7.7 per cent are those the heads of which are native-born of native father. Among the households the heads of which are foreign-born, the South Italian households constitute a slightly larger proportion of the total number of households studied than do the North Italian or Hebrew households, and a very much larger proportion than do the Armenian, Polish, or Syrian households, the Polish and Syrian households each constituting 9.2 per cent of the total number of households studied.

MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table next presented sets forth, by general nativity and race of head of household, the persons in the households studied and the persons for whom detailed information was secured:

TABLE 4.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons in households.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	21	79	6.3	79	6.3
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	28	123	9.9	123	9.9
Hebrew	53	242	19.4	241	19.4
Italian, North	54	227	18.2	227	18.2
Italian, South	66	346	27.8	346	27.8
Polish	25	120	9.6	120	9.6
Syrian	25	109	8.7	109	8.8
Grand total	272	1,246	100.0	1,245	100.0
Total native-born	21	79	6.3	79	6.3
Total foreign-born	251	1,167	93.7	1,166	93.7

The following table shows the sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured in the households studied, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 5.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Native-born of native father, White	40	39	79	50.6	49.4
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	70	53	123	56.9	43.1
Hebrew	124	117	241	51.5	48.5
Italian, North	108	119	227	47.6	52.4
Italian, South	184	162	346	53.2	46.8
Polish	66	54	120	55.0	45.0
Syrian	55	54	109	50.5	49.5
Grand total	647	598	1,245	52.0	48.0
Total native-born	40	39	79	50.6	49.4
Total foreign-born	607	559	1,166	52.1	47.9

The table next presented classifies the persons for whom detailed information was secured by general nativity and race of individual, instead of by that of head of household:

TABLE 6.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	40	27	67	6.2	4.5	5.4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Armenian	15	14	29	2.3	2.3	2.3
Danish	.....	1	1	.0	.2	.1
English	.....	2	2	.0	.3	.2
Hebrew	28	23	51	4.3	3.8	4.1
Irish	.....	2	2	.0	.3	.2
Italian, North	29	36	65	4.5	6.0	5.2
Italian, South	78	70	148	12.1	11.7	11.9
Polish	12	18	30	1.9	3.0	2.4
Scotch	.....	2	2	.0	.3	.2
Syrian	10	17	27	1.5	2.8	2.2
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	55	37	92	8.5	6.2	7.4
English	.....	3	3	.0	.5	.2
German	.....	3	3	.0	.5	.2
Hebrew	96	94	190	14.8	15.7	15.3
Irish	.....	1	1	.0	.2	.1
Italian, North	79	83	162	12.2	13.9	13.0
Italian, South	106	92	198	16.4	15.4	15.9
Polish	54	36	90	8.3	6.0	7.2
Syrian	45	37	82	7.0	6.2	6.6
Grand total	647	598	1,245	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	172	185	357	26.6	30.9	28.7
Total native-born	212	212	424	32.8	35.5	34.1
Total foreign-born	435	386	821	67.2	64.5	65.9

THE PREPARATION OF THE REPORT.

In preparing the data secured for publication the same divisions were observed as were followed in the study of the industry. The report as presented in the following pages therefore consists of three parts: Part I, General survey of the silk goods manufacturing and dyeing industry; Part II, The silk goods manufacturing industry in the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania; Part III, Silk dyeing.

The general survey of the industry consists of the presentation of the statistical data secured from all the households and employees studied in all the localities investigated. Part II, which is a statistical survey of the operating forces in the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania, has been introduced for purposes of comparison with Paterson and the industry as a whole. Part III is a statistical survey of the employees of the silk-dyeing establishments in Paterson, N. J., where the industry is more highly specialized than in any other locality in the country.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table and charts following exhibit, by sex, the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 7.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

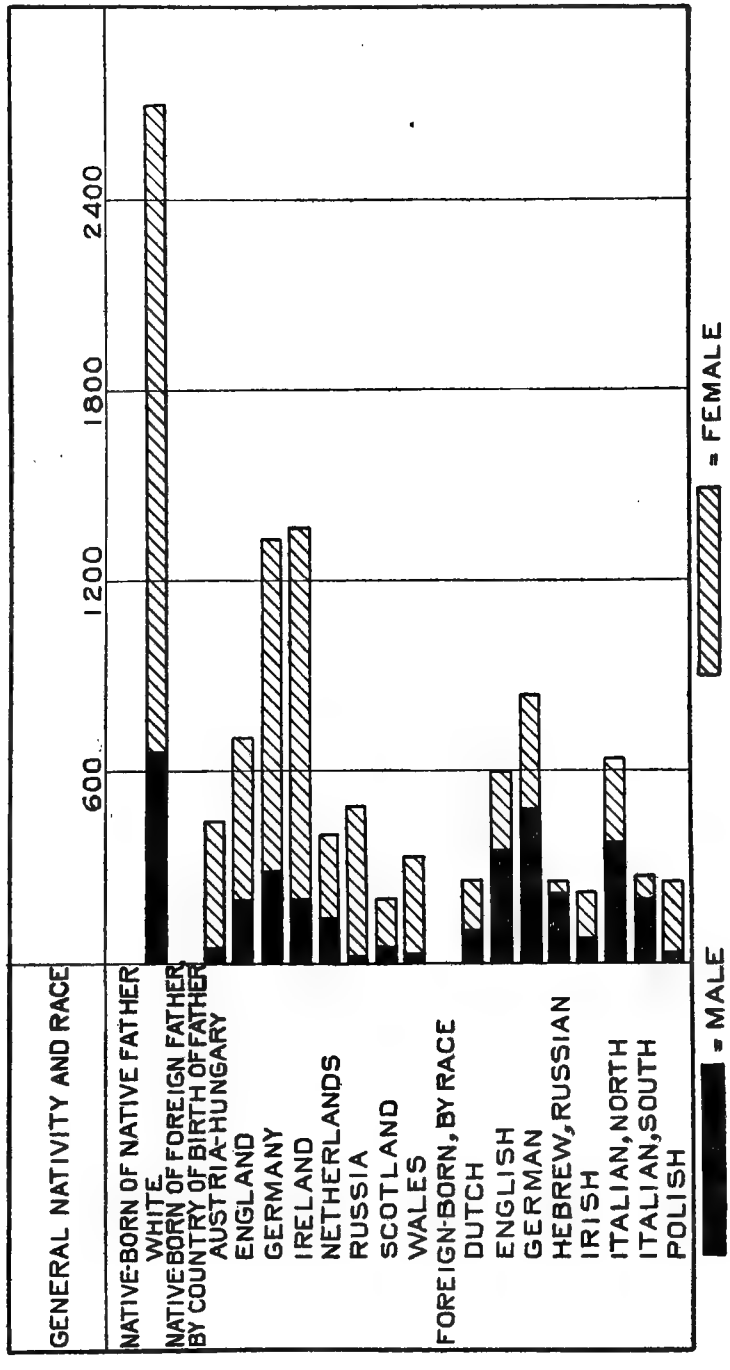
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	664	2,045	2,709	15.9	23.2	20.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	4	36	40	.1	.4	.3
Austria-Hungary	53	391	444	1.3	4.4	3.4
Belgium	4	13	17	.1	.1	.1
Bulgaria	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Canada	23	46	69	.6	.5	.5
Denmark	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
England	200	508	708	4.8	5.8	5.4
France	34	37	71	.8	.4	.5
Germany	285	1,051	1,336	6.8	11.9	10.3
Greece	1	9	10	(a)	.1	.1
Ireland	198	1,173	1,371	4.8	13.3	10.6
Italy	40	105	145	1.0	1.2	1.1
Netherlands	137	264	401	3.3	3.0	3.1
Russia	24	465	489	.6	5.3	3.8
Scotland	51	152	203	1.2	1.7	1.6
Spain	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	1	4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Switzerland	64	120	184	1.5	1.4	1.4
Wales	28	303	331	.7	3.4	2.5
West Indies	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	20	2	22	.5	(a)	.2
Bohemian and Moravian	5	3	8	.1	(a)	.1
Bulgarian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	45	55	100	1.1	.6	.8
Canadian, Other	10	28	38	.2	.3	.3
Croatian	3	.....	3	.1	.0	(a)
Cuban	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Danish	3	3	6	.1	(a)	(a)
Dutch	104	150	254	2.5	1.7	2.0
English	354	245	599	8.5	2.8	4.6
Finnish	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
French	94	50	144	2.3	.6	1.1
German	482	357	839	11.6	4.0	6.5
Greek	9	22	31	.2	.2	.2
Hebrew, Russian	213	41	254	5.1	.5	2.0
Hebrew, Other	41	6	47	1.0	.1	.4
Irish	77	144	221	1.8	1.6	1.7
Italian, North	378	266	644	9.1	3.0	5.0
Italian, South	193	77	270	4.6	.9	2.1
Lithuanian	2	73	75	(a)	.8	.6
Magyar	5	23	28	.1	.3	.2
Norwegian	3	.....	3	.1	.0	(a)
Polish	33	226	259	.8	2.6	2.0
Roumanian	1	4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	37	33	70	.9	.4	.5
Ruthenian	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Scotch	68	73	141	1.6	.8	1.1
Slovak	15	57	72	.4	.6	.6
Slovenian	2	7	9	(a)	.1	.1
Spanish	4	.....	4	.1	.0	(a)
Swedish	5	2	7	.1	(a)	.1
Syrian	17	2	19	.4	(a)	.1
Welsh	11	66	77	.3	.7	.6
Austrian (race not specified)	4	3	7	.1	(a)	.1
Belgian (race not specified)	21	5	26	.5	.1	.2
Swiss (race not specified)	91	75	166	2.2	.8	1.3
Grand total	4,167	8,827	12,994	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,150	4,679	5,829	27.6	53.0	44.9
Total native-born	1,814	6,724	8,538	43.5	76.2	65.7
Total foreign-born	2,353	2,103	4,456	56.5	23.8	34.3

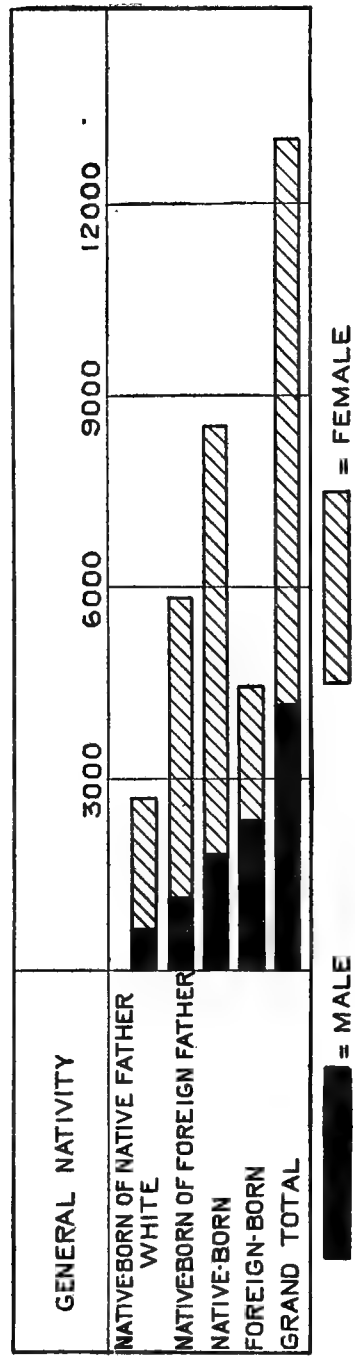
a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races represented by 200 or more employees.]



Number of employees of each general nativity for whom detailed information was secured, by sex.



The table next presented shows, by sex, the number and per cent of the employees for whom information was secured in Paterson, N. J.

TABLE 8.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	289	611	900	9.8	19.5	14.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austria-Hungary	7	10	17	.2	.3	.3
Belgium	4	13	17	.1	.4	.3
Canada	4	5	9	.1	.2	.1
Denmark	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
England	135	198	333	4.6	6.3	5.5
France	25	25	50	.8	.8	.8
Germany	179	330	509	6.1	10.5	8.4
Ireland	101	246	347	3.4	7.8	5.7
Italy	34	58	92	1.2	1.8	1.5
Netherlands	135	263	398	4.6	8.4	6.5
Russia	1	18	19	(a)	.6	.3
Scotland	37	119	156	1.3	3.8	2.6
Spain	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Switzerland	56	85	141	1.9	2.7	2.3
Wales	2	2	4	.1	.1	.1
West Indies	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	13	1	14	.4	(a)	.2
Bohemian and Moravian	5	1	6	.2	(a)	.1
Bulgarian	2	.....	2	.1	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	.....	12	12	.0	.4	.2
Canadian, Other	2	3	5	.1	.1	.1
Cuban	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Danish	2	2	4	.1	.1	.1
Dutch	99	145	244	3.4	4.6	4.0
English	230	132	362	7.8	4.2	5.9
Finnish	1	2	3	(a)	.1	(a)
French	89	47	136	3.0	1.4	2.2
German	408	263	671	13.8	8.4	11.0
Greek	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	213	40	253	7.2	1.3	4.2
Hebrew, Other	41	6	47	1.4	.2	.8
Irish	50	71	121	1.7	2.3	2.0
Italian, North	349	232	581	11.8	7.4	9.5
Italian, South	178	38	216	6.0	1.2	3.5
Lithuanian	1	2	3	(a)	.1	(a)
Magyar	5	.....	5	.2	.0	.1
Norwegian	2	.....	2	.1	.0	(a)
Polish	17	5	22	.6	.2	.4
Roumanian	1	2	3	(a)	.1	(a)
Russian	28	7	35	.9	.2	.6
Scotch	60	69	129	2.0	2.2	2.1
Slovak	7	.....	7	.2	.0	.1
Slovenian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Spanish	4	.....	4	.1	.0	.1
Swedish	2	2	4	.1	.1	.1
Syrian	16	.....	16	.5	.0	.3
Welsh	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	2	.1	.0	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	21	5	26	.7	.2	.4
Swiss (race not specified)	87	63	150	2.9	2.0	2.5
Grand Total	2,951	3,138	6,089	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	724	1,374	2,098	24.5	43.8	34.5
Total native-born	1,013	1,985	2,998	34.3	63.3	49.2
Total foreign-born	1,938	1,153	3,091	65.7	36.7	50.8

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

CHAPTER II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 9 to 17 and General Tables 4 and 5].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

No statistics are available to show the racial movements to the silk industry during past years, owing to the fact that, previous to the year 1900, persons engaged in silk-goods manufacturing were included with all other textile workers in the return of the federal census of occupations. In the federal census of 1900 a distinction was made between the several classes of textile operatives, and it was made possible to ascertain the parentage of silk-mill operatives. In order to obtain an insight into the racial make-up of the operating forces at that time, the following series of tables have been prepared from the census returns. In the first table submitted, which follows below, the general nativity and parentage of the employees of the silk industry in the three States of New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania, and in the country as a whole, is shown for 1900.

TABLE 9.—*Silk-mill operatives in 1900, in States specified, classified as native-born and foreign-born and by country of birth of parents.*

[Compiled from United States Census Report 1900, Occupations.]

General nativity and country of birth of parents.	New Jersey.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	United States.
Native white:				
Native parents	3,129	1,304	9,875	16,798
Foreign parents	7,362	2,849	5,966	19,687
Foreign white	10,383	1,995	2,033	17,818
Grand total	20,875	6,153	17,878	54,460
Persons of native parentage	3,130	1,307	9,879	16,928
Persons having either both parents born as specified or one parent born as specified and one parent native-born:				
Austria-Hungary	259	125	179	657
Canada, English	47	95	31	431
Canada, French	24	57	26	1,247
Germany	4,365	2,256	2,725	10,367
Great Britain	3,498	410	1,400	5,938
Ireland	3,136	1,013	2,477	9,374
Italy	1,826	82	99	2,082
Poland	147	103	274	571
Russia	272	72	57	462
Scandinavia	83	27	33	462
Other countries	3,285	406	282	4,237
Persons of mixed foreign parentage	803	200	416	1,704
Negro	1	5	4	136

The figures of the foregoing table are from the United States census reports. It will be noted that there is no classification of foreign-born employees by country of birth, but that all employees are classified

by country of birth of parents. The figures are for both males and females. There were in 1900 a total number of 54,460 silk-mill operatives in the United States. Of these, 16,798 were native whites born of native parents, 19,687 were native whites born of foreign parents, and 17,818 were foreign-born whites. In New Jersey, the proportion of foreign-born employees was considerably larger than in either New York or Pennsylvania. Among the employees of foreign parentage those of German, Irish, and British parentage, in the order mentioned, were present in the largest numbers. The parents of 4,237 operatives were born in countries not specified. It will be noted that the proportion of operatives of northern and western European parentage considerably exceeded the proportion of employees of southern and eastern European parentage. This was true, in general, not only of the United States as a whole, but of the several States for which the data are presented, as well. There was, however, a considerable proportion of employees of Italian parentage in New Jersey. The proportion of workers of southern and eastern European parentage was larger in New Jersey than in either New York or Pennsylvania.

The composition of the working force of this industry is further indicated by the returns for the principal silk-manufacturing cities studied. The following table shows the general nativity and parentage of the employees of the silk-manufacturing industry at Brooklyn, N. Y., Paterson, N. J., and Scranton and Wilkesbarre, Pa.:

TABLE 10.—*Silk-mill operatives in 1900, in cities specified, classified as native-born and foreign-born and by country of birth of parents.*

[Compiled from United States Census Report 1900, Occupations.]

General nativity and country of birth of parents.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Paterson, N. J.	Scranton, Pa.	Wilkes-barre, Pa.	Total.
Native white:					
Native parents	112	1,525	237	105	1,979
Foreign parents	388	4,713	1,120	218	6,439
Foreign white	196	6,364	402	88	7,050
Grand total	696	12,602	1,759	411	15,468
Persons of native parentage	112	1,525	237	105	1,979
Persons having either both parents born as specified or one parent born as specified and one parent native-born:					
Austria-Hungary	3	43	20	.....	68
Canada, English	1	26	[illegible]	1	32
Canada, French	1	16	.....	.....	17
Germany	351	2,038	423	97	2,909
Great Britiain	59	2,923	250	123	3,355
Ireland	113	2,354	547	53	3,067
Italy	4	764	7	3	778
Poland	.....	61	117	3	181
Russia	5	169	1	.....	175
Scandinavia	3	45	4	5	57
Other countries	26	2,082	38	3	2,149
Parents of mixed foreign parentage	18	556	111	16	701

In the above table the classification adopted is the same as in the preceding table, showing the employees by States. There were, in 1900, in the four cities for which data are presented, 15,468 silk-mill operatives. Of these, 1,979 were native whites born of native parents, 6,439 were native-born whites of foreign parents, and 7,050 were foreign-born whites. In other words, more than one-half of all the workers were foreign-born. The proportion of foreign-born em-

ployees was very much larger at Paterson, N. J., than at any of the other cities specified. It will be noted that among the employees having one or both parents born abroad those of British, Irish, and German parentage, in the order mentioned, had the largest representation. The proportion of workers of northern and western European parentage was much larger than the proportion of workers of southern and eastern European parentage. This was true not only of all the cities for which data are presented combined but of the several cities as well. At Paterson, N. J., however, there was a considerable proportion of employees of Italian parentage and of employees of unspecified foreign parentage.

In Part II of this report an outline of the racial movements to the silk mills of the anthracite coal regions of Pennsylvania is presented. The history of immigration to Paterson, N. J., may also be presented for comparative purposes and for the additional reason that Paterson is the principal silk goods manufacturing and dyeing locality in the United States and the racial movements there may be considered representative of the history of immigration to the industry as a whole.

PATERSON, N. J.

The silk industry was established in Paterson in the year 1854 with the erection of a small factory for making silk thread. The plant was equipped with hand looms, and was directed by an Englishman who had been trained in the silk mills of England. A second mill was erected in 1856, and, after the close of the civil war, the industry developed rapidly. These early mills were operated almost exclusively by English and Scotch immigrants who had been apprenticed in the factories of Great Britain. The combined number of English and Scotch silk workers employed in the community in 1865 was about 100. The estimated number of immigrants of all races employed in the Paterson silk mills at the present time is 15,000.

English immigration.—English immigrants established the silk industry in Paterson and supplied the early labor with which the plants were operated. The real English immigration did not begin, however, until about 1870, although during the years immediately preceding the civil war a light immigration of the race occurred. About 1870 the industry began to develop rapidly and a demand was created for skilled workers. Skilled silk workers could not be found among the native Americans and the employers turned to England to recruit their forces. It is estimated that about 15,000 English immigrants were induced to come to Paterson from the old English silk town of Macclesfield. A few Scotch and Irish immigrants were included in this early movement. The town of Macclesfield was practically depopulated and rendered of little industrial importance by the emigration which found its way into the mills of Paterson.

There was no difficulty in getting English workmen to emigrate to Paterson. About 1870 the hand looms were dispensed with in America and power looms were installed in their places. On these looms it was possible for workers to earn far more than on the old hand looms still employed in England. The volume of English immigration soon became large, and continued more or less steadily up to 1890, when the Italians began to enter the industry. Beginning in 1890 it declined, and in 1893 and 1894 it fell off heavily under

the effect of the crisis, and at the present time has practically ceased. The reasons for the heavy English immigration may be assigned, first, to the high tariff which was maintained after the close of the civil war, which made it possible to manufacture in this country broad silks at a large profit; second, to the influence of the English employees who had been employed in the Paterson mills from their establishment in getting their relatives, friends, and fellow-countrymen to come to the United States; and, third, to the installation of power looms in the American mills.

French immigration.—The rapid expansion of the silk industry during the late seventies and early eighties induced ambitious Frenchmen to come to Paterson and start several silk mills. They encouraged immigration from the French silk centers and succeeded in inducing from two to three thousand French workers to come to Paterson. The French immigrants were expert silk workers, and were soon employed in every branch of the industry. They were employed in the dyeing departments, in broad silk work, and especially in ribbon weaving. At the present time, however, very few French are employed in Paterson. Those who still remain are employed in positions requiring the greatest skill and expertness. They are now found chiefly in the ribbon-manufacturing establishments. Why the French have left the Paterson silk mills can not be clearly explained beyond the statement that they earned little or no more in Paterson than in the French mills. A few left the community and returned to France in 1888 and 1890, and when the industrial depression of the early nineties closed a large number of the Paterson mills practically all of them returned to France. Those who remained were highly skilled workmen, who were retained and given work by the Paterson firms in order to keep them.

Italian immigration.—Italian immigration to Paterson began when a few families of fruit venders settled in the city shortly after the civil war. The first Italian workmen were brought to Paterson between twenty and twenty-five years ago and given employment on various public works and on the construction work of the street railways. Most of these early immigrants left Paterson after the railway construction was completed, but a few of them secured employment of one kind and another and remained in the community. Of the latter, a few found work in the dyehouses. This was the beginning of the employment of Italians in the silk industry. Between 1888 and 1890 a number of strikes occurred in Paterson among the dye workers. At that time the dyers were almost entirely English or Americans, with a few Germans, Scotch, Irish, and one or two skilled Frenchmen. For the most part the work was hard and dirty, while the dyehouses were wet and full of steam. The men accordingly struck for higher wages. One of the largest dyers secured Italians and used them as strikebreakers. From this time until 1903–4 a large number of the race were annually imported by all plants operating in the city, and to-day Italians are extensively employed in the silk industry. Prior to the "dyers' strike," as it was called, a few Italians, among those who had been employed on the railroad construction work, had entered the silk mills. As these men had worked in the same industry in Italy, they encouraged their friends to come over to this country, and it is freely asserted in Paterson that the manufacturers assisted in the

encouragement. The large increase in the percentage of Italian workmen, however, dates from 1896–97. During the years following this date the industry expanded very rapidly, and Italians were secured to meet the extra labor demands. The English-speaking workmen were displaced in many instances, and, as other lines of work paid them better wages, numbers of them left the silk industry. At the present time it is estimated that over 20,000 Italians are living in Paterson. The great majority of them are dependent on the silk industry, in which between 7,000 and 8,000 are employed. The majority of the Italian silk workers employed are from the northern States of Italy, and among the South Italians there are only a few Sicilians. The immigration of Italians was checked by the financial depression of 1907, but was much less affected than immigration to other localities and other industries. Immigration of Italians to Paterson is, however, since the entrance of the Russian Hebrews, decreasing annually.

Hebrew immigration.—The immigration of Russian Hebrews to Paterson commenced about 1902 and is steadily increasing. The beginning of this immigration is not positively known, but it is claimed that it was begun by the Hebrew firms which in the last few years have gone into business in the community, and which immediately proceeded to influence others to come to the city. The Russian Hebrews were willing to work for lower wages and in worse surroundings than the English-speaking people, or even the Italians, and it was not long before they were employed as unskilled laborers in the silk mills. They are inferior to all of the other races now employed in the mills. The estimated number of Russian Hebrews employed at present is between 3,000 and 5,000.

Polish immigration.—At present there are about 350 Polish families residing in Paterson, 90 per cent of which are from Russia. As a race they commenced to enter the community in large numbers about 1898, when several iron manufactories were established. They have been employed in the various branches of the silk industry, but only in the less skilled positions. The iron plants closed down in 1907, and as there was nothing else for the Polish workmen to do they entered the silk mills and dyehouses. It is estimated that 50 per cent of the Polish population returned to Europe in 1907. A large number will return to Paterson, however, when there is opportunity for them to secure work in the iron manufactories and machine shops.

Armenian immigration.—In 1901 about 300 Armenians were brought to Paterson as strike-breakers. They were employed for a short time, and then gradually drifted out of the community, until at present the number of the race in the silk industries is insignificant, probably not over 50 being found there. They left Paterson because they preferred to work in places where the Armenian population was larger. This was mentioned as the cause of the movement by officials of the silk mills, who cited neighboring manufacturing towns where the labor supply in certain industries is almost entirely Armenian.

Miscellaneous immigration.—In addition to the races mentioned above, which have been employed at various times in the silk industry, a few others have been employed in small numbers. Among these are Germans, Swiss, Irish, and a few Scotch. Of these races there has never been any general or large immigration, but their immigra-

tion has been confined to individual cases. Most of them came in the days of the early expansion of the industry in Paterson, and during the late seventies and early eighties.

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The character of recent and past immigration to the silk mills may also be seen from the following series of tables and charts exhibiting period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households. The tables which follow show, by sex and race, the number and percentage of foreign-born employees in Paterson, N. J., who had been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 11.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	13				3	2	1	2	2	3
Bohemian and Moravian	5							1	2	2
Bulgarian	2						1		1	
Canadian (other than French)	2							1	1	
Danish	2									2
Dutch	99			1	1	3	13	6	25	50
English	225	1	2	3	3		6	12	34	164
Finnish	1					1				
French	87	3	2	3	1	13	12	6	12	35
German	405	6	2	8	7	10	31	35	77	229
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian	211	5	9	17	15	51	81	13	11	9
Hebrew, Other	41	1	1	2		11	13	7	4	2
Irish	50			1	1		4	5	5	34
Italian, North	344	8	6	21	15	17	64	84	71	58
Italian, South	172	10	4	9	13	20	43	38	28	7
Lithuanian	1							1		
Magyar	5					1	3			1
Norwegian	2					1	1			
Polish	16				1	4	3	4	2	2
Roumanian	1							1		
Russian	25			1	1	9	13	2	1	1
Scotch	58						2	1	6	49
Slovak	7					1	4	1		1
Slovenian	1								1	
Spanish	4				1		2			1
Swedish	2							1		1
Syrian	16	1			2	3	8	2		
Welsh	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	2			1		1				
Belgian (race not specified)	20		2	1	3	2	4	1	4	3
Swiss (race not specified)	87	1		2			3	1	13	67
Total	1,911	36	28	70	67	150	313	225	300	722

TABLE 11.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race: Paterson, N. J.*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1							1		
Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Canadian, French	12	1				2	4	2	2	1
Canadian, Other	2							1		1
Cuban	1								1	
Danish	2								2	
Dutch	142	3		7	9	9	16	21	44	33
English	129	1	3	2	4	5	5	13	22	74
Finnish	2				1	1				
French	46	2	3	2	1	4	5	8	7	14
German	257	4	3	10	4	15	27	31	65	98
Greek	1			1						
Hebrew, Russian	40	3	1	5	1	3	13	9	3	2
Hebrew, Other	6			1		2		1	2	
Irish	68	1	2	1	3	1	13	1	10	36
Italian, North	229	5	7	18	13	15	52	71	37	11
Italian, South	36	2	1	4	6		5	10	6	2
Lithuanian	2						1	1		
Polish	5	1			1		1			2
Roumanian	2							1	1	
Russian	7						1	2	2	2
Scotch	67	2	1	6		4	6	4	17	27
Swedish	2		1						1	
Welsh	1									1
Belgian (race not specified)	5						1		1	3
Swiss (race not specified)	63					1	2	3	12	45
Total	1,129	25	22	57	43	62	152	180	235	353

TOTAL.

Armenian	14				3	2	1	3	2	3
Bohemian and Moravian	6							1	2	3
Bulgarian	2						1		1	
Canadian, French	12	1				2	4	2	2	1
Canadian, Other	4							2	1	1
Cuban	1								1	
Danish	4								2	2
Dutch	241	3		8	10	12	29	27	69	83
English	354	2	5	5	7	5	11	25	56	238
Finnish	3				1	2				
French	133	5	5	5	2	17	17	14	19	49
German	662	10	5	18	11	25	58	66	142	327
Greek	2			1			1			
Hebrew, Russian	251	8	10	22	16	54	94	22	14	11
Hebrew, Other	47	1	1	3		13	13	8	6	2
Irish	118	1	2	2	4	1	17	6	15	70
Italian, North	573	13	13	39	28	32	116	155	108	69
Italian, South	208	12	5	13	19	20	48	48	34	9
Lithuanian	3						1	2		
Magyar	5					1	3			1
Norwegian	2					1	1			
Polish	21	1			2	4	4	4	2	4
Roumanian	5							3	1	
Russian	35			1	1	9	14	4	3	3
Scotch	125	2	1	6		4	8	5	23	76
Slovak	7					1	4	1		1
Slovenian	1								1	
Spanish	4				1		2			1
Swedish	4		1					1	1	1
Syrian	16	1			2	3	8	2		
Welsh	2									2
Austrian (race not specified)	2			1		1				
Belgian (race not specified)	25		2	1	3	2	5	1	5	6
Swiss (race not specified)	150	1		2		1	5	4	25	112
Total	3,040	61	50	127	110	212	465	405	535	1,075

TABLE 12.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
MALE.						
Dutch	90	5.0	13.1	6.0	25.3	50.5
English	225	4.0	2.7	5.3	15.1	72.9
French	87	25.3	13.8	6.9	13.8	40.2
German	405	8.1	7.7	8.6	19.0	56.5
Hebrew, Russian	211	46.0	38.4	6.2	5.2	4.3
Irish	50	4.0	8.0	10.0	10.0	68.0
Italian, North	344	19.5	18.6	24.4	20.6	16.9
Italian, South	172	32.6	25.0	22.1	16.3	4.1
Scotch	58	.0	3.4	1.7	10.3	84.5
Total	1,911	18.4	16.4	11.8	15.7	37.8
FEMALE.						
Dutch	142	19.7	11.3	14.8	31.0	23.2
English	129	11.6	3.9	10.1	17.1	57.4
French	46	26.1	10.9	17.4	15.2	30.4
German	257	14.0	10.5	12.1	25.3	38.1
Hebrew, Russian	40	32.5	32.5	22.5	7.5	5.0
Irish	68	11.8	19.1	1.5	14.7	52.9
Italian, North	229	25.3	22.7	31.0	16.2	4.8
Italian, South	36	36.1	13.9	27.8	16.7	5.6
Scotch	67	19.4	9.0	6.0	25.4	40.3
Total	1,129	18.5	13.5	15.9	20.8	31.3
TOTAL.						
Dutch	241	13.7	12.0	11.2	28.6	34.4
English	354	6.8	3.1	7.1	15.8	67.2
French	133	25.6	12.8	10.5	14.3	36.8
German	662	10.4	8.8	10.0	21.5	49.4
Hebrew, Russian	251	43.8	37.5	8.8	5.6	4.4
Irish	118	8.5	14.4	5.1	12.7	59.3
Italian, North	573	21.8	20.2	27.1	18.8	12.0
Italian, South	208	33.2	23.1	23.1	16.3	4.3
Scotch	125	10.4	6.4	4.0	18.4	60.8
Total	3,040	18.4	15.3	13.3	17.6	35.4

Of the 3,040 foreign-born persons employed in the silk industry in this locality, 35.4 per cent have been in the United States twenty years or over. A difference of less than 5 per cent is shown between the proportions having been in the United States each other specified number of years. The Russian Hebrews show the largest and the English the smallest proportion who have been in the United States under five or from five to nine years, while the North Italians report the largest and the Scotch the smallest proportion with a period of residence of from ten to fourteen years, and the Dutch the largest and the Russian Hebrews the smallest proportion with a period of residence of from fifteen to nineteen years. The proportion of each race in the United States twenty years or over ranges from 67.2 per

cent of the English to 4.3 per cent of the South Italians. The tables and charts which follow show, by sex and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees in the silk goods manufacturing industry, who had been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 13.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	43	7.0	2.3	9.3	0.0	2.3	14.0	14.0	14.0	37.2
Dutch	104	.0	.0	1.0	1.0	2.9	14.4	6.7	25.0	49.0
English	344	.6	5.5	8.4	2.0	.6	7.6	5.5	16.9	52.9
French	92	3.3	2.2	3.3	1.1	14.1	14.1	6.5	14.1	41.3
German	477	1.5	.6	1.7	1.7	2.3	8.2	8.4	20.5	55.1
Hebrew, Russian	211	2.4	4.3	8.1	7.1	24.2	38.4	6.2	5.2	4.3
Irish	74	.0	1.4	5.4	2.7	4.1	5.4	10.8	8.1	62.2
Italian, North	372	2.2	2.2	5.9	4.3	5.1	19.6	23.7	20.2	16.9
Italian, South	187	5.9	2.7	4.8	8.0	11.2	25.7	22.5	15.5	3.7
Polish	32	3.1	6.3	6.3	12.5	12.5	18.8	21.9	12.5	6.3
Scotch	66	.0	.0	.0	1.5	.0	3.0	3.0	12.1	80.3
Total	2,312	1.9	2.4	4.8	3.8	7.1	16.3	11.9	16.0	35.8

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	55	7.3	5.5	3.6	3.6	10.9	16.4	21.8	14.5	16.4
Dutch	147	2.0	.0	4.8	6.1	6.1	11.6	17.0	29.9	22.4
English	236	1.3	3.4	5.5	4.2	7.6	12.3	9.3	17.4	39.0
French	48	4.2	6.2	4.2	4.2	8.3	10.4	18.7	14.6	29.2
German	346	1.2	1.2	4.0	2.6	5.5	11.3	14.2	25.4	34.7
Hebrew, Russian	41	7.3	2.4	12.2	2.4	7.3	31.7	22.0	9.8	4.9
Irish	138	1.4	3.6	2.2	2.9	2.9	16.7	8.7	18.8	42.8
Italian, North	262	2.3	4.2	8.4	6.1	6.9	22.1	30.2	14.9	5.0
Italian, South	74	2.7	1.4	8.1	16.2	4.1	27.0	23.0	13.5	4.1
Polish	213	.4	4.7	8.5	7.5	8.9	23.9	30.5	13.6	1.9
Scotch	71	2.8	1.4	8.5	.0	5.6	9.9	8.5	23.9	39.4
Total	2,038	2.0	3.1	6.1	4.9	7.6	17.3	19.0	17.8	22.2

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	98	7.1	4.1	6.1	2.0	7.1	15.3	18.4	14.3	25.5
Dutch	251	1.2	.0	3.2	4.0	4.8	12.7	12.7	27.9	33.5
English	580	.9	4.7	7.2	2.9	3.4	9.5	7.1	17.1	47.2
French	140	3.6	3.6	3.6	2.1	12.1	12.9	10.7	14.3	37.1
German	823	1.3	.9	2.7	2.1	3.6	9.5	10.8	22.6	46.5
Hebrew, Russian	252	3.2	4.0	8.7	6.3	21.4	37.3	8.7	6.0	4.4
Irish	212	.9	2.8	3.3	2.8	3.3	12.7	9.4	15.1	49.5
Italian, North	634	2.2	3.0	6.9	5.0	5.8	20.7	26.3	18.0	12.0
Italian, South	261	5.0	2.3	5.7	10.3	9.2	26.1	22.6	14.9	3.8
Polish	245	.8	4.9	8.2	8.2	9.4	23.3	29.4	13.5	2.4
Scotch	137	1.5	.7	4.4	.7	2.9	6.6	5.8	18.2	59.1
Total	4,350	2.0	2.8	5.4	4.3	7.3	16.8	15.2	16.8	29.4

TABLE 14.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	43	20.9	14.0	14.0	14.0	37.2
Dutch	104	4.8	14.4	6.7	25.0	49.0
English	344	17.2	7.6	5.5	16.9	52.9
French	92	23.9	14.1	6.5	14.1	41.3
German	477	7.8	8.2	8.4	20.5	55.1
Hebrew, Russian	211	46.0	38.4	6.2	5.2	4.3
Irish	74	13.5	5.4	10.8	8.1	62.2
Italian, North	372	19.6	19.6	23.7	20.2	16.9
Italian, South	187	32.6	25.7	22.5	15.5	3.7
Polish	32	40.6	18.8	21.9	12.5	6.3
Scotch	66	1.5	3.0	3.0	12.1	80.3
Total	2,312	20.0	16.3	11.9	16.0	35.8

FEMALE.

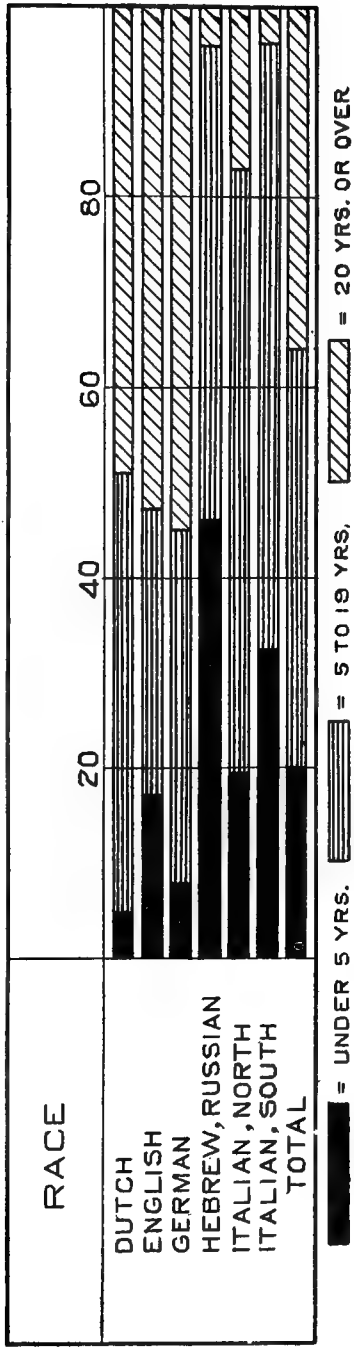
Canadian, French	55	30.9	16.4	21.8	14.5	16.4
Dutch	147	19.0	11.6	17.0	29.9	22.4
English	236	22.0	12.3	9.3	17.4	39.0
French	48	27.1	10.4	18.7	14.6	29.2
German	346	14.5	11.3	14.2	25.4	34.7
Hebrew, Russian	41	31.7	31.7	22.0	9.8	4.9
Irish	138	13.0	16.7	8.7	18.8	42.8
Italian, North	262	27.9	22.1	30.2	14.9	5.0
Italian, South	74	32.4	27.0	23.0	13.5	4.1
Polish	213	30.0	23.9	30.5	13.6	1.9
Scotch	71	18.3	9.9	8.5	23.9	39.4
Total	2,038	23.7	17.3	19.0	17.8	22.2

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	98	26.5	15.3	18.4	14.3	25.5
Dutch	251	13.1	12.7	12.7	27.9	33.5
English	580	19.1	9.5	7.1	17.1	47.2
French	140	25.0	12.9	10.7	14.3	37.1
German	823	10.6	9.5	10.8	22.6	46.5
Hebrew, Russian	252	43.7	37.3	8.7	6.0	4.4
Irish	212	13.2	12.7	9.4	15.1	49.5
Italian, North	634	23.0	20.7	26.3	18.0	12.0
Italian, South	261	32.6	26.1	22.6	14.9	3.8
Polish	245	31.4	23.3	29.4	13.5	2.4
Scotch	137	10.2	6.6	5.8	18.2	59.1
Total	4,350	21.8	16.8	15.2	16.8	29.4

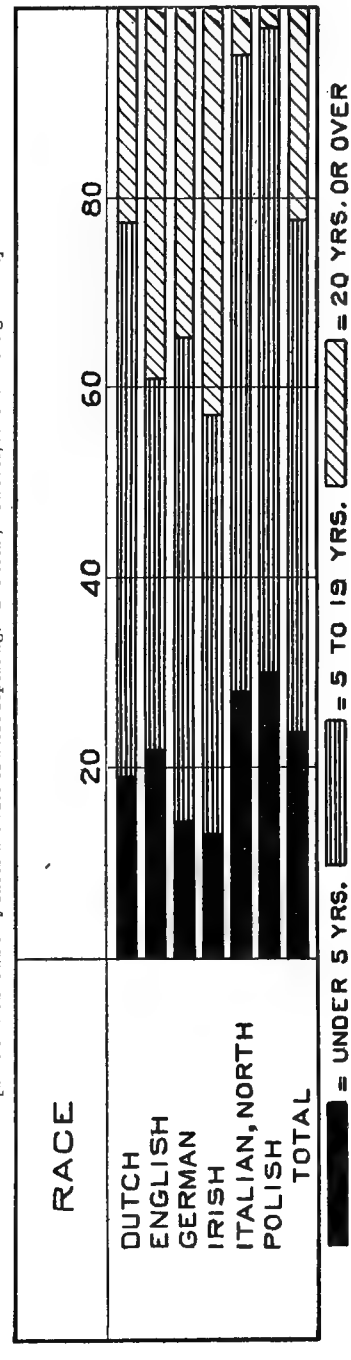
Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 200 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 200 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Of the 4,350 persons employed in the silk manufacturing industry, the largest proportion, or 29.4 per cent, have been in the United States twenty years or over, less than 10 per cent having had a period of residence of each specified number of years under five the same proportion, or 16.8 per cent, have resided in the United States from five to nine or from fifteen to nineteen years, 15.2 per cent having had a period of residence of from ten to fourteen years. The proportions of the members of races of old immigration who have been in the United States twenty years or over range from 59.1 per cent of the Scotch to 25.5 per cent of the French Canadians, while the proportions of the races of more recent immigration range from 12 per cent of the North Italians to 2.4 per cent of the Poles. Comparing the total number of male and female employees it is seen that a smaller proportion of the males have been in the United States each specified number of years under twenty, while a smaller proportion of the females have been in the United States twenty years or over.

The table next presented shows, by race of individual, the percent of foreign-born persons in the households studied who have been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 15.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years.		
		Uuder 5.	Under 10.	Under 20.
Armenian	92	29.3	57.6	94.6
Hebrew	190	60.0	91.6	100.0
Italian, North	162	26.5	50.6	90.1
Italian, South	198	26.3	63.6	90.9
Polish	90	41.1	64.4	97.8
Syrian	82	48.8	70.7	96.3
Total	821	38.1	67.1	93.9

Of 821 foreign-born persons reporting complete data 38.1 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 67.1 per cent have a residence of under ten years, and 93.9 per cent have been in this country under twenty years. The Hebrews show the highest percentage who have been in the United States under five years. The Syrians and the Poles show over 40 per cent having this length of residence and the Armenians, North Italians, and South Italians over 25 per cent who have been in this country under five years. The Hebrews show over 90 per cent, the Syrians over 70 per cent, the Poles and South Italians over 60 per cent, and the Armenians and North Italians over 50 per cent who have been in this country under ten years. The Hebrews show 100 per cent, the Poles and Syrians over 95 per cent, and the Armenians, South Italians and North Italians over 90 per cent who have been in the United States under twenty years.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the operating force at the present time may be seen from the following tables. The first table submitted in this connection shows, by sex, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured at Paterson, N. J.

TABLE 16.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	289	611	900	9.8	19.5	14.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austria-Hungary	7	10	17	.2	.3	.3
Belgium	4	13	17	.1	.4	.3
Canada	4	5	9	.1	.2	.1
Denmark	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
England	135	198	333	4.6	6.3	5.5
France	25	25	50	.8	.8	.8
Germany	179	330	509	6.1	10.5	8.4
Ireland	101	246	347	3.4	7.8	5.7
Italy	34	58	92	1.2	1.8	1.5
Netherlands	135	263	398	4.6	8.4	6.5
Russia	1	18	19	(a)	.6	.3
Scotland	37	119	156	1.3	3.8	2.6
Spain	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Switzerland	56	85	141	1.9	2.7	2.3
Wales	2	2	4	.1	.1	.1
West Indies	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	13	1	14	.4	(a)	.2
Bohemian and Moravian	5	1	6	.2	(a)	.1
Bulgarian	2	.....	2	.1	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	.....	12	12	.0	.4	.2
Canadian, Other	2	3	5	.1	.1	.1
Cuban	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Danish	2	2	4	.1	.1	.1
Dutch	99	145	244	3.4	4.6	4.0
English	230	132	362	7.8	4.2	5.9
Finnish	1	2	3	(a)	.1	(a)
French	89	47	136	3.0	1.4	2.2
German	408	263	671	13.8	8.4	11.0
Greek	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	213	40	253	7.2	1.3	4.2
Hebrew, Other	41	6	47	1.4	.2	.8
Irish	50	71	121	1.7	2.3	2.0
Italian, North	349	232	581	11.8	7.4	9.5
Italian, South	178	38	216	6.0	1.2	3.5
Lithuanian	1	2	3	(a)	.1	(a)
Magyar	5	.....	5	.2	.0	.1
Norwegian	2	.....	2	.1	.0	(a)
Polish	17	5	22	.6	.2	.4
Roumanian	1	2	3	(a)	.1	(a)
Russian	28	7	35	.9	.2	.6
Scotch	60	69	129	2.0	2.2	2.1
Slovak	7	.....	7	.2	.0	.1
Slovenian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Spanish	4	.....	4	.1	.0	.1
Swedish	2	2	4	.1	.1	.1
Syrian	16	.....	16	.5	.0	.3
Welsh	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	2	.1	.0	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	21	5	26	.7	.2	.4
Swiss (race not specified)	87	63	150	2.9	2.0	2.5
Grand total	2,951	3,138	6,089	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	724	1,374	2,098	24.5	43.8	34.5
Total native-born	1,013	1,985	2,998	34.3	63.3	49.2
Total foreign-born	1,938	1,153	3,091	65.7	36.7	50.8

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The preceding table shows that information was secured from a total of 6,089 employees—2,951 of whom are males and 3,138 of whom are females. Of the males, 65.7 per cent are of foreign birth, 24.5 per cent are native-born of foreign parentage, and 9.8 per cent are native-born of native parentage. Of the females, 43.8 per cent are native-born of foreign parentage, 36.7 per cent are of foreign birth, and 19.5 per cent are native-born of native parentage. Considering the foreign-born by race, it is seen that the Germans show the largest proportion of both males and females, with 13.8 per cent of the former and 8.4 per cent of the latter. Certain races report no males and certain other races no females. The difference between the proportion of males and the proportion of females of a given race is not large enough to require specific comparison.

The table below shows in a representative form the racial make-up at the present time of the silk goods manufacturing establishments of the various localities studied.

TABLE 17.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	664	2,045	2,709	15.9	23.2	20.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	4	36	40	.1	.4	.3
Austria-Hungary	53	391	444	1.3	4.4	3.4
Belgium	4	13	17	.1	.1	.1
Bulgaria	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Canada	23	46	69	.6	.5	.5
Denmark	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
England	200	508	708	4.8	5.8	5.4
France	34	37	71	.8	.4	.5
Germany	285	1,051	1,336	6.8	11.9	10.3
Greece	1	9	10	(a)	.1	.1
Ireland	198	1,173	1,371	4.8	13.3	10.6
Italy	40	105	145	1.0	1.2	1.1
Netherlands	137	264	401	3.3	3.0	3.1
Russia	24	465	489	.6	5.3	3.8
Scotland	51	152	203	1.2	1.7	1.6
Spain	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Sweden	1	4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Switzerland	64	120	184	1.5	1.4	1.4
Wales	28	303	331	.7	3.4	2.5
West Indies	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	20	2	22	.5	(a)	.2
Bohemian and Moravian	5	3	8	.1	(a)	.1
Bulgarian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	45	55	100	1.1	.6	.8
Canadian, Other	10	28	38	.2	.3	.3
Croatian	3	.....	3	.1	.0	(a)
Cuban	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Danish	3	3	6	.1	(a)	(a)
Dutch	104	150	254	2.5	1.7	2.0
English	354	245	599	8.5	2.8	4.6
Finnish	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
French	94	50	144	2.3	.6	1.1
German	482	357	839	11.6	4.0	6.5
Greek	9	22	31	.2	.2	.2
Hebrew, Russian	213	41	254	5.1	.5	2.0
Hebrew, Other	41	6	47	1.0	.1	.4
Irish	77	144	221	1.[illegible]	1.6	1.7
Italian, North	378	266	644	9.[illegible]	3.0	5.0
Italian, South	193	77	270	4.6	.9	2.1
Lithuanian	2	73	75	(a)	.8	.6
Magyar	5	23	28	.1	.3	.2

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 17.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.						
Norwegian	3	.....	3	0.1	0.0	(a)
Polish	33	226	259	.8	2.6	2.0
Roumanian	1	4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	37	33	70	.9	.4	.5
Ruthenian	.....	2	2	.0	(a)	(a)
Scotch	68	73	141	1.6	.8	1.1
Slovak	15	57	72	.4	.6	.6
Slovenian	2	7	9	(a)	.1	.1
Spanish	4	.....	4	.1	.0	(a)
Swedish	5	2	7	.1	(a)	.1
Syrian	17	2	19	.4	(a)	.1
Welsh	11	66	77	.3	.7	.6
Austrian (race not specified)	4	3	7	.1	(a)	.1
Belgian (race not specified)	21	5	26	.5	.1	.2
Swiss (race not specified)	91	75	166	2.2	.8	1.3
Grand total	4,167	8,827	12,994	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,150	4,670	5,829	27.6	53.0	44.9
Total native-born	1,814	6,724	8,538	43.5	76.2	65.7
Total foreign-born	2,353	2,103	4,456	56.5	23.8	34.3

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

It appears from the above table that of the employees for whom information was secured 56.5 per cent of the males and 23.8 per cent of the females are foreign-born, 27.6 per cent of the males and 53 per cent of the females are native-born of foreign father, and 15.9 per cent of the males and 23.2 per cent of the females are native-born of native father. Males whose fathers were born in Germany, England, Ireland, and the Netherlands, and females whose fathers were born in Ireland, Germany, England, Russia, and Austria-Hungary, have the largest representation among the native-born of foreign father. The principal races of the foreign-born are, in the case of the males, the Germans, North Italians, English, Russian Hebrews, and South Italians, in the order mentioned, and in the case of the females the Germans, North Italians, English, and Poles, in the order mentioned.

Chapter III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied—General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—Annual earnings of male heads of families studied—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of the different sources of family income.—[Text Tables 18 to 42 and General Tables 6 to 21].

INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In order that a comparison may be made of the condition in this country and the condition abroad of the immigrant silk operatives, it is necessary to point out their general industrial status and the principal occupations followed by them before emigrating from their native countries. This is done in the following series of tables, the first of which shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

Table 18.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Armenian	32	4	21	.....	7	12.5	65.6	0.0	21.9
Hebrew	61	1	55	.....	5	1.6	90.2	.0	8.2
Italian, North	60	2	56	1	1	3.3	93.3	1.7	1.7
Italian, South	68	2	52	6	8	2.9	76.5	8.8	11.8
Polish	43	.....	38	2	3	.0	88.4	4.7	7.0
Syrian	30	4	20	.....	6	13.3	66.7	.0	20.0
Total	294	13	242	9	30	4.4	82.3	3.0	10.2

Of the total number of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over when they came to the United States, 82.3 per cent had been working for wages; 10.2 per cent had been working for profit. Working for wages was the most common industrial condition of each specified race, the proportion so occupied ranging from 93.3 per cent of the North Italians to 65.6 per cent of the Armenians. The Arme-

nians and Syrians show larger proportions working for profit and larger proportions without occupation than does any other race.

The table next presented shows, by race of individual, the occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 19.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	Textile factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Armenian	32	12.5	0.0	0.0	34.4	9.4	21.9	65.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1	18.8	21.9
Hebrew	61	1.6	.0	.0	85.2	.0	4.9	90.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	8.2	8.2
Italian, North	60	3.3	1.7	.0	78.3	6.7	6.7	93.3	.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	.0	1.7
Italian, South	68	2.9	27.9	1.5	19.1	11.8	16.2	76.5	7.4	1.5	8.8	7.4	4.4	11.8
Polish	43	.0	23.3	.0	41.9	4.7	18.6	88.4	4.7	.0	4.7	7.0	.0	7.0
Syrian	30	13.3	.0	.0	46.7	16.7	3.3	66.7	.0	.0	.0	3.3	16.7	20.0
Total	294	4.4	10.2	.3	52.7	7.5	11.6	82.3	2.4	.7	3.0	3.7	6.5	10.2

Of 294 foreign-born male employees who were 16 years of age or over at the time of coming 4.4 per cent were without occupation before coming to the United States. Ten and two-tenths per cent were working for wages as farm laborers, 0.3 per cent as general laborers, 52.7 per cent as textile factory operatives, 7.5 per cent in hand trades, and 11.6 per cent in other occupations. Two and four-tenths per cent were working without wages as farm laborers and 0.7 per cent in other occupations. Three and seven-tenths per cent were working for profit as farmers and 6.5 per cent in other occupations. The Syrian and Armenian male employees show the highest per cent who were without occupation, while none of the Poles were without occupation before coming to the United States. Of those working for wages the South Italians show the highest per cent who were farm laborers and general laborers; the Hebrews the highest per cent and the South Italians the lowest per cent who were textile factory operatives. The Syrians show the highest per cent in hand trades and the Armenians the highest per cent in other occupations. Of the foreign-born male employees who were working without wages before coming to the United States the South Italians show the highest per cent who were farm laborers and the North Italians the highest per cent who were in other occupations. Of those who were working for profit before coming to this country, the South Italians show the highest per cent who were farmers and the Armenians the highest in other occupations.

The following table shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 20.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Armenian	28	27	1	.....	.....	96.4	3.6	0.0	0.0
Hebrew	54	39	13	.....	2	72.2	24.1	.0	3.7
Italian, North	61	15	44	1	1	24.6	72.1	1.6	1.6
Italian, South	60	44	15	1	.....	73.3	25.0	1.7	.0
Polish	25	20	4	1	.....	80.0	16.0	4.0	.0
Syrian	21	17	4	.....	.....	81.0	19.0	.0	.0
Total	250	163	81	3	3	65.2	32.4	1.2	1.2

Of the total number of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States 65.2 per cent were without occupation abroad and 32.4 per cent were working for wages. "Without occupation" was the most common industrial condition of the females of each specified race excepting the North Italians, of whom 72.1 per cent were working for wages.

The following table analyzes the preceding table into the principal occupations followed before coming to the United States by foreign-born females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country. The presentation is by race of individual.

TABLE 21.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Textile factory operatives.	In sewing, embroidering, etc.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Armenian	28	96.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.6	3.6	0.0	.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Hebrew	54	72.2	.0	.0	16.7	5.6	1.9	24.1	.0	.....	.0	.0	3.7	3.7
Italian, North	61	24.6	4.9	.0	57.4	6.6	3.3	72.1	1.6	.....	1.6	1.6	.0	1.6
Italian, South	60	73.3	10.0	1.7	10.0	1.7	1.7	25.0	1.7	.....	1.7	.0	.0	.0
Polish	25	80.0	.0	.0	16.0	.0	.0	16.0	4.0	.....	4.0	.0	.0	.0
Syrian	21	81.0	.0	.0	4.8	9.5	4.8	19.0	.0	.....	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	250	65.2	3.6	.4	22.0	4.0	2.4	32.4	1.2	.....	1.2	.4	.8	1.2

The greater proportion of the total number of foreign-born females who had worked for wages abroad were textile factory operatives. That was likewise the common occupation of the Hebrews, North Italians, and Poles who were working for wages. The Armenians

working for wages were in other than the specified occupations; the Syrians were most commonly occupied in sewing and embroidering. In the case of each race the persons working without wages were farm laborers. Four-tenths per cent were working for profit as farmers and 0.8 per cent were in other occupations.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The table next presented shows the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States. The exhibit is by race.

TABLE 22.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
English	225	68.4	8.4	0.4	2.7	6.2	4.9	8.9
German	311	82.6	3.9	3.2	1.0	3.2	2.3	3.9
Hebrew, Russian	185	91.4	1.1	1.1	.0	.0	5.4	1.1
Italian, North	285	83.5	2.5	1.8	.7	6.7	1.8	3.2
Italian, South	127	63.0	.8	7.9	3.9	7.9	10.2	6.3
Total	1,546	73.9	4.0	6.5	1.4	5.4	4.1	4.8

Of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured, 73.9 per cent were employed abroad in textile manufacture, 6.5 per cent in farming or farm labor, 5.4 per cent in hand trades, 4.1 per cent in trade, 4 per cent in manufactures other than textile, and 1.4 per cent in general labor. The proportion of individuals who were employed abroad in textile manufacturing is largest for the Russian Hebrews and smallest for the South Italians.

The following table shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born female employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 23.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, and lace making.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Germany	89	83.1	2.2	0.0	3.4	9.0	2.2	0.0
Italian, North	150	92.0	.0	1.3	.0	6.0	.7	.0
Total	494	76.1	1.6	7.5	4.7	7.1	2.2	.8

It appears from the data presented in the foregoing table that 76.1 per cent of the female employees for whom information was secured were employed abroad in textile manufacturing; 1.6 per cent in other manufacturing; 7.5 per cent in farming or farm labor; 4.7 per cent in domestic service; 7.1 per cent in sewing, embroidering, and lace making; 2.2 per cent in trade; and 0.8 per cent in occupations not specified. Of the two races for which the percentages are given, the North Italians have a larger proportion of individuals who were employed in textile manufacturing before coming to the United States than have the Germans.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME, IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In contrast with the preceding tabulations, the series of tables next presented exhibits the industrial condition of employees and members of their households in this country.

The first table presents the general occupation of males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over, according to general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 24.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—			
		In silk industry.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	25	92.0	4.0	0.0	4.0
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	52	88.5	7.7	1.9	1.9
Hebrew	64	96.9	.0	1.6	1.6
Italian, North	72	90.3	8.3	1.4	.0
Italian, South	94	92.6	4.3	1.1	2.1
Polish	50	78.0	20.0	2.0	.0
Syrian	35	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Grand total	400	90.3	7.0	1.3	1.5
Total native-born of foreign father	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	33	81.8	12.1	.0	6.1
Total foreign-born	367	91.0	6.5	1.4	1.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the four hundred persons reporting complete data, 90.3 per cent are employed in the silk industry, 7 per cent are otherwise employed, and less than 2 per cent each are at home and at school. All of the Syrians reporting are employed in the silk industry. Over 90 per cent each of the Hebrews, North Italians, and South Italians are in the silk industry, as compared with 88.5 per cent of the Armenians and 78 per cent of the Poles. None of the Hebrews are employed in industries other than silk goods. Less than 10 per cent each of the Armenians and North and South Italians are so employed, while the proportion for the Poles is 20 per cent. The Poles show the largest proportion of males who are at home, yet in that case it is only 2 per

cent. Each of the other races, except the Syrian, shows less than 2 per cent at home. None of the North Italian, Polish, or Syrian males reporting are at school, and less than 2 per cent each of the Armenians and Hebrews. Of the South Italians, 2.1 per cent are at school.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME, IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The next table submitted shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the general occupation of females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over.

TABLE 25.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—				
		In silk industry.	In domestic and personal service.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	33	3.0	0.0	3.0	93.9	0.0
Hebrew	60	8.3	.0	3.3	86.7	1.7
Italian, North	73	45.2	1.4	5.5	47.9	.0
Italian, South	76	14.5	.0	2.6	81.6	1.3
Polish	31	9.7	.0	16.1	74.1	.0
Syrian	25	4.0	.0	.0	96.0	.0
Grand total	336	18.5	.3	4.8	75.6	.9
Total native-born of foreign father	19	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	31	25.8	.0	6.5	64.5	3.2
Total foreign-born	305	17.7	.3	4.6	76.7	.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of females 16 years of age or over, 75.6 per cent are at home, 18.5 per cent are in the silk industry, and relatively smaller proportions are in the other general occupations. These figures closely reflect the occupation of foreign-born females, all but 31 of the total 336 being in that class. Considerably the largest proportion of the females of each specified race, the North Italian excepted, are at home, the proportion ranging from 74.1 per cent of Polish to 96 per cent of Syrian. The North Italians show only 47.9 per cent at home. They, however, have 45.2 per cent in silk goods, a proportion far outranking that of any other specified race.

WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 26.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.						
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$17.50 or over.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	444	$12.89	99.1	94.1	69.4	49.3	35.1	20.3	10.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
England	135	13.74	98.5	92.6	77.8	60.0	46.7	24.4	11.1
Germany	181	12.80	99.4	91.2	76.2	47.5	39.2	14.4	4.4
Ireland	135	13.53	97.8	95.6	83.0	52.6	40.0	23.7	7.4
Netherlands	89	13.86	100.0	92.1	77.5	58.4	47.2	28.1	6.7
Foreign-born, by race:									
Dutch	87	12.43	98.9	89.7	74.7	44.8	29.9	17.2	2.3
English	280	14.04	100.0	95.4	75.4	59.3	42.5	26.8	11.1
German	410	12.41	99.5	96.8	74.1	41.0	27.1	11.0	2.9
Hebrew, Russian	185	12.21	99.5	97.3	88.1	34.6	13.5	5.9	1.6
Italian, North	295	10.67	97.6	92.5	54.9	21.0	8.8	4.4	1.7
Italian, South	156	10.06	98.1	91.0	51.9	12.8	4.5	1.3	.6
Grand total	3,077	12.50	98.8	93.8	72.3	42.2	28.8	14.5	5.8
Total native-born of foreign father	704	13.15	98.4	91.3	76.0	50.9	40.2	20.0	7.2
Total native-born	1,148	13.05	98.7	92.4	73.4	50.3	38.2	20.1	8.5
Total foreign-born	1,929	12.18	98.9	94.7	71.6	37.5	23.2	11.2	4.1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the male employees for whom information was secured, almost all earn $5 or over per week, 93.8 per cent earn $7.50 or over, 72.3 per cent earn $10 or over, 42.2 per cent earn $12.50 or over, 28.8 per cent earn $15 or over, 14.5 per cent earn $17.50 or over, and 5.8 per cent earn $20 or over. The proportions of individuals earning $12.50 or over and $15 or over per week, respectively, are largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the foreign-born; while the proportions earning $17.50 or over and $20 or over per week are largest for for the native-born of native father, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born the English and Dutch, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the South Italians and North Italians the smallest proportion of individuals earning $12.50 or over, $15 or over, and $17.50 or over per week, respectively. The proportion of individuals earning $20 or over per week is very much larger for the English than for the individuals of any other race and is smallest for the South Italian.

The table following shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of female employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount per week.

TABLE 27.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	1,186	$7.36	99.8	77.4	41.3	19.2	9.3	2.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
England	290	7.95	100.0	78.6	49.7	27.9	18.6	2.1
Germany	542	7.58	100.0	75.3	47.8	22.0	10.7	2.6
Ireland	716	6.77	99.7	69.0	32.3	14.8	5.3	1.3
Netherlands	144	7.98	100.0	94.4	52.1	20.1	7.6	2.1
Scotland	101	9.34	100.0	92.1	63.4	40.6	29.7	4.0
Wales	123	5.20	99.2	43.1	12.2	3.3	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
Dutch	90	7.96	100.0	92.9	56.6	19.2	10.1	2.0
English	180	9.32	100.0	90.6	71.1	40.0	25.0	3.3
German	297	9.26	100.0	93.3	71.0	43.1	20.2	4.0
Irish	113	8.18	99.1	84.1	55.8	28.3	12.4	1.8
Italian, North	193	9.32	100.0	96.9	75.1	36.3	17.6	3.6
Polish	80	5.61	100.0	47.5	22.5	8.8	.0	.0
Grand total	4,837	7.66	99.8	77.4	46.5	23.6	11.6	2.3
Total native-born of foreign father	2,230	7.24	99.8	72.2	40.0	19.4	9.8	1.9
Total native-born	3,416	7.28	99.8	74.0	40.5	19.4	9.6	2.0
Total foreign-born	1,421	8.57	99.9	85.6	60.9	33.9	16.3	3.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

It appears from the above table that almost all of the female employees 18 years of age or over for whom information was secured, earn $2.50 or over per week; that 77.4 per cent earn $5 or over; that 46.5 per cent earn $7.50 or over; that 23.6 per cent earn $10 or over; that 11.6 per cent earn $12.50 or over; and that only 2.3 per cent earn $15 or over. The proportions of individuals earning $5 or over, $7.50 or over, and $15 or over per week, respectively, are largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father; and the proportions of individuals earning $10 or over and $12.50 or over per week, respectively, are largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the native-born of native father. The North Italians, English, and Germans have the largest proportions of individuals earning $7.50 or over, $10 or over, $12.50 or over, and $15 or over per week, respectively.

The earnings of male children between the ages of 14 and 18 years are presented in the table following, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 14 but under 18 years of age who were earning each specified amount per week.

TABLE 28.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	178	$4.38	97.2	30.9	7.3	1.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
England	41	4.84	95.1	39.0	12.2	2.4
Germany	77	4.76	98.7	33.8	15.6	3.9
Ireland	53	4.42	96.2	32.1	11.3	.0
Grand total	621	4.73	96.9	35.6	12.2	3.1
Total native-born of foreign father	348	4.71	96.6	33.3	12.9	3.4
Total native-born	526	4.60	96.8	32.5	11.0	2.7
Total foreign-born	95	5.48	97.9	52.6	18.9	5.3

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report, showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the male employees 14 and under 18 years of age for whom information was secured, 96.9 per cent earn $2.50 or over per week; 35.6 per cent earn $5 or over; 12.2 per cent earn $7.50 or over; and only 3.1 per cent earn $10 or over. The proportion of individuals earning $5 or over, $7.50 or over, and $10 or over per week, respectively, is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the native-born of native father.

The table next submitted shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age who were earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 29.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	746	$4.13	90.6	23.9	4.0	1.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	313	3.63	85.6	14.4	.6	.0
England	195	4.28	92.3	24.1	6.2	1.5
Germany	449	4.17	93.8	22.7	5.3	.7
Ireland	375	4.12	91.5	18.1	3.2	1.1
Italy	59	4.63	89.8	37.3	8.5	1.7
Netherlands	100	5.60	100.0	51.0	12.0	1.0
Russia	386	3.60	86.5	11.9	1.0	.3
Scotland	40	4.25	97.5	27.5	.0	.0
Switzerland	45	5.73	97.8	55.6	15.6	8.9
Wales	179	3.50	86.0	5.6	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:						
Dutch	41	5.30	100.0	61.0	17.1	2.4
Italian, North	46	5.29	91.3	43.5	21.7	10.9
Polish	127	3.79	89.0	18.1	.0	.0
Slovak	42	4.03	95.2	21.4	2.4	.0
Grand total	3,465	4.12	90.9	22.6	4.2	1.1
Total native-born of foreign father	2,220	4.07	90.5	20.6	3.7	.8
Total native-born	2,966	4.08	90.6	21.4	3.8	.9
Total foreign-born	499	4.32	92.8	29.7	6.6	2.4

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the female employees 14 and under 18 years of age for whom information is given in the above table, 90.9 per cent earn $2.50 or over per week; 22.6 per cent earn $5 or over; 4.2 per cent earn $7.50 or over; and 1.1 per cent earn $10 or over. The proportion of employees earning each specified amount is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born, the Dutch and North Italians, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the Poles the smallest proportion of individuals earning $5 or over per week. The proportion of individuals earning $7.50 or over per week is largest for the North Italians and Dutch, in the order mentioned, and the proportion earning $10 or over per week is much larger for the North Italians than for any other race.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress of male and female employees of foreign birth in industrial efficiency or earning ability after designated periods of residence in the United States is considered in the next two tabulations, which show, by race and length of residence in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week. By grouping the proportions in each period of residence under the several races it is possible to study the progress in earning ability made by the foreign-born male employees of each race.

TABLE 30.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.						
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$17.50 or over.	$20 or over.
English:								
Under 5	49	100.0	100.0	44.9	34.7	22.4	16.3	4.1
5 to 9	22	100.0	95.5	63.6	50.0	27.3	18.2	9.1
10 or over	209	100.0	94.3	83.7	66.0	48.8	27.8	12.9
German:								
Under 5	33	100.0	93.9	63.6	21.2	9.1	6.1	3.0
5 to 9	31	100.0	100.0	77.4	32.3	16.1	6.5	.0
10 or over	346	99.4	96.8	74.9	43.6	29.8	11.8	3.2
Italian, North:								
Under 5	53	96.2	86.8	37.7	7.5	1.9	1.9	1.9
5 to 9	56	94.6	91.1	62.5	16.1	3.6	.0	.0
10 or over	186	98.9	94.6	57.5	26.3	12.4	6.5	2.2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In the following table the same data are presented as in the preceding one, but in a different form:

TABLE 31.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.						
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$17.50 or over.	$20 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.								
English	49	100.0	100.0	44.9	34.7	22.4	16.3	4.1
German	33	100.0	93.9	63.6	21.2	9.1	6.1	3.0
Italian, North	53	96.2	86.8	37.7	7.5	1.9	1.9	1.9
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.								
English	22	100.0	95.5	63.6	50.0	27.3	18.2	9.1
German	31	100.0	100.0	77.4	32.3	16.1	6.5	.0
Italian, North	56	94.6	91.1	62.5	16.1	3.6	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.								
English	209	100.0	94.3	83.7	66.0	48.8	27.8	12.9
German	346	99.4	96.8	74.9	43.6	29.8	11.8	3.2
Italian, North	186	98.9	94.6	57.5	26.3	12.4	6.5	2.2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The foregoing table shows that the earnings of the English and Germans are higher than those of the North Italians regardless of length of residence in the United States, and that as a general rule the earnings of all races increase with length of residence.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of husband, the number and percentage of husbands at work, together with their average annual earnings.

TABLE 32.—*Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands.	Number of husbands at work.	Per cent of husbands at work.	Average yearly earnings of husbands at work.
Native-born of native father, White	21	21	21	100.0	$668
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	27	22	21	95.5	587
Hebrew	44	44	44	100.0	391
Italian, North	47	47	47	100.0	415
Italian, South	64	59	59	100.0	407
Polish	23	23	23	100.0	332
Syrian	22	21	21	100.0	525
Grand total	248	237	236	99.6	448
Total native-born	21	21	21	100.0	668
Total foreign-born	227	216	215	99.5	426

[a] For selection of families see p. 142.

Of the 237 husbands in this industry for whom information was obtained, 99.6 per cent are at work with average earnings of $448, the foreign-born reporting 99.5 per cent at work with average earnings of $426, as compared with the whites, native-born of native father, who report 100 per cent at work, with average earnings of $668. Among the foreign-born all husbands of each race, with the exception of a small proportion of Armenians, are at work. As regards the average earnings of these husbands the Armenians, with $587, report the highest. Following the Armenians are the Syrians, who show a considerably larger average than do the North Italians or South Italians, and a very much larger average than do the Hebrews or Poles, the last named reporting average earnings of $332.

The range in annual earnings of male heads of families is set forth in the following table according to general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 33.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 142.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						Per cent earning—					
			Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.	Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	21	$668	....	....	2	8	16	19	0.0	0.0	9.5	38.1	76.2	90.5
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	21	587	....	....	2	8	21	21	.0	.0	9.5	38.1	100.0	100.0
Hebrew	44	391	1	2	28	39	44	44	2.3	4.5	63.6	88.6	100.0	100.0
Italian, North	47	415	....	6	28	39	45	47	.0	12.8	59.6	83.0	95.7	100.0
Italian, South	59	407	1	2	31	55	56	59	1.7	3.4	52.5	93.2	94.9	100.0
Polish	23	332	2	4	17	19	23	23	8.7	17.4	73.9	82.6	100.0	100.0
Syrian	21	525	....	1	5	13	21	21	.0	4.8	23.8	61.9	100.0	100.0
Grand total	236	448	4	15	113	181	226	234	1.7	6.4	47.9	76.7	95.8	99.2
Total native-born	21	668	....	....	2	8	16	19	.0	.0	9.5	38.1	76.2	90.5
Total foreign-born	215	426	4	15	111	173	210	215	1.9	7.0	51.6	80.5	97.7	100.0

Of 236 male heads of families, 47.9 per cent earn under $400, 76.7 per cent earn under $600, 95.8 per cent earn under $800, and 99.2 per cent earn under $1,000 per annum, the average earnings being $448. The foreign-born show a larger proportion than the native-born earning each specified amount, consequently a lower average earning. Of the several foreign-born races the North and South Italians are the only ones showing a proportion earning as high as $800, while the South Italian shows the largest and the Armenian the smallest proportion earning under $600 per annum. Over 50 per cent of each race, except the Armenian and Syrian, earn under $400, and less than 5 per cent of any race, except the North Italian and Polish, earn under $200 per annum. Only 3 races—the Hebrew, South Italian, and Polish—show a proportion earning under $100.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the table next submitted the average and range of annual earnings of all males in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over, are shown by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 34.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	21	$568	.....	2	8	19	0.0	9.5	38.1	90.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Italian, North	1	(a)	.....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	5	(a)	3	4	5	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	41	558	2	5	19	41	4.9	12.2	46.3	100.0
Hebrew	61	416	2	33	51	61	3.3	54.1	83.6	100.0
Italian, North	64	386	9	41	55	64	14.1	64.1	85.9	100.0
Italian, South	82	386	6	48	78	82	7.3	58.5	95.1	100.0
Polish	45	334	11	32	41	45	24.4	71.1	91.1	100.0
Syrian	34	522	1	8	20	34	2.9	23.5	58.8	100.0
Grand total	354	431	34	174	278	352	9.6	49.2	78.5	99.4
Total native-born of foreign father	6	(a)	2	5	6	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	27	568	3	7	14	25	11.1	25.9	51.9	92.6
Total foreign-born	327	420	31	167	264	327	9.5	51.1	80.7	100.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of males 18 years of age or over, 49.2 per cent earn under $400 per year; 78.5 per cent earn less than $600. The highest level of earnings is among the native-born of native father, 38.1 per cent earning under $600. The lowest level of earnings is among the foreign-born, the greater proportion of whom earn less than $400. There is, however, wide variation in the earnings common among the specified races. Of the Poles, for example, 71.1 per cent earn even less than $400, while 46.3 per cent of the Armenians earn under $600. The greater proportion of Syrians earn less than $600. The remaining races, in the greater proportion of cases, earn under $400.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table following shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the yearly earnings of all females, in the households studied, who were 18 years of age or over and who were working for wages.

TABLE 35.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—		
			Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.
Native-born of native father, White	1	(a)	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Italian, North	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	(a)	1	2	2
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	[illegible]	(a)	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	4	(a)	1	2	3
Italian, North	33	$303	8	15	27
Italian, South	8	(a)	2	4	4
Polish	9	(a)	1	2	5
Syrian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1
Grand total	63	318	13	25	45
Total native-born of foreign father	5	(a)	1	2	3
Total native-born	6	(a)	1	2	4
Total foreign-born	57	315	12	23	41

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The average earnings of the 63 females for whom information was obtained in this industry amount to $318, the total foreign-born females reporting an average of $315. Because of the small numbers reported by most of the races, computation has been made for the females of only one race—the North Italian—who report average earnings of $303.

ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

In the series of tabulations which are next presented the average amount and range of annual family income are studied, together with the different sources of family income and their relative importance. The following table, the first submitted in this connection, shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the percentage of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount:

TABLE 36.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—				
			Under $300.	Under $500.	Under $750.	Under $1,000.	Under $1,500.
Native-born of native father, White	21	$751	4.8	19.0	52.4	81.0	100.0
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	27	858	3.7	7.4	48.1	77.8	92.6
Hebrew	44	432	29.5	72.7	95.5	97.7	100.0
Italian, North	47	729	8.5	27.7	53.2	83.0	97.9
Italian, South	64	609	20.3	42.2	71.9	90.6	98.4
Polish	23	508	34.8	43.5	87.0	95.7	100.0
Syrian	22	658	.0	27.3	72.7	90.9	100.0
Grand total	248	635	16.1	38.0	69.8	88.7	98.4
Total native-born	21	751	4.8	19.0	52.4	81.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	227	624	17.2	39.6	71.4	89.4	98.2

a For selection of families, see p. 142.

The greater proportion of the total number of selected families have a total yearly income under $750. This is characteristic of both the native-born of native father and the foreign-born. A majority of the families of all races but the Armenian have a yearly income of less than $750. More of the Armenians than of any other race have an income of at least $1,500 a year. Relatively small yearly incomes are most general among the Hebrews, 72.7 per cent having under $500.

WIVES AT WORK.

The extent to which the wives of the families studied were regularly employed for wages outside the home, together with their average annual earnings, is shown in the following table according to general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 37.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of wives.	Number of wives at work.	Per cent of wives at at work.	Average yearly earnings of wives at work.
Native-born of native father, White	21	21	.....	0.0	.....
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	27	25	2	8.0	(b)
Hebrew	44	44	2	4.5	(b)
Italian, North	47	46	24	52.2	$283
Italian, South	64	64	5	7.8	(b)
Polish	23	23	4	17.4	(b)
Syrian	22	22	1	4.5	(b)
Grand total	248	245	38	15.5	285
Total native-born	21	21	.....	.0	.....
Total foreign-born	227	224	38	17.0	285

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It appears that of the 38 wives at work the average yearly earnings were $285. The percentage of North Italian women at work and the size of their earnings are the notable figures of the table. All the other races, except the Poles, show less than 10 per cent of wives at work.

RELATION BETWEEN THE EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES OF KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

Although a considerable proportion of the wives of the families the heads of which were silk operatives, as well as other female members of the families, seek regular employment outside the home as a means of contributing to the family support, a much larger proportion of the wives add to the earnings of their husbands by taking boarders or lodgers into the home. The extent to which the wives of the families find it necessary to supplement in this way the earnings of their husbands, is set forth in the following tables, which show the number and percentage of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, according to yearly earnings of husband and general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 38.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands earning—			Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are—		
		Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.		Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	21	2	6	13	1	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	20	2	6	12	6	.....	2	4
Hebrew	44	28	11	5	6	3	2	1
Italian, North	46	28	10	8	26	16	6	4
Italian, South	59	31	24	4	12	7	5	.....
Polish	23	17	2	4	12	10	1	1
Syrian	21	5	8	8	3	.....	3	.....
Grand total	234	113	67	54	66	36	19	11
Total native-born	21	2	6	13	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	213	111	61	41	65	36	19	10

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.

TABLE 39.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 142. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers whose husbands' earnings are—			
	Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	0.0	7.7	4.8
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	(a)	33.3	33.3	30.0
Hebrew	10.7	18.2	20.0	13.6
Italian, North	57.1	60.0	50.0	56.5
Italian, South	22.6	20.8	(a)	20.3
Polish	58.8	(a)	(a)	52.2
Syrian	.0	37.5	.0	14.3
Grand total	31.9	28.4	20.4	28.2
Total native-born	(a)	.0	7.7	4.8
Total foreign-born	32.4	31.1	24.4	30.5

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It will be noticed that 28.2 per cent of all wives, regardless of the amount of the husband's yearly earnings, are employed as wage-earners or are keeping boarders or lodgers. Where the income of the husband is under $400 a year, 31.9 per cent of wives are working or keeping boarders or lodgers; where the husband earns between $400 and $600, 28.4 per cent are so engaged; and where the husband earns

$600 or over, 20.4 per cent are similarly situated. In cases where the husband earns under $400 a year it appears that almost 60 per cent of the Polish and North Italian wives, about 20 per cent of the South Italian wives, and a trifle over 10 per cent of the Hebrew wives are reported as working for wages or keeping boarders or lodgers, but no Syrian wives at all are shown in this class. Where the husband earns between $400 and $600 a year the North Italians show 60 per cent of wives working or keeping boarders or lodgers, and the Syrians and Armenians about 35 per cent, while with the South Italians and Hebrews the proportion is about 20 per cent. No Syrian wives whose husbands are earning $600 or over a year, are found working or keeping boarders or lodgers, but the North Italians, Armenians, and Hebrews show 50, 33.3, and 20 per cent, respectively, so reported. Regardless of amount annually earned by the husband the North Italians and Poles show over 50 per cent, the Armenians 30 per cent, the South Italians over 20 per cent, and the Syrians and Hebrews each less than 15 per cent, of wives working or keeping boarders or lodgers.

SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The two tables next presented exhibit the sources of family income in detail. The first of these, which follows, shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the percentage of families who had an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources. The past year referred to in the table means the twelve months preceding the collection of the data.

TABLE 40.—*Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	21	100.0	0.0	14.3	4.8	19.0
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	27	77.8	7.4	37.0	14.8	14.8
Hebrew	44	100.0	4.5	9.1	11.4	2.3
Italian, North	47	100.0	51.1	29.8	12.8	10.6
Italian, South	64	92.2	7.8	26.6	10.9	10.9
Polish	23	100.0	17.4	21.7	34.8	8.7
Syrian	22	95.5	4.5	18.2	9.1	9.1
Grand total	248	95.2	15.3	23.0	13.3	10.1
Total native-born	21	100.0	.0	14.3	4.8	19.0
Total foreign-born	227	94.7	16.7	23.8	14.1	9.3

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142.

The native-born exceed the foreign-born in the proportion receiving income from husband, and are below them in all the other classes except the last. The proportions for the foreign-born do not vary widely from the general averages, but among the races it is observable

that the North Italians have a much higher proportion receiving income from the wife than the average, and the Hebrews and Syrians much lower. Two other wide variations from the average are seen in the low percentage of Hebrews having contributions from children and the high proportion of Poles having payments from boarders and lodgers.

The table next presented also shows the sources of family income according to general nativity and race of head of family, but differs from the preceding table in that each specified source is exclusive of all other sources.

TABLE 41.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having entire income from—						
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Source or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	21	61.9	0.0	14.3	0.0	4.8	0.0	19.0
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	27	37.0	7.4	11.1	.0	14.8	14.8	14.8
Hebrew	44	77.3	2.3	9.1	.0	6.8	.0	4.5
Italian, North	47	14.9	38.3	21.3	4.3	4.3	.0	17.0
Italian, South	64	46.9	7.8	17.2	.0	10.9	6.3	10.9
Polish	23	30.4	13.0	13.0	4.3	26.1	.0	13.0
Syrian	22	59.1	4.5	13.6	.0	9.1	4.5	9.1
Grand total	248	46.0	12.1	14.9	1.2	10.1	3.6	12.1
Total native-born	21	61.9	.0	14.3	.0	4.8	.0	19.0
Total foreign-born	227	44.5	13.2	15.0	1.3	10.6	4.0	11.5

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142.

This table shows that of 248 selected families reporting 46 per cent get their entire income from the husband, 12.1 per cent from the husband and wife, 14.9 per cent from the husband and children, 1.2 per cent from husband, wife, and children, 10.1 per cent from husband and boarders and lodgers, 3.6 per cent from the children alone, while 12.1 per cent receive their entire income from source or combinations of sources not specified. With over 60 per cent of families having their entire income from the husband, the native-born white of the native father show a higher proportion in this regard than any foreign-born race, except the Hebrews, who show 77.3 per cent. Of Syrian families, 59.1 per cent have their income from such a source, while the South Italian families show 46.9 per cent. The Armenians and Poles are next with over 30 per cent, and the North Italians, with less than 15 per cent, come last. Over 38 per cent of the North Italian families get their entire income from the husband and wife combined; the next highest figure in this respect is the 13 per cent

of the Poles, all other races showing under 10 per cent. No native-born whatever appear in this class. Again, where the source of income is from the husband and children, the North Italian is ahead, with 21.3 per cent; his neighbor, the South Italian, is next, with somewhat less than that proportion. The Syrians, Poles, and Armenians show between 10 and 15 per cent, while the Hebrew comes below the 10 per cent mark. The native-born show over 14 per cent getting an income from husband and children. Two races only, North Italian and Polish, each with 4.3 per cent, appear to have families whose incomes come entirely from the husband, wife, and children. The Poles, with over 26 per cent of families receiving their income from the husband and boarders or lodgers, show by far the highest proportion in that class, the next highest figure being the 14.8 per cent shown by the Armenians. The South Italians have over 10 per cent, but all other races are under that figure; also, the native-born come under that figure. A remarkably large proportion, over 14 per cent, of Armenians obtain their entire income from the children.

RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF THE DIFFERENT SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The extent to which the families studied depend upon the designated sources of income is set forth in the table next submitted, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of total yearly income from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources.

TABLE 42.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of total income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	21	88.9	0.0	5.8	1.2	4.2
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	27	53.2	3.1	28.5	4.2	11.0
Hebrew	44	90.4	.9	7.3	1.4	(b)
Italian, North	47	57.0	19.8	15.0	2.7	5.5
Italian, South	64	61.6	3.6	23.4	4.4	7.1
Polish	23	65.3	12.3	12.5	9.2	.8
Syrian	22	76.1	2.2	18.8	.7	2.3
Grand total	248	67.2	6.9	17.4	3.3	5.3
Total native-born	21	88.9	.0	5.8	1.2	4.2
Total foreign-born	227	64.7	7.6	18.7	3.6	5.4

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142.

[b] Less than 0.05 per cent.

In the 248 selected families 67.2 per cent of the total yearly income was from the earnings of the husband; 17.4 per cent was from the contributions of children. Comparatively small proportions of total income came from the other specified sources. Although the earnings of the husband comprise the greater part of the total income in the families, both of the native-born of native father and the foreign-born, they are, nevertheless, a factor of more weight in the former class where they comprise 88.9 per cent of the total income. The foreign-born, on the contrary, have a larger proportion of the total income from every other source than the native-born of native father. Each specified race has the greater proportion of the total income from the earnings of the husband; 90.4 per cent of the income of Hebrew families is from that source. The North Italians have a comparatively large proportion of income from the earnings of the wife. Contributions of children are a relatively important item in the total income of Armenian and South Italian families.

CHAPTER IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Regularity of employment—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 43 to 45 and General Table 22].

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

The regularity of work offered and the relative industriousness of the several races is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over who were employed away from home:

TABLE 43.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Native-born of native father, White	23	73.9	87.0	95.7	100.0
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	46	76.1	93.5	100.0	100.0
Hebrew	61	23.0	59.0	95.1	98.4
Italian, North	64	20.3	53.1	95.3	100.0
Italian, South	88	23.9	47.7	86.4	97.7
Polish	44	29.5	43.2	77.3	93.2
Syrian	33	78.8	87.9	97.0	100.0
Grand total	366	38.3	61.7	91.3	98.1
Total native-born of foreign father	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	30	60.0	76.7	90.0	96.7
Total foreign-born	336	36.3	60.4	91.4	98.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The greater proportion of the total number of males 16 years of age or over employed away from home worked at least nine months during the past year; 38.3 per cent worked twelve months. Similarly the greater proportion of foreign-born persons worked nine months or over and 36.3 per cent worked twelve months. The native-born of native father worked twelve months in 73.9 per cent of the cases and nine months or over in 87 per cent. There is considerable variation in the length of time worked by the specified races. The Armenians and Syrians most commonly worked the maximum period. The Hebrews and North Italians worked at least nine

months in the greater proportion of cases. On the other hand, less than half of the South Italians and Poles worked as much as nine months.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over in the households studied, who were employed away from home:

TABLE 44.—*Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Foreign-born, Italian, North	36	13.9	44.4	83.3	97.2
Grand total	67	20.9	52.2	86.6	97.0
Total native-born of foreign father	0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	60	18.3	51.7	86.7	98.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be seen that of the 67 females in this industry for whom information was obtained, only 20.9 per cent worked the full twelve months during the past year, 52.2 per cent worked nine months or over, 86.6 per cent six months or over, while 3 per cent worked less than three months. It will be seen from the above table that the proportion of foreign-born working the full twelve months and nine months or over is slightly lower, and the proportion working six months or over and three months or over is slightly higher than the proportion shown in the total. As regards the foreign-born North Italians it will be seen that the proportion working each specified number of months is slightly below that shown for the total foreign-born.

THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The extent to which the operatives are identified with labor organizations is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over in the households studied, who were working for wages:

TABLE 45.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	21	4	19.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Italian, South	1	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Armenian	41	.....	.0
Hebrew	62	5	8.1
Italian, North	63	3	4.8
Italian, South	77	1	1.3
Polish	45	1	2.2
Syrian	30	.....	.0
Grand total	340	14	4.1
Total native-born of foreign father	1	.....	(a)
Total native-born	22	4	18.2
Total foreign-born	318	10	3.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Based on information secured from 340 males in this industry, only 4.1 per cent are affiliated with trade unions, the foreign-born reporting 3.1 so affiliated, as compared with 19 per cent of the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born the Armenians and Syrians have manifested no active interest whatever in trade unions, while the Hebrews, with 8.1 per cent affiliated with these organizations, show a larger proportion than do the North Italians, Poles, or South Italians.

CHAPTER V.

HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Size of apartments occupied—Size of households studied—Congestion—[Text Tables 46 to 58 and General Tables 23 to 34].

RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

The rent payments of the households the heads of which were employed in the silk industry are chiefly significant in their bearing upon standards of living because of congestion within the households arising from the practice, especially among households the heads of which were of recent immigration, to crowd their apartments in order to reduce the per capita outlay for rent. The first table submitted in this connection shows the average monthly rent payment per apartment, per room, and per person, according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 46.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
Native-born of native father, White	16	$9.88	$2.14	$2.55
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	25	11.18	2.45	2.50
Hebrew	53	10.26	2.59	2.25
Italian, North	45	8.67	2.16	2.14
Italian, South	59	8.36	2.27	1.60
Polish	25	8.32	2.26	1.73
Syrian	24	9.31	2.35	2.12
Grand total	247	9.30	2.34	2.03
Total native-born	16	9.88	2.14	2.55
Total foreign-born	231	9.26	2.35	2.00

This table shows that the average monthly rent paid by 247 households connected with the silk industry was $9.30 per apartment, $2.34 per room, and $2.03 per person. The races which show the most variations from these averages are the Armenians and Hebrews, who pay more than the average per apartment, and the South Italians and Poles, who pay somewhat less than the average.

The range of monthly rents for apartments is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of

household, the percentage of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment:

TABLE 47.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $5.	Under $7.50.	Under $10.	Under $12.50.
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	25	$11.18	0.0	4.0	24.0	72.0
Hebrew	53	10.26	.0	13.2	43.4	79.2
Italian, North	45	8.67	2.2	24.4	68.9	95.6
Italian, South	59	8.36	.0	30.5	76.3	98.3
Polish	25	8.32	8.0	28.0	76.0	96.0
Syrian	24	9.31	.0	20.8	58.3	95.8
Grand total	247	9.30	1.2	20.2	59.5	90.3
Total native-born	16	9.88	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	231	9.26	1.3	21.2	59.7	90.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The average rent per month per apartment of the 247 households included in the foregoing table is $9.30, 1.2 per cent paying under $5, 20.2 per cent under $7.50, 59.5 per cent under $10, and 90.3 per cent under $12.50.

The average rent of the households the heads of which are native-born is slightly higher than that of those the heads of which are foreign-born.

Considering the households the heads of which are foreign-born, by race, it is seen that those the heads of which are North Italian or Polish are the only ones showing a proportion paying under $5 rent per month per apartment. Over 20 per cent of those of each race except Hebrew or Armenian, pay under $7.50. Those the heads of which are Armenian or Hebrew show the smallest proportion paying under $10 or under $12.50, the average rent of these households being above $10, while the average rent of the households of each other race except Syrian is below $9.

The table next presented exhibits, by general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households paying each specified rent per month per room.

TABLE 48.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	25	$2.45	0.0	4.0	92.0	100.0
Hebrew	53	2.59	.0	9.4	66.0	100.0
Italian, North	45	2.16	.0	33.3	93.3	100.0
Italian, South	59	2.27	.0	10.2	91.5	100.0
Polish	25	2.26	.0	24.0	92.0	100.0
Syrian	24	2.35	.0	8.3	87.5	100.0
Grand total	247	2.34	.0	16.2	86.6	100.0
Total native-born	16	2.14	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	231	2.35	.0	15.2	85.7	100.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The greater proportions of foreign-born households pay under $3 per month per room; all of the households pay under $4. The North Italians and Poles show relatively large proportions of families paying under $2. Comparatively high rent per room is most frequent in Hebrew families, which show the smallest proportion paying under $3.

In the following table, which shows the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, the real situation relative to congestion is set forth, the crowding within the households being indicated by the large proportion of households having a low rent payment per capita:

TABLE 49.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	25	$2.50	0.0	20.0	60.0	96.0
Hebrew	53	2.25	.0	34.0	67.9	90.6
Italian, North	45	2.14	.0	31.1	86.7	95.6
Italian, South	59	1.60	5.1	62.7	93.2	96.6
Polish	25	1.73	.0	52.0	92.0	100.0
Syrian	24	2.12	.0	41.7	75.0	91.7
Grand total	247	2.03	1.2	40.9	78.5	93.9
Total native-born	16	2.55	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	231	2.00	1.3	42.0	80.5	94.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the foreign-born families, 80.5 per cent pay under $3 per month per person. A relatively large proportion, 42 per cent, pay under $2. All of the specified races show the greater proportion of families paying under $3 per month per person, and the greater proportion of the South Italian and Polish families pay under $2.

BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The practice of wives of immigrant employees of keeping boarders or lodgers in order to supplement the earnings of their husbands has already been discussed, and the extent of this practice and its effects upon living arrangements is set forth in the following series of tables. The first table which follows shows by general nativity and race of head of household the number and percentage of households keeping boarders or lodgers:

TABLE 50.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	21	1	4.8
Foreign-born:			
Armenian	28	4	14.3
Hebrew	53	9	17.0
Italian, North	54	8	14.8
Italian, South	66	9	13.6
Polish	25	9	36.0
Syrian	25	2	8.0
Grand total	272	42	15.4
Total native-born	21	1	4.8
Total foreign-born	251	41	16.3

Of the 272 households studied in this industry, 15.4 per cent keep boarders or lodgers, the households the heads of which are foreign-born reporting 16.3 per cent as compared with 4.8 per cent of the households the heads of which are native whites born of native father. Among the households the heads of which are foreign-born a much larger proportion of the Polish households than of the households of any other race keep boarders or lodgers.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of boarders or lodgers per household. The averages are computed (1) on the total number of households studied and (2) on the number keeping boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 51.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— Based on total number of households.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Native-born of native father, White	21	1	1	0.05	(a)
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	28	4	6	.21	(a)
Hebrew	53	9	9	.17	(a)
Italian, North	54	8	10	.19	(a)
Italian, South	66	9	15	.23	(a)
Polish	25	9	21	.84	(a)
Syrian	25	2	2	.08	(a)
Grand total	272	42	64	.24	1.52
Total native-born	21	1	1	.05	(a)
Total foreign-born	251	41	63	.25	1.54

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 272 households studied in this industry, 42 keep boarders or lodgers. The average number of boarders or lodgers per household based on the total number of households, is 0.24, while the average number based on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers, is 1.52. The foreign-born report an average number of boarders or lodgers per household slightly in excess of that shown in the total. As compared with the foreign-born the native-born of native father show a very low average number of boarders or lodgers per household. Among the foreign-born the Poles report an average number of boarders or lodgers per household slightly lower than the average shown by all other households combined.

SIZE OF APARTMENTS OCCUPIED.

As regards the range in size of apartments occupied, the following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and percentage of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms:

TABLE 52.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	21	5.10	0.0	0.0	4.8	33.3	28.6	19.0	14.3
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	28	4.54	.0	.0	10.7	35.7	42.9	10.7	.0
Hebrew	53	3.96	.0	.0	24.5	54.7	20.8	.0	.0
Italian, North	54	4.17	.0	1.9	22.2	42.6	25.9	5.6	1.9
Italian, South	66	3.67	.0	7.6	31.8	53.0	4.5	1.5	1.5
Polish	25	3.68	.0	8.0	32.0	48.0	8.0	4.0	.0
Syrian	25	4.00	.0	.0	20.0	60.0	20.0	.0	.0
Grand total	272	4.06	.0	2.9	23.2	48.2	19.5	4.4	1.8
Total native-born	21	5.10	.0	.0	4.8	33.3	28.6	19.0	14.3
Total foreign-born	251	3.97	.0	3.2	24.7	49.4	18.7	3.2	.8

None of the 272 households studied in the preceding table occupy apartments of 1 room; 2.9 per cent occupy apartments of 2 rooms; 23.2 per cent occupy apartments of 3 rooms; 48.2 per cent occupy apartments of 4 rooms; 19.5 per cent occupy apartments of 5 rooms; 4.4 per cent occupy apartments of 6 rooms; and 1.8 per cent occupy apartments of 7 rooms or more. A smaller proportion of the households the heads of which are native-born than of the households the heads of which are foreign-born occupy apartments of each specified number of rooms under 5, while the reverse is true as regards the proportion occupying apartments of each other specified number of rooms. None of the households the heads of which are Hebrew or Syrian, as compared with 10.7 per cent of the households the heads of which are Armenian and 1.5 per cent of the households the heads of which are South Italian, occupy apartments of 6 rooms. The households the heads of which are South Italians show the smallest and the households the heads of which are Armenians show the largest proportion occupying apartments of 5 rooms. The households the heads of which are Armenians show 10.7 per cent, as compared with over 20 per cent of the households of each other race, occupying apartments of 3 rooms.

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The range in size of households is set forth in the table following, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and percentage of households of each specified number of persons.

TABLE 53.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Per cent of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	21	3.76	0.0	23.8	23.8	14.3	33.3	0.0	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	28	4.39	.0	7.1	32.1	17.9	17.9	17.9	.0	3.6	3.6	.0
Hebrew	53	4.57	.0	1.9	28.3	22.6	20.8	15.1	7.5	3.8	.0	.0
Italian, North	54	4.20	.0	11.1	22.2	27.8	22.2	9.3	5.6	1.9	.0	.0
Italian, South	66	5.20	.0	7.6	22.7	12.1	15.2	9.1	16.7	9.1	3.0	4.5
Polish	25	4.80	.0	12.0	12.0	24.0	24.0	12.0	.0	12.0	4.0	.0
Syrian	25	4.36	.0	.0	24.0	40.0	20.0	12.0	.0	4.0	.0	.0
Grand total	272	4.58	.0	8.1	23.9	21.7	20.6	11.0	7.0	5.1	1.5	1.1
Total native-born	21	3.76	.0	23.8	23.8	14.3	33.3	.0	4.8	.0	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	251	4.65	.0	6.8	23.9	22.3	19.5	12.0	7.2	5.6	1.6	1.2

A larger proportion of the total number of households are composed of 3 persons than of any other number. Households of 4 or 5 persons are also relatively common. The most frequent size of the households of the native-born of native father is 5 persons, but a comparatively large number have 2 or 3 persons. The most frequent size of the foreign-born households is 3 persons, but an almost equally large proportion are composed of 4 persons. Large households are more common on the whole among the South Italians than any other race.

CONGESTION.

Although the tabulations and discussion preceding are primarily concerned with congestion, the series of tables next submitted sets forth in a more direct way the degree of crowding within the households studied and its bearing upon living conditions. The first table which follows shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms:

TABLE 54.—*Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3.76
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	.....	.....	(a)	4.00	4.67	(a)	.....	4.39
Hebrew	.....	.....	3.85	4.72	5.00	.....	.....	4.57
Italian, North	.....	(a)	3.08	4.09	5.21	(a)	(a)	4.20
Italian, South	.....	(a)	4.19	5.91	(a)	(a)	(a)	5.24
Polish	.....	(a)	(a)	5.58	(a)	(a)	.....	4.80
Syrian	.....	.....	(a)	4.13	(a)	.....	.....	4.36
Grand total	.....	(a)	3.79	4.84	4.92	5.75	(a)	4.58
Total native-born	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3.76
Total foreign-born	.....	(a)	3.77	4.90	5.11	(a)	(a)	4.65

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

This table shows that 4.58 was the average number of persons to each apartment occupied by the 272 families included in the inquiry. This percentage is closely equaled by that of the foreign-born, but is higher by a fraction than that of the native-born. The races do not exhibit any wide variation from the general average.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room:

TABLE 55.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
Native-born of native father, White	21	3.76	0.74	1.76
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	28	4.39	.97	2.02
Hebrew	53	4.57	1.15	2.30
Italian, North	54	4.20	1.01	1.96
Italian, South	66	5.20	1.43	2.42
Polish	25	4.80	1.30	2.50
Syrian	25	4.36	1.09	2.10
Grand total	272	4.58	1.13	2.19
Total native-born	21	3.76	.74	1.76
Total foreign-born	251	4.65	1.17	2.22

The total number of households average 4.58 persons per apartment, 1.13 persons per room, and 2.19 persons per sleeping room. The households of the foreign-born average a larger number of persons in each particular than the households of the native-born of native father. Moreover, none of the specified races averages as small a number of persons per apartment, per room, or per sleeping room as the native-born of native father. The South Italians and Poles show the greatest degree of crowding, the first named averaging 5.20 persons per apartment, 1.43 persons per room, and 2.42 persons per sleeping room, while the Poles average 4.80 persons per apartment, 1.30 persons per room, and 2.50 persons per sleeping room.

The range in number of persons per room is shown in the table following, according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 56.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.		Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.	
			1 or more.	2 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	21	0.74	7	.....	33.3	0.0
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	28	0.97	17	.....	60.7	.0
Hebrew	53	1.15	38	3	71.7	5.7
Italian, North	54	1.01	41	1	75.9	1.9
Italian, South	66	1.43	59	14	89.4	21.2
Polish	25	1.30	23	4	92.0	16.0
Syrian	25	1.09	17	2	68.0	8.0
Grand total	272	1.13	202	24	74.3	8.8
Total native-born	21	0.74	7	.....	33.3	.0
Total foreign-born	251	1.17	195	24	77.7	9.6

In the 272 households studied the average number of persons per room is 1.13. When compared with the native-born, the foreign-born group shows a much higher average number of persons per room. Slightly less than 75 per cent of all households studied have 1 or more persons per room, while only 8.8 per cent have 2 or more persons per room. None of the households the heads of which are native-born has as many as 2 persons per room, and only 33.3 per cent have 1 or more persons per room, leaving 66.7 per cent of the households who have less than 1 person per room. Of the foreign-born, 77.7 per cent have 1 or more persons per room and only 9.6 per cent have 2 or more persons per room. Slightly more than 20 per cent of the South Italian households have 2 or more persons per room, as compared with none of the Armenians and 1.9 per cent of the North Italians. Of the households in which the number of persons per room is 1 or more, the Poles show the largest proportion, which is 92 per cent. The South Italian households, of which 89.4 per cent have 1 or more persons per room, show the second largest proportion. The Armenians, who show 60.7 per cent, present the smallest proportion of households the heads of which are foreign-born having 1 or more persons per room.

The table next presented shows the range in the number of persons per sleeping room, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 57.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.		
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	21	1.76	10	2	.....	.....	.....	47.6	9.5	0.0
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	28	2.02	18	4	.....	.....	.....	64.3	14.3	.0
Hebrew	53	2.30	38	18	4	.....	.....	71.7	34.0	7.5
Italian, North	54	1.96	36	5	1	.....	.....	66.7	9.3	1.9
Italian, South	66	2.42	55	23	3	.....	.....	83.3	34.8	4.5
Polish	25	2.50	22	9	5	.....	.....	88.0	36.0	20.0
Syrian	25	2.10	18	3	1	.....	.....	72.0	12.0	4.0
Grand total	272	2.19	197	64	14	.....	.....	72.4	23.5	5.1
Total native-born	21	1.76	10	2	.....	.....	.....	47.6	9.5	.0
Total foreign-born	251	2.22	187	62	14	.....	.....	74.5	24.7	5.6

Of the total number of households, 72.4 per cent have 2 or more persons per sleeping room, 23.5 per cent have 3 or more, and 5.1 per cent have 4 or more. These conditions closely reflect the persons per sleeping room in the households of the foreign-born, all but 21 of the total number being of that class. In the greater proportion of the households of the native-born of native father there are less than 2 persons per sleeping room. However, each specified race of foreign-born most commonly has 2 or more persons per sleeping room, the proportions ranging from 88 per cent of the Poles to 64.3 per cent of the Armenians. The latter race and the North Italians have the smallest proportion of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room; consequently, the North Italians and Armenians have the smallest average number of persons per sleeping room.

The effect of congestion within the households upon living arrangements may be seen from the final table of this series, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and percentage of households regularly using all except each specified number of rooms for sleeping purposes.

TABLE 58.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.	All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.
Native-born of native father, White	21	5.10	2.14	.....	1	8	0.0	4.8	38.1
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	28	4.54	2.18	.....	2	15	.0	7.1	53.6
Hebrew	53	3.96	1.98	.....	10	34	.0	18.9	64.2
Italian, North	54	4.17	2.15	.....	12	32	.0	22.2	59.3
Italian, South	66	3.67	2.17	.....	39	22	.0	59.1	33.3
Polish	25	3.68	1.92	.....	6	19	.0	24.0	76.0
Syrian	25	4.00	2.08	.....	6	15	.0	24.0	60.0
Grand total	272	4.06	2.10	.....	76	145	.0	27.9	53.3
Total native-born	21	5.10	2.14	.....	1	8	.0	4.8	38.1
Total foreign-born	251	3.97	2.09	.....	75	137	.0	29.9	54.6

The greater proportion of the total number of households regularly use all except 2 rooms to sleep in; 27.9 per cent sleep in all except 1 room. These figures closely reflect the conditions in the households of the foreign-born, since of the 272 households 251 are of that class.

CHAPTER VI.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 59 to 70 and General Tables 35 to 44].

LITERACY.

As regards the literacy of silk goods manufacturing employees and members of their households, the following series of tabulations not only sets forth the degree of literacy which prevails among them at the present time, but also indicates the elements of progress evidenced by the foreign-born after their arrival in this country. The table first presented shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of employees able to read and the percentage able to both read and write:

TABLE 59.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	646	2,008	2,654	100.0	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.7	99.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	53	389	442	100.0	99.0	99.1	100.0	98.5	98.6
England	196	497	693	99.5	100.0	99.9	99.5	100.0	99.9
Germany	279	1,045	1,324	100.0	99.8	99.8	100.0	99.8	99.8
Ireland	189	1,155	1,344	100.0	99.8	99.9	100.0	99.7	99.7
Italy	39	103	142	94.9	97.1	96.5	92.3	97.1	95.8
Netherlands	133	258	391	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Russia	23	462	485	100.0	98.9	99.0	100.0	98.5	98.6
Scotland	51	147	198	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Switzerland	64	118	182	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wales	28	301	329	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Canadian, French	43	54	97	95.3	96.3	95.9	90.7	96.3	93.8
Dutch	104	149	253	98.1	98.0	98.0	98.1	98.0	98.0
English	352	242	594	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
French	91	50	141	96.7	100.0	97.9	95.6	98.0	96.5
German	470	356	826	99.8	99.7	99.8	99.8	99.7	99.8
Hebrew, Russian	201	41	242	100.0	95.1	99.2	98.5	92.7	97.5
Irish	75	140	215	100.0	98.6	99.1	100.0	98.6	99.1
Italian, North	374	262	636	98.1	95.0	96.9	96.3	95.0	95.8
Italian, South	187	76	263	85.0	88.2	85.9	85.0	86.8	85.6
Polish	31	224	255	96.8	95.1	95.3	96.8	89.7	90.6
Scotch	68	70	138	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grand total	4,070	8,706	12,776	98.7	99.0	98.9	98.2	98.5	98.4
Total native-born of foreign father	1,124	4,619	5,743	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.6	99.5	99.5
Total native-born	1,770	6,627	8,397	99.8	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.6	99.6
Total foreign-born	2,300	2,079	4,379	97.8	96.8	97.3	97.1	95.1	96.1

The preceding table shows that of 12,776 employees reporting, 98.9 per cent can read and 98.4 per cent can read and write. The employees who are native whites born of native father show the highest percentage who can read and the highest percentage who can read and write, the employees who are native-born of foreign father and those who are of foreign birth following in the order named. Of the employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Wales, Switzerland, Scotland and the Netherlands show 100 per cent of both males and females able to read and write. Of the foreign-born employees the Scotch and English show 100 per cent of both the males and females able to read and write. The South Italians show the greatest degree of illiteracy, only 85.6 per cent being able to read and write.

The table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons 10 years of age or over in the households studied who can read and the per cent who can both read and write:

TABLE 60.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	28	18	46	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	55	37	92	98.2	75.7	89.1	96.4	75.7	88.0
Hebrew	76	75	151	94.7	86.7	90.7	93.4	82.7	88.1
Italian, North	76	78	154	100.0	91.0	95.5	100.0	91.0	95.5
Italian, South	100	84	184	83.0	54.8	70.1	82.0	54.8	69.6
Polish	51	36	87	100.0	88.9	95.4	100.0	86.1	94.3
Syrian	39	32	71	87.2	53.1	71.8	87.2	50.0	70.4
Grand total	457	410	867	94.1	79.8	87.3	93.4	78.5	86.4
Total native-born of foreign father	32	43	75	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born	60	61	121	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	397	349	746	93.2	76.2	85.3	92.4	74.8	84.2

Of 867 persons reporting complete data, the preceding table shows that 86.4 per cent read and write. A larger proportion of the males than of the females are literate. The entire proportion of the native-born, whether of native or of foreign father, both males and females, read and write, as compared with 92.4 per cent of the foreign-born males and 74.8 per cent of the foreign-born females. The proportion of foreign-born able to read is slightly larger than the proportion able to both read and write, as regards both males and females. Of the foreign-born races the North Italians and Poles show the entire proportion of males and 91 per cent and 86.1 per cent, respectively, of the females to have ability to both read and write, the South Italian showing the smallest proportion.

The relation between literacy and period of residence in this country is set forth in the following table, which shows, according to years in the United States and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and the percentage who read and write:

TABLE 61.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by years in United States.			Per cent who read and write, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Armenian	92	96.3	80.8	89.7	96.3	80.8	87.2
Hebrew	151	88.3	93.1	93.8	83.1	93.1	93.8
Italian, North	154	97.4	88.9	97.5	97.4	88.9	97.5
Italian, South	184	72.1	72.5	66.7	72.1	72.5	65.3
Polish	87	97.1	90.0	96.9	97.1	90.0	93.8
Syrian	71	55.2	77.8	87.5	55.2	72.2	87.5
Total	746	85.1	83.3	87.0	83.5	82.8	85.9

A total of 746 persons reported complete data in the foregoing table. Of those who have been in the United States under five years, 83.5 per cent read and write and 85.1 per cent read. Of those who have been here from five to nine years, 82.8 per cent read and write and 83.3 per cent read, and of those who have been in this country for ten years or more, 85.9 per cent read and write and 87 per cent read. Of the persons who have been in the United States under five years, the North Italians show the largest proportion of persons who can read and write, their percentage being 97.4. The Poles, of less than five years' residence, show a proportion of persons who can read and write almost as large—97.1 per cent—while the Syrians, of whom only 55.2 per cent can read and write, show the smallest proportions. Of those who have been in the country from five to nine years the Hebrews show the largest proportion of persons who read and write. The percentage in that case is 93.1, and is closely followed by the Poles, 90 per cent of whom read and write, while the smallest proportions are shown by the Syrians, only 72.2 per cent of whom read and write and 77.8 per cent read. Among those whose residence in this country has been for ten or more years, the North Italians show the largest proportion of persons who read and write.

The table next submitted is of interest as indicating the progress manifested by the younger immigrants as compared with the older. It shows, according to age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write.

TABLE 62.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States.		Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Under 14.	14 or over.
Armenian	92	100.0	85.5	100.0	84.1
Hebrew	151	100.0	87.9	100.0	84.5
Italian, North	154	100.0	94.6	100.0	94.6
Italian, South	184	85.7	65.5	85.7	64.8
Polish	87	100.0	94.4	100.0	93.0
Syrian	71	100.0	63.6	100.0	61.8
Total	746	96.3	82.2	96.3	80.8

Of a total of 746 persons reporting complete data in the above table, it will be seen that of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States, all of those who read (96.3 per cent) also write, while of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, a small proportion, or 1.4 per cent, of those who read can not write (82.2 per cent less 80.8 per cent). Of the several races the South Italian is the only one showing a proportion of those under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States who can neither read nor write.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The conjugal condition of silk goods manufacturing employees and members of their households is set forth in the series of tables following. The table first presented shows the percentage of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race:

TABLE 63.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	409	29.8	68.0	2.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
England	125	25.4	70.6	4.0
Germany	170	41.2	56.5	2.4
Ireland	130	43.1	53.8	3.1
Netherlands	90	43.3	51.1	5.6
Scotland	34	26.5	73.5	.0
Switzerland	36	41.7	52.8	5.6

TABLE 63.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born, by race:				
Dutch	89	29.2	64.0	6.7
English	325	18.8	74.8	6.5
French	84	19.0	78.6	2.4
German	456	16.0	80.3	3.7
Hebrew, Russian	188	24.5	73.4	2.1
Irish	71	36.6	56.3	7.0
Italian, North	327	22.9	74.6	2.4
Italian, South	159	35.2	64.8	.0
Scotch	68	20.6	69.1	10.3
Grand total	3,153	27.2	69.4	3.4
Total native-born of foreign father	644	39.0	57.8	3.3
Total native-born	1,053	35.4	61.7	2.8
Total foreign-born	2,100	23.1	73.2	3.7

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	833	80.0	15.1	4.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
England	189	83.1	11.1	5.8
Germany	377	82.5	14.3	3.2
Ireland	547	92.5	5.9	1.6
Netherlands	90	85.6	11.1	3.3
Scotland	72	80.6	16.7	2.8
Switzerland	45	77.8	22.2	.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Dutch	77	72.7	23.4	3.9
English	167	59.3	24.6	16.2
French	42	21.4	73.8	4.8
German	280	44.6	43.9	11.4
Hebrew, Russian	20	65.0	25.0	10.0
Irish	108	74.1	17.6	8.3
Italian, North	192	20.3	78.1	1.6
Italian, South	40	47.5	50.0	2.5
Scotch	58	67.2	20.7	12.1
Grand total	3,536	72.5	22.2	5.3
Total native-born of foreign father	1,471	86.2	10.9	2.9
Total native-born	2,304	83.9	12.5	3.6
Total foreign-born	1,232	51.1	40.5	8.4

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	1,242	63.4	32.5	4.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
England	315	60.0	34.9	5.1
Germany	547	69.7	27.4	2.9
Ireland	677	83.0	15.1	1.9
Netherlands	180	64.4	31.1	4.4
Scotland	106	63.2	34.9	1.9
Switzerland	81	61.7	35.8	2.5
Foreign-born, by race:				
Dutch	166	49.4	45.2	5.4
English	492	32.5	57.7	9.8
French	126	19.8	77.0	3.2
German	736	26.9	66.4	6.7
Hebrew, Russian	208	28.4	68.8	2.9
Irish	179	59.2	33.0	7.8
Italian, North	519	22.0	75.9	2.1
Italian, South	199	37.7	61.8	.5
Scotch	126	42.1	46.8	11.1
Grand total	6,689	51.1	44.4	4.4
Total native-born of foreign father	2,115	71.8	25.2	3.0
Total native-born	3,357	68.7	27.9	3.4
Total foreign-born	3,332	33.4	61.1	5.5

Of the employees 20 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 69.4 per cent of the males and only 22.2 per cent of the females are married, and 3.4 per cent of the males and 5.3 per cent of the females are widowed. The proportion of married males is greater than the proportion of married females in the case of all foreign-born, all the native-born of foreign father, all the native-born of native father, and all foreign races except the North Italian. The North Italians and French, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportions of married females and the Irish the smallest proportion of married males. In general, the proportion of widowed females is larger than the proportion of widowed males.

The table next submitted divides the totals of the one preceding and shows the percentage of employees in each conjugal condition according to age groups, sex, and general nativity and race:

TABLE 64.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	209	51.2	47.4	1.4	144	9.7	88.9	1.4	56	1.8	91.1	7.1	409	29.8	68.0	2.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
England	44	50.0	50.0	.0	65	12.3	83.1	4.6	17	11.8	76.5	11.8	126	25.4	70.6	4.0
Germany	95	63.2	36.8	.0	62	14.5	83.9	1.6	13	7.7	69.2	23.1	170	41.2	56.5	2.4
Ireland	53	66.0	34.0	.0	57	29.8	66.7	3.5	20	20.0	70.0	10.0	130	43.1	53.8	3.1
Foreign-born, by race:																
English	66	59.1	40.9	.0	133	15.8	79.7	4.5	126	.8	87.3	11.9	325	18.8	74.8	6.5
German	87	50.6	47.1	2.3	187	11.2	86.6	2.1	182	4.4	89.6	6.0	456	16.0	80.3	3.7
Hebrew, Russian	106	42.5	56.6	.9	75	1.3	96.0	2.7	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	188	24.5	73.4	2.1
Italian, North	97	55.7	44.3	.0	155	11.0	85.8	3.2	75	5.3	90.7	4.0	327	22.9	74.6	2.4
Grand total	1,147	56.8	42.5	.8	1,304	13.4	83.5	3.1	702	4.6	87.0	8.4	3,153	27.2	69.4	3.4
Total native-born of foreign father	310	61.0	39.0	.0	270	20.4	74.8	4.8	64	10.9	76.6	12.5	644	39.0	57.8	3.3
Total native-born	519	57.0	42.4	.6	414	16.7	79.7	3.6	120	6.7	83.3	10.0	1,053	35.4	61.7	2.8
Total foreign-born	628	56.5	42.5	1.0	890	11.9	85.3	2.8	582	4.1	87.8	8.1	2,100	23.1	73.2	3.7

TABLE 64.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	698	88.3	10.7	1.0	110	39.1	42.7	18.2	25	28.0	16.0	56.0	833	80.0	15.1	4.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
England	163	88.3	9.8	1.8	24	50.0	20.8	29.2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	189	83.1	11.1	5.8
Germany	329	87.2	11.2	1.5	44	54.5	31.8	13.6	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	377	82.5	14.3	3.2
Ireland	461	97.0	2.0	1.1	74	70.3	25.7	4.1	12	58.3	33.3	8.3	547	92.5	5.9	1.6
Foreign-born, by race:																
English	78	82.1	16.7	1.3	70	44.3	32.9	22.9	19	21.1	26.3	52.6	167	59.3	24.6	16.2
German	133	75.9	21.8	2.3	104	17.3	67.3	15.4	43	14.0	55.8	30.2	280	44.6	43.9	11.4
Hebrew, Russian	14	85.7	14.3	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	20	65.0	25.0	10.0
Italian, North	84	39.[illegible]	59.5	1.2	101	5.9	92.1	2.0	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	192	20.3	78.1	1.6
Grand total	2.644	85.9	12.7	1.4	720	35.1	51.9	12.9	172	22.1	44.8	33.1	3,536	72.5	22.2	5.3
Total native-born of foreign father	1,274	90.3	8.1	1.6	175	61.1	28.0	10.9	22	45.5	40.9	13.6	1,471	86.[illegible]	10.9	2.9
Total native-born	1,972	89.6	9.0	1.4	285	52.6	33.7	13.7	47	36.2	27.7	36.2	2,304	83.9	12.5	3.6
Total foreign-born	672	75.1	23.4	1.5	435	23.7	63.9	12.4	125	16.8	51.2	32.0	1,232	51.1	40.5	8.4

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	907	79.7	19.2	1.1	254	22.4	68.9	8.7	81	9.9	67.9	22.2	1,242	63.4	32.5	4.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
England	207	80.2	18.4	1.4	89	22.5	66.3	11.2	19	15.8	68.4	15.8	315	60.0	34.9	5.1
Germany	424	81.8	17.0	1.2	106	31.1	62.3	6.6	17	5.9	70.6	23.5	547	69.7	27.4	2.9
Ireland	514	93.8	5.3	1.0	131	52.7	43.5	3.8	32	34.4	56.3	9.4	677	83.0	15.1	1.9
Foreign-born, by race:																
English	144	71.5	27.8	.7	203	25.6	63.5	10.8	145	3.4	79.3	17.2	492	32.5	57.7	9.8
German	220	65.9	31.8	2.3	291	13.4	79.7	6.9	225	6.2	83.1	10.7	736	26.9	66.4	6.7
Hebrew, Russian	120	47.5	51.7	.8	80	2.5	93.8	3.8	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	208	28.4	68.8	2.9
Italian, North	181	48.1	51.4	.6	256	9.0	88.3	2.7	82	4.9	91.5	3.7	519	22.0	75.9	2.1
Grand total	3,791	77.1	21.7	1.2	2,024	21.1	72.3	6.6	874	8.0	78.7	13.3	6,689	51.1	44.4	4.4
Total native-born of foreign father	1,584	84.6	14.1	1.3	445	36.4	56.4	7.2	86	19.8	67.4	12.8	2,115	71.8	25.2	3.0
Total native-born	2,491	82.8	16.0	1.2	699	31.3	60.9	7.7	167	15.0	67.7	17.4	3,357	68.7	27.9	3.4
Total foreign-born	1,300	66.2	32.6	1.2	1,325	15.8	78.3	6.0	707	6.4	81.3	12.3	3,332	33.4	61.1	5.5

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that of 6,689 employees who are 20 years of age or over, 44.4 per cent are married and 4.4 per cent are widowed. Of the employees who are from 20 to 29 years of age, 21.7 per cent are married and 1.2 per cent are widowed; of those from 30 to 44 years of age 72.3 per cent are married and 6.6 per cent are widowed, while of the employees who are 45 years of age or over 78.7 per cent are married and 13.3 per cent are widowed. Of the employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in England show the highest percentage married and the highest percentage widowed and the employees whose fathers

were born in Ireland the lowest percentage married and the lowest percentage widowed, excepting in the group including employees 45 years of age or over, where those whose fathers were born in Germany show the highest percentage married and widowed and the employees whose fathers were born in Ireland the smallest percentage married and widowed. Of the foreign-born employees, the Russian Hebrews show the highest percentage married in the groups of persons from 20 to 29 years of age and from 30 to 44 years of age, while the English employees show the smallest percentage married in each group. In the group first mentioned the Germans show the highest percentage widowed and in that last mentioned the English show the highest percentage widowed. Of the employees who are 45 years of age or over, the North Italians show the highest per cent married and the English employees show the highest percentage widowed. A further study of the table shows that a considerably higher per cent of the male than of the female employees in each group are married and that the percentage of the female employees in each group who are widowed is considerably higher than that of the males who are widowed.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons in the households studied 20 years of age or over, in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 65.—*Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	45	40.0	53.3	6.7
Hebrew	62	11.3	88.7	.0
Italian, North	66	16.7	80.3	3.0
Italian, South	84	21.4	77.4	1.2
Polish	47	29.8	70.2	.0
Syrian	32	34.4	65.6	.0
Grand total	358	22.3	76.0	1.7
Total native-born of foreign father	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	22	4.5	95.5	.0
Total foreign-born	336	23.5	74.7	1.8

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	28	10.7	67.9	21.4
Hebrew	54	3.7	94.4	1.9
Italian, North	64	7.8	81.3	10.9
Italian, South	66	1.5	87.9	10.6
Polish	26	3.8	88.5	7.7
Syrian	20	5.0	90.0	5.0
Grand total	287	5.2	86.1	8.7
Total native-born of foreign father	10	.0	100.0	.0
Total native-born	22	9.1	86.4	4.5
Total foreign-born	265	4.9	86.0	9.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 65.—*Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	73	28.8	58.9	12.3
Hebrew	116	7.8	91.4	.8
Italian, North	130	12.3	80.8	6.9
Italian, South	150	12.7	82.0	5.3
Polish	73	20.5	76.7	2.7
Syrian	52	23.1	75.0	1.9
Grand total	645	14.7	80.5	4.9
Total native-born of foreign father	11	9.1	90.9	.0
Total native-born	44	6.8	90.9	2.3
Total foreign-born	601	15.3	79.7	5.0

Of the 645 persons reporting conjugal condition in the foregoing table, 14.7 per cent are single, 80.5 per cent are married, and 4.8 per cent are widowed. A total of 358 males reported complete data. Seventy-six per cent of that number are married and 1.7 per cent are widowed. The native-born of foreign father appear in numbers too small for computation. Of the foreign-born, the Hebrews show the largest proportion of married persons and are followed closely by the North Italians. The Armenians show the smallest proportion married, 53.3 per cent. Of the 287 females reporting, 86.1 per cent are married and 8.7 per cent are widowed. One hundred per cent of the native-born of foreign father and 86 per cent of the foreign-born are married. The Hebrews show the largest proportion—94.4 per cent—of married persons, and the Armenians report the smallest—67.9 per cent. Less than 10 per cent of the Syrian, Polish, and Hebrew females are widowed; only one race, the Armenian, reports more than 10 per cent of the females as single. The totals follow more closely the detailed information for the males than for the females.

The significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of the foreign-born male employees is the proportion shown to have left their wives in their native land when immigrating to this country. This tendency is indicated in the following table, which shows, by race of husband, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and the percentage who report wife abroad.

TABLE 66.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Dutch	57	98.2	1.8
English	233	98.3	1.7
French	62	98.4	1.6
German	356	98.6	1.4
Hebrew, Russian	133	89.5	10.5
Italian, North	230	93.0	7.0
Italian, South	97	86.6	13.4
Scotch	44	100.0	.0
Total	1,479	95.5	4.5

The proportion of husbands reporting wives in the United States is 95.5 per cent. All of the Scotch husbands and over 98 per cent of the Dutch, English, French, and German husbands report wives in the United States.

The tendency of married males of foreign birth who left their wives abroad when they immigrated to this country, to send for them after designated periods of residence in the United States, is set forth in the following table, which shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad:

TABLE 67.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
English	30	14	189	233	13.3	0.0	0.0	1.7
German	21	26	309	356	14.3	3.8	.3	1.4
Hebrew, Russian	48	61	24	133	20.8	4.9	4.2	10.5
Italian, North	24	41	165	230	12.5	7.3	6.1	7.0

It appears from the data presented in the preceding table that in the case of each of the four races for which the percentages are given the proportion of husbands reporting wives abroad decreases with length of residence of husbands in the United States. It will be noted that none of the English husbands who have been in the United States from five to nine years or ten years or over, and only 0.3 per cent of the German husbands who have been here ten years or over, report wives abroad.

VISITS ABROAD.

In the table next presented the extent to which silk-goods manufacturing employees of foreign birth visit their native countries after specified periods of residence in the United States is shown, by sex, years in the United States, and race.

TABLE 68.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States—				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
MALE.								
English	50	25	222	297	8.0	24.0	37.4	31.3
German	29	30	318	377	10.3	6.7	23.6	21.2
Hebrew, Russian	69	73	27	169	1.4	4.1	.0	2.4
Italian, North	65	68	210	343	.0	23.5	37.1	27.4
Italian, South	49	42	69	160	8.2	23.8	13.0	14.4
Total	375	331	1,250	1,956	6.7	15.4	26.9	21.1
FEMALE.								
English	43	26	120	189	7.0	26.9	30.8	24.9
German	36	28	204	268	8.3	21.4	19.1	17.9
Hebrew, Russian	9	12	10	31	.0	.0	.0	.0
Italian, North	60	51	112	223	11.7	19.6	39.3	27.4
Italian, South	21	18	23	62	.0	5.6	4.3	3.2
Total	383	285	933	1,601	8.9	17.9	22.3	18.3
TOTAL.								
English	93	51	342	486	7.5	25.5	35.1	28.8
German	65	58	522	645	9.2	13.8	21.8	19.8
Hebrew, Russian	78	85	37	200	1.3	3.5	.0	2.0
Italian, North	125	119	322	566	5.6	21.8	37.9	27.4
Italian, South	70	60	92	222	5.7	18.3	10.9	11.3
Total	758	616	2,183	3,557	7.8	16.6	24.9	19.8

Of the 3,557 persons included in the preceding table, 19.8 per cent have made one or more visits abroad. The English show the largest and the Russian Hebrew the smallest proportion of their total number as having been abroad since their first arrival in the United States. As the length of residence in the United States increases, so does the proportion having made visits abroad. This is true of each race except the Russian Hebrew and South Italian. Comparing the males and females, it is seen that a larger proportion of the former have made visits abroad. This is probably due to the fact that there are a larger number of single men than women, and further that a man with a family will not make a trip abroad unless he can take at least his wife with him.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

In the table next presented the percentage of persons who were within each age group is set forth by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 69.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
MALE.								
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	70	15.7	8.6	1.4	10.0	38.6	17.1	8.6
Hebrew	124	23.4	21.0	4.0	1.6	20.2	28.2	1.6
Italian, North	108	13.9	13.9	3.7	7.4	14.8	29.6	16.7
Italian, South	184	24.5	18.5	2.7	8.2	19.0	19.6	7.6
Polish	66	13.6	9.1	1.5	4.5	30.3	33.3	7.6
Syrian	55	20.0	12.7	3.6	5.5	25.5	25.5	7.3
Grand total	647	19.9	15.3	2.9	6.5	21.8	25.2	8.3
Total native-born	40	22.5	12.5	2.5	10.0	10.0	30.0	12.5
Total foreign-born	607	19.8	15.5	3.0	6.3	22.6	24.9	8.1
FEMALE.								
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	53	20.8	3.8	7.5	9.4	32.1	11.3	15.1
Hebrew	117	25.6	20.5	2.6	5.1	21.4	23.1	1.7
Italian, North	119	18.5	14.3	4.2	9.2	16.0	25.2	12.6
Italian, South	162	20.4	25.3	3.7	9.3	16.7	16.7	8.0
Polish	54	13.0	25.9	1.9	9.3	22.2	20.4	7.4
Syrian	54	25.9	20.4	3.7	13.0	18.5	14.8	3.7
Grand total	598	20.4	19.6	3.8	8.2	19.7	19.9	8.4
Total native-born	39	12.8	20.5	5.1	.0	20.5	25.6	15.4
Total foreign-born	559	20.9	19.5	3.8	8.8	19.7	19.5	7.9
TOTAL.								
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	123	17.9	6.5	4.1	9.8	35.8	14.6	11.4
Hebrew	241	24.5	20.7	3.3	3.3	20.7	25.7	1.7
Italian, North	227	16.3	14.1	4.0	8.4	15.4	27.3	14.5
Italian, South	346	22.5	21.7	3.2	8.7	17.9	18.2	7.8
Polish	120	13.3	16.7	1.7	6.7	26.7	27.5	7.5
Syrian	109	22.9	16.5	3.7	9.2	22.0	20.2	5.5
Grand total	1,245	20.2	17.3	3.4	7.3	20.8	22.7	8.4
Total native-born	79	17.7	16.5	3.8	5.1	15.2	27.8	13.9
Total foreign-born	1,166	20.3	17.4	3.3	7.5	21.2	22.3	8.0

Of 1,245 persons included in the foregoing table, 22.7 per cent are from 30 to 44 years of age, 20.8 per cent are from 20 to 29, and 20.2 per cent are under 6 years of age. Seventeen and three-tenths per cent are from 6 to 13 years of age, 7.3 per cent are from 16 to 19 years of age, and 8.4 per cent are 45 years of age or over, the smallest proportion, or 3.4 per cent, being 14 or 15 years of age. The foreign-

born show a larger proportion than the native-born within each specified age group, except 14 and 15 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The Armenian, North Italian, and Polish are the only races showing as high as 50 per cent who are 20 years of age or over.

The table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees within each age group.

TABLE 70.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	658	37.2	17.5	14.7	9.7	12.3	7.3	1.2
Native-born of native father, by country of birth of father:								
Austria-Hungary	53	86.8	9.4	.0	3.8	.0	.0	.0
England	192	33.9	14.6	8.9	14.6	19.3	8.3	.5
Germany	285	40.4	18.6	14.7	13.0	8.8	4.6	.0
Ireland	196	32.1	12.2	15.3	14.3	15.3	8.2	2.6
Italy	39	76.9	12.8	5.1	5.1	.0	.0	.0
Netherlands	135	33.3	18.5	17.0	13.3	14.8	3.0	.0
Russia	24	95.8	4.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Scotland	50	32.0	12.0	22.0	8.0	14.0	10.0	2.0
Switzerland	61	41.0	13.1	14.8	11.5	14.8	3.3	1.6
Wales	28	89.3	3.6	.0	3.6	3.6	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
Canadian, French	45	17.8	6.7	26.7	20.0	15.6	8.9	4.4
Dutch	104	14.4	11.5	14.4	15.4	24.0	11.5	8.7
English	352	6.5	8.0	11.1	10.5	27.8	21.0	15.1
French	94	9.6	9.6	13.8	12.8	22.3	19.1	12.8
German	473	3.4	6.6	11.8	11.4	28.1	23.3	15.4
Hebrew, Russian	199	4.0	22.1	32.2	21.6	16.6	3.0	.5
Irish	77	7.8	6.5	10.4	15.6	23.4	26.0	10.4
Italian, North	373	10.7	9.9	16.9	14.7	27.1	16.6	4.0
Italian, South	191	14.7	24.1	19.9	14.1	15.7	9.4	2.1
Polish	30	26.7	13.3	13.3	23.3	13.3	6.7	3.3
Scotch	68	.0	10.3	14.7	10.3	29.4	25.0	10.3
Grand total	4,103	22.4	13.5	14.9	12.9	19.1	12.0	5.3
Total native-born of foreign father	1,133	42.7	15.2	12.4	11.8	12.2	5.0	.7
Total native-born	1,791	40.7	16.0	13.2	11.1	12.2	5.9	.9
Total foreign-born	2,312	8.2	11.5	16.2	14.3	24.4	16.7	8.7

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.	2,024	58.3	27.3	7.7	2.5	3.0	1.0	0.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Austria-Hungary	391	97.2	2.0	.5	.3	.0	.0	.0
England	498	61.4	26.7	6.6	2.6	2.2	.2	.2
Germany	1,046	63.7	24.9	6.9	2.1	2.1	.4	.0
Ireland	1,163	52.6	30.6	9.1	3.9	2.8	.9	.2
Italy	105	81.0	15.2	3.8	.0	.0	.0	.0
Netherlands	260	64.6	25.8	6.2	1.9	1.5	.0	.0
Russia	465	97.0	2.2	.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
Scotland	150	50.0	30.7	8.0	6.7	2.7	2.0	.0
Switzerland	120	62.5	22.5	10.0	.8	3.3	.8	.0
Wales	303	78.2	19.1	2.3	.0	.3	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
Canadian, French	55	27.3	27.3	14.5	10.9	16.4	1.8	1.8
Dutch	148	47.3	32.4	11.5	3.4	4.7	.7	.0
English	236	28.0	21.6	12.3	14.4	15.7	4.2	3.8
French	49	14.3	22.4	18.4	18.4	16.3	6.1	4.1
German	354	20.3	22.0	15.5	12.4	17.5	9.0	3.1
Hebrew, Russian	40	50.0	27.5	7.5	7.5	5.0	2.5	.0
Irish	140	22.9	27.9	16.4	7.9	16.4	7.9	.7
Italian, North	202	26.3	13.7	18.3	16.0	22.9	2.7	.0
Italian, South	77	48.1	23.4	16.9	6.5	5.2	.0	.0
Polish	226	84.1	11.9	1.3	1.8	.9	.0	.0
Scotch	69	14.5	26.1	26.1	15.9	15.9	.0	1.4
Grand total	8,743	59.1	22.7	7.8	3.9	4.5	1.4	.5
Total native-born of foreign father	4,647	68.0	21.7	6.0	2.2	1.7	.4	.1
Total native-born	6,671	65.1	23.4	6.5	2.2	2.1	.6	.1
Total foreign-born	2,072	40.1	20.7	12.1	9.2	12.0	4.2	1.8

TABLE 70.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	2,682	53.1	24.9	9.4	4.3	5.3	2.5	0.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Austria-Hungary	444	95.9	2.9	.5	.7	.0	.0	.0
England	690	53.8	23.3	7.2	5.9	7.0	2.5	.3
Germany	1,331	58.7	23.5	8.6	4.4	3.5	1.3	.0
Ireland	1,359	49.7	28.0	10.0	5.4	4.6	1.9	.5
Italy	144	79.9	14.6	4.2	1.4	.0	.0	.0
Netherlands	395	53.9	23.3	9.9	5.8	6.1	1.0	.0
Russia	489	96.9	2.2	.8	.0	.0	.0	.0
Scotland	200	45.5	26.0	11.5	7.0	5.5	4.0	.5
Switzerland	181	55.2	19.3	11.6	4.4	7.2	1.7	.6
Wales	331	79.2	17.8	2.1	.3	.6	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
Canadian, French	100	23.0	18.0	20.0	15.0	16.0	5.0	3.0
Dutch	252	33.7	23.8	12.7	8.3	12.7	5.2	3.6
English	588	15.1	13.4	11.6	12.1	23.0	14.3	10.5
French	143	11.2	14.0	15.4	14.7	20.3	14.7	9.8
German	827	10.6	13.2	13.4	11.9	23.6	17.2	10.2
Hebrew, Russian	239	11.7	23.0	28.0	19.2	14.6	2.9	.4
Irish	217	17.5	20.3	14.3	10.6	18.9	14.3	4.1
Italian, North	635	17.2	11.5	17.5	15.3	25.4	10.9	2.4
Italian, South	268	24.3	23.9	19.0	11.9	12.7	6.7	1.5
Polish	256	77.3	12.1	2.7	4.3	2.3	.8	.4
Scotch	137	7.3	18.2	20.4	13.1	22.6	12.4	5.8
Grand total	12,846	47.4	19.8	10.1	6.8	9.1	4.8	2.1
Total native-born of foreign father	5,780	63.1	20.4	7.2	4.0	3.8	1.3	.2
Total native-born	8,462	59.9	21.8	7.9	4.1	4.3	1.7	.3
Total foreign-born	4,384	23.2	15.8	14.3	11.9	18.6	10.8	5.5

Of 12,846 employees in this industry who reported, 47.4 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age, 19.8 per cent are from 20 to 24, 10.1 per cent are from 25 to 29, 6.8 per cent are from 30 to 34, 9.1 per cent are from 35 to 44, 4.8 per cent are from 45 to 54, and 2.1 per cent are 55 years of age or over. In the groups of employees from 25 to 55 years of age or over, the foreign-born employees show the highest percentage, followed, in the order named, by those who are native whites born of native father and those who are of foreign birth. Of the employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Russia and Austria-Hungary show by far the highest percentages and those whose fathers were born in Scotland show the lowest, who are from 14 to 19 years of age. The employees whose fathers were born in Ireland show the highest per cent of persons from 20 to 24 years of age and those whose fathers were born in Switzerland the highest from 25 to 29 years of age, the employees whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary and Russia show the lowest percentage in these two groups. Of the employees from 30 to 34, those whose fathers were born in Scotland show the highest percentage, and of those from 35 to 44 years of age, those whose fathers were born in Switzerland show the highest, while none of the employees whose fathers were born in Russia appear in the first-named group and none whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary, Italy, or Russia appear in the second group mentioned. Of the employees who are from 45 to 54

years of age those whose fathers were born in Scotland show the highest percentage, and of the employees who are 55 years of age or over those whose fathers were born in Switzerland show the highest percentage. Of the foreign-born employees, the Poles show the highest percentage who are from 14 to 19 years of age and the Scotch the lowest; the South Italians show the highest percentage and the North Italians the lowest from 20 to 24 years of age; and the Russian Hebrews the highest percentage and the Poles the lowest from 25 to 29 and from 30 to 34 years of age. The North Italians show the highest percentage who are from 35 to 44, the Germans the highest percentage who are from 45 to 54, and the English the highest percentage who are 55 years of age or over; the Poles show the lowest percentage in the first two groups named and the Poles and Russian Hebrews the lowest percentage in the last-named group. The female employees show a considerably higher per cent of persons from 14 to to 24 than do the male employees, while in each of the other age groups the percentage of males is considerably higher than that of the females.

Chapter VII.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Ownership of homes—Status of children in the households studied—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 71 to 81 and General Tables 45 to 50].

OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

Home ownership by families the heads of which are of foreign birth may be considered a strong indication of permanent settlement, and the facts in this connection relative to the families whose heads are employed in the silk industry are set forth in the following table, according to general nativity and race of head of family:

Table 71.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	21	5	23.8
Foreign-born:			
Armenian	30	3	10.0
Hebrew	53	.....	.0
Italian, North	56	9	16.1
Italian, South	69	6	8.7
Polish	27	.....	.0
Syrian	22	1	4.5
Grand total	278	24	8.6
Total native-born	21	5	23.8
Total foreign-born	257	19	7.4

The above table shows that only 8.6 per cent of the 278 families studied in this industry own homes—the foreign-born reporting 7.4 per cent as compared with 23.8 per cent of the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born no Hebrews or Poles, and only a small proportion of Syrians, own homes. On the other hand, the North Italians report 16.1 per cent owning homes, a proportion largely in excess of that shown by either the Armenians or the South Italians.

STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The status of children in the households studied may be seen in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of children 6 and under 16 years of age who were at home, at school, and at work:

TABLE 72.—*Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more children reporting. The totals, however, are for all-races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born of foreign father, Italian, South	28	0.0	96.4	3.6
Foreign-born, Hebrew	26	.0	96.2	3.8
Grand total	118	.8	96.6	2.5
Total native-born of foreign father	54	1.9	94.4	3.7
Total native-born	60	1.7	95.0	3.3
Total foreign-born	58	.0	98.3	1.7

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, Italian, South	32	0.0	87.5	12.5
Foreign-born, Hebrew	26	.0	100.0	.0
Grand total	140	.7	92.9	6.4
Total native-born of foreign father	62	.0	91.9	8.1
Total native-born	72	.0	91.7	8.3
Total foreign-born	68	1.5	94.1	4.4

TOTAL.

Native-born of foreign father, Italian, South	60	0.0	91.7	8.3
Foreign-born, Hebrew	52	.0	98.1	1.9
Grand total	258	.8	94.6	4.7
Total native-born of foreign father	116	.9	93.1	6.0
Total native-born	132	.8	93.2	6.1
Total foreign-born	126	.8	96.0	3.2

Of the total number of children 6 and under 16 years of age 94.6 per cent are at school, 4.7 per cent at work, and 0.8 per cent at home. The foreign-born show a larger proportion at school than the native-born of foreign father. The latter, however, have 6 per cent at work as compared with 3.2 per cent of foreign-born. Each specified class has a greater proportion of male children at school than of female. The Hebrews, however, have a predominating proportion of female children at school. Female children of every class and race, the Hebrews excepted, are more commonly at work than are male children.

CITIZENSHIP.

As regards the interest in and the attainment of citizenship by the operatives of foreign birth the following table shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who had been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

TABLE 73.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	5	2	1	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	2	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Canadian, Other	3	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Danish	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Dutch	22	12	2	(a)	(a)
English	120	93	13	77.5	10.8
French	33	20	6	(a)	(a)
German	222	175	31	78.8	14.0
Greek	2	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	59	18	32	30.5	54.2
Hebrew, Other	16	7	5	(a)	(a)
Irish	17	14	.....	(a)	(a)
Italian, North	166	90	27	54.2	16.3
Italian, South	54	14	11	25.9	20.4
Magyar	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Polish	8	2	3	(a)	(a)
Russian	13	2	7	(a)	(a)
Scotch	16	13	2	(a)	(a)
Slovak	3	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Spanish	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Swedish	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Syrian	5	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Welsh	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	10	6	2	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	30	28	1	(a)	(a)
Total	817	501	150	61.3	18.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the data presented in the preceding table it appears that 61.3 per cent of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured are fully naturalized and 18.4 per cent have first papers only. Of the foreign-born races for which the percentages have been computed, the Germans, English, and North Italians, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportion of fully naturalized individuals and the Russian Hebrews have by far the largest proportion of individuals who have first papers only.

The tendency to acquire citizenship after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the following table, which shows

the present political condition of foreign-born male employees according to the number of years in the United States:

TABLE 74.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
English	18	44.4	16.7	102	83.3	9.8	120	77.5	10.8
German	27	22.2	63.0	195	86.7	7.2	222	78.8	14.0
Italian, North	39	12.8	25.6	127	66.9	13.4	166	54.2	16.3
Total	199	16.6	40.2	618	75.7	11.3	817	61.3	18.4

It appears from the above table that 16.6 per cent of the males who had been in the United States from five to nine years, as compared with 75.7 per cent of those who had been here ten years or over, are fully naturalized. Of those who had been here from five to nine years 40.2 per cent, as against 11.3 per cent of those who had been here ten years or over, have first papers only. Each race shows an increase in the proportion of fully naturalized individuals with added length of residence in the United States. This increase is particularly marked in the case of the North Italians. Upon the other hand, the proportion of individuals having first papers only is considerably smaller for individuals who had been in the United States ten years or over than for those having been here from five to nine years.

The table next presented shows, by race of individual, the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied.

TABLE 75.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	12	4	6	(a)	(a)
Hebrew	27	4	13	14.8	48.1
Italian, North	37	16	6	43.2	16.2
Italian, South	40	12	2	30.0	5.0
Polish	17	3	7	(a)	(a)
Syrian	10	2	3	(a)	(a)
Total	143	41	37	28.7	25.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As showing the interest manifested by the foreign-born in this industry in acquiring citizenship, it will be noted that of the 143 males for whom information was obtained 28.7 per cent are fully naturalized, while an additional 25.9 per cent have declared their intention to become citizens. Of those races reporting in sufficient numbers to admit of comparison the positions of the North Italians and Hebrews, as regards those fully naturalized and those having first papers only, are opposed; the former report 43.2 per cent fully naturalized and an additional 16.2 per cent having first papers only, while the latter report 14.8 per cent fully naturalized and an additional 48.1 per cent who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States. The South Italians, on the other hand, while showing a considerably smaller proportion than the North Italians, and even a larger proportion than the Hebrews, fully naturalized, show the proportion with first papers only to be extremely low as compared with that shown by the Hebrews and North Italians.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons in the households studied, 6 years of age or over, who speak English:

TABLE 76.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Italian, South	34	38	72	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	55	37	92	90.9	51.4	75.0
Hebrew	90	86	176	95.6	76.7	86.4
Italian, North	79	81	160	84.8	58.0	71.3
Italian, South	105	91	196	96.2	60.4	79.6
Polish	54	36	90	75.9	75.0	75.6
Syrian	42	35	77	97.6	65.7	83.1
Grand total	487	444	931	92.0	70.9	82.0
Total native-born of foreign father	62	75	137	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	425	369	794	90.8	65.0	78.8

Of the total number of persons 6 years of age or over, 92 per cent of the males and 70.9 per cent of the females speak English. The native-born of foreign father show 100 per cent of each sex speaking English. Every race specified shows a larger proportion of males than of females speaking English. The greatest difference between the sexes is among the Armenians, 90.9 per cent of the males speaking English and only 51.4 per cent of the females. The Poles show the most equal proportions of the two sexes speaking English, the difference in favor of the males being less than 1 per cent.

The following table shows, by sex and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who speak English:

TABLE 77.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Canadian, French	43	55	98	88.4	61.8	73.5
Dutch	104	144	248	97.1	96.5	96.8
French	87	47	134	78.2	74.5	76.9
German	460	343	803	88.7	89.8	89.2
Hebrew, Russian	185	39	224	72.4	92.3	75.9
Italian, North	360	249	609	65.6	54.2	60.9
Italian, South	182	72	254	66.5	66.7	66.5
Polish	30	212	242	70.0	75.9	75.2
Total	1,729	1,476	3,205	79.5	78.0	78.8

The proportion of foreign-born employees who speak English is 79.5 per cent for males and 78 per cent for females. Of the different races, the Dutch, Germans, and French Canadians, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportions of males who speak English, and the North Italians and the South Italians have the smallest, while the Dutch, Russian Hebrews, and Germans, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportions of females so reported, and the North Italians and French Canadians have the smallest.

The progress of younger and older immigrants in acquiring an ability to speak English according to age at time of arrival in this country is considered in the table next submitted.

TABLE 78.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.
Armenian	92	100.0	66.7
Hebrew	176	100.0	79.3
Italian, North	160	96.7	65.4
Italian, South	196	98.1	72.5
Polish	90	100.0	69.0
Syrian	77	100.0	76.4
Total	794	99.1	71.5

Information was obtained in this industry for 794 foreign-born persons. Of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States 99.1 per cent now speak English, as compared with 71.5 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming. Of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming, each race, except the North and South Italians, reports 100 per cent who now speak English, while of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States the Hebrews, with 79.3 per cent, report a slightly larger proportion than do the Syrians, South Italians, Poles, Armenians, and North Italians, in the order named.

The progress made by persons of non-English-speaking races in acquiring the ability to speak English after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the table following:

TABLE 79.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Armenian	92	59.3	73.1	87.2
Hebrew	176	80.0	95.0	93.8
Italian, North	160	43.9	69.2	86.3
Italian, South	196	64.0	82.4	87.5
Polish	90	51.4	85.7	96.9
Syrian	77	68.6	94.4	95.8
Total	794	65.2	83.6	89.5

Of a total of 794 persons reporting complete data in the above table, 65.2 per cent of those in the United States under five years, 83.6 per cent of those with a period of residence of from five to nine years, and 89.5 per cent of those here ten years or over now speak English. The Hebrews show the largest and the North Italians the smallest proportion who speak English, as regards each period of residence. With the exception of the Hebrews, the proportion of each race speaking English increases with the length of residence.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born employees now able to speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 80.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Dutch	104	100.0	92.9	97.1
German	460	100.0	84.0	88.7
Hebrew, Russian	185	100.0	71.7	72.4
Italian, North	360	98.3	59.3	65.6
Italian, South	182	97.3	58.6	66.5
Polish	30	100.0	59.1	70.0
Total	1,729	99.5	73.6	79.5

FEMALE.

Dutch	144	100.0	76.2	96.5
German	343	100.0	75.5	89.8
Hebrew, Russian	39	100.0	82.4	92.3
Italian, North	249	95.0	34.9	54.2
Italian, South	72	94.9	33.3	66.7
Polish	212	93.8	19.6	75.9
Total	1,476	97.4	50.9	78.0

TOTAL.

Dutch	248	100.0	87.3	96.8
German	803	100.0	81.4	89.2
Hebrew, Russian	224	100.0	72.6	75.9
Italian, North	609	96.4	50.5	60.9
Italian, South	254	96.1	53.9	66.5
Polish	242	94.1	31.5	75.2
Total	3,205	98.1	66.4	78.8

It appears from this table that in the case of each race, without exception, a considerably larger proportion of the persons who came to the United States as children than of those who were 14 years of age or over are now able to speak English. The least difference appears among the Dutch males, and the greatest difference among the Polish females.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born employees who speak English, by years in the United States:

TABLE 81.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Dutch	104	80.0	93.3	98.8	97.1
German	460	32.4	66.7	95.9	88.7
Hebrew, Russian	185	57.3	78.7	100.0	72.4
Italian, North	360	33.3	60.6	77.9	65.6
Italian, South	182	37.3	76.1	83.1	66.5
Polish	30	45.5	100.0	76.9	70.0
Total	1,729	48.7	76.2	91.2	79.5

FEMALE.

Dutch	144	85.7	94.1	100.0	96.5
German	343	55.1	89.7	96.5	89.8
Hebrew, Russian	39	75.0	100.0	100.0	92.3
Italian, North	249	21.1	62.3	69.6	54.2
Italian, South	72	17.4	78.9	96.7	66.7
Polish	212	40.6	84.0	94.9	75.9
Total	1,476	43.4	83.0	91.7	78.0

TOTAL.

Dutch	248	84.8	93.8	99.5	96.8
German	803	45.8	78.2	96.1	89.2
Hebrew, Russian	224	59.6	81.8	100.0	75.9
Italian, North	609	27.3	61.3	74.9	60.9
Italian, South	254	31.7	76.9	86.9	66.5
Polish	242	41.3	85.7	92.8	75.2
Total	3,205	46.0	79.3	91.4	78.8

From the preceding table it appears that 48.7 per cent of the males and 43.4 per cent of the females who have been in the United States under five years can speak English, as compared with 76.2 per cent of the males and 83 per cent of the females who have been here from five to nine years, and 91.2 per cent of the males and 91.7 per cent of the females who have been here ten years or over. Almost without exception the percentages increase with length of residence in the United States. All of the Russian Hebrews, both males and females, who have been in the United States ten years or over can speak English. On the whole, the North Italians exhibit the smallest percentages reported in the table.

PART II.—SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE PENNSYLVANIA ANTHRACITE COAL REGION.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Explanation of study—Reasons for locating the industry in the Pennsylvania anthracite coal region—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 82 and General Table 54].

EXPLANATION OF STUDY.

The following report has been prepared for the purpose of comparing the status of the immigrant employees in the silk mills of the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania with the older and more important divisions of the industry. It is based upon a study of employees, the data received from the households investigated being included in the tabulations for the industry as a whole.

REASONS FOR LOCATING THE INDUSTRY IN THE PENNSYLVANIA ANTHRACITE COAL REGION.

While several reasons are assigned for locating silk mills in this section of the State, there are two that are worthy of more than passing comment: (1) The cheap labor available at the time the first mills were established, and (2) the low cost of fuel.

Before silk mills were erected in this section there was no industry in which young girls could secure employment. It is claimed that prior to the establishment of the silk industry the young girls who were employed as domestic servants received for their services only about $1 per week and that there was not much demand for their services.

In those days fuel could be had for the hauling, for the coal companies had not then learned that they could treat with advantage the quality of coal they were giving to the silk companies. With plenty of cheap labor and cheap fuel it would be difficult to conceive of a more promising locality in which to erect a silk mill. These conditions, however, have materially changed at the present time, as will be noted by comparing the cost of labor and fuel in 1891 and at present. The wages paid and the amount per pound received by a silk company for one process, twisting, affords a good illustration of the changed conditions. For this work in 1891 the employee, according to the statement of the officials of the company, received from $2.75 to $3.25 for a week of sixty hours, and the mill received for this work from $1.25 to $1.50 per pound. To-day the employee for this same class of work receives from $4.50 to $5.25, and in some

instances $5.50, for a week of fifty-five hours, and the mill receives about 62½ cents per pound. It is also stated that to secure the same results it is necessary for the mill to pay $1.50 at present for fuel, as against the former price of 50 cents, which it cost the mill for hauling from the mine. To offset these changed conditions, however, the mills have adopted improved machinery, which compensates in large measure for the loss of the former advantage of cheap labor and fuel.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The extent of the data secured in the anthracite coal region is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by sex, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 82.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	181	820	1,001	31.9	21.8	23.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	3	26	29	.5	.7	.7
Austria-Hungary	43	276	319	7.6	7.3	7.4
Bulgaria	1	.....	1	.2	.0	(a)
Canada	3	1	4	.5	(a)	.1
Denmark	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
England	39	204	243	6.9	5.4	5.6
France	4	8	12	.7	.2	.3
Germany	82	578	660	14.5	15.4	15.3
Greece	1	5	6	.2	.1	.1
Ireland	58	741	799	10.2	19.7	18.5
Italy	4	32	36	.7	.9	.8
Netherlands	2	1	3	.4	(a)	.1
Russia	15	262	277	2.6	7.0	6.4
Scotland	7	26	33	1.2	.7	.8
Sweden	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Switzerland	6	34	40	1.1	.9	.9
Wales	15	199	214	2.6	5.3	4.9
Foreign-born, by race:						
Croatian	3	.....	3	.5	.0	.1
Dutch	1	.....	1	.2	.0	(a)
English	8	47	55	1.4	1.3	1.3
French	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
German	33	57	90	5.8	1.5	2.1
Greek	.....	16	16	.0	.4	.4
Irish	6	49	55	1.1	1.3	1.3
Italian, North	11	21	32	1.9	.6	.7
Italian, South	6	18	24	1.1	.5	.6
Lithuanian	.....	26	26	.0	.7	.6
Magyar	.....	19	19	.0	.5	.4
Polish	8	155	163	1.4	4.1	3.8
Russian	3	20	23	.5	.5	.5
Ruthenian	.....	2	2	.0	.1	(a)
Scotch	2	4	6	.4	.1	.1
Slovak	7	38	45	1.2	1.0	1.0
Slovenian	1	3	4	.2	.1	.1
Welsh	10	56	66	1.8	1.5	1.5
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	2	.4	.0	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	2	12	14	.4	.3	.3
Grand total	567	3,759	4,326	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	283	2,395	2,678	49.9	63.7	61.9
Total native-born	464	3,215	3,679	81.8	85.5	85.0
Total foreign-born	103	544	647	18.2	14.5	15.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

CHAPTER II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 83 and 84 and General Table 55].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

Silk mills in the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania are of two distinct types—one depending upon the other—although in one case there is a combination of the two. One is termed a "throwing" mill where the silk is first handled after being received in this country, and where there is very little skill required; the other is a "weaving" mill, where the silk is warped and woven into a finished product ready for the consumer. This last is where the skilled workers will be found. The throwing mill has been designated by an official of one of this type as a training school for the other mills. This same official states that while his mill employs not over 500, in the course of a year his books have shown very nearly 4,000 names. He also states that his company, as well as the other throwing mill companies, employ young girls as soon as is permissible under the laws of the State.

It will be readily understood that in a throwing mill, where the girls are young and where very little skill is required, the company has, although the wages are low, a broader field from which to secure its employees than has the mill where the silk is warped and woven, and where the employee must be possessed of much more skill. The result is that in a throwing mill the second generation of the more inferior immigrant races can be and are employed to an advantage. The throwing mills have employed the second generation of immigrants from the beginning of operations, and at present the Poles, Slovaks, Magyars, and Lithuanians comprise about 70 per cent of the entire force, while the Americans and Irish-Americans make up the other 30 per cent. On the other hand, when weaving mills were first established in this locality the employees were chiefly Americans, Irish, Germans, and Welsh, with the Irish largely predominating. At that time, however, so far as the individual mill was concerned, the predominant race depended more upon the location of the mill, for the different races were more segregated then than now and the facilities for reaching the mills were not what they are to-day. Considering them collectively, the Irish predominated, with the Welsh and German following in the order named. It is asserted that not over 5 per cent of the immigrants employed are of the first generation, and this 5 per cent is made up mostly of Poles and Slovaks. The employment of the more recent immigrants occurred in the following order: Poles, 1897–98; Slovaks, 1899–1900; Magyars, 1901; and Lithuanians, 1904. Representatives of other races are employed in these mills but in such small numbers that they are in no way a factor in their operation.

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

A further insight into the history of the employment of the several races may be seen from the table next presented, which shows, by sex and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees who had been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 83.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
MALE.						
German	32	6.3	12.5	6.3	31.3	43.8
Polish	8	37.5	25.0	25.0	12.5	.0
Total	100	17.0	18.0	14.0	21.0	30.0
FEMALE.						
German	55	12.7	9.1	25.5	32.7	20.0
Polish	142	28.2	23.2	32.4	15.5	.7
Total	514	24.5	21.6	25.9	15.6	12.5
TOTAL.						
German	87	10.3	10.3	18.4	32.2	28.7
Polish	150	28.7	23.3	32.0	15.3	.7
Total	614	23.3	21.0	23.9	16.4	15.3

Of a total of 614 males and females, 23.3 per cent have been in the United States less than five years, 21 per cent from five to nine years, 23.9 per cent from ten to fourteen years, 16.4 per cent from fifteen to nineteen years, and 15.3 per cent twenty years or over. Comparing the totals of the two races, it is seen that the Polish show a much higher proportion who have been in the United States under five years than the Germans, while the difference is more marked in favor of the Germans in the twenty years or over period. In the periods from five to nine and ten to fourteen years the Poles show considerably the larger proportion, and in the periods fifteen years or over the races are reversed. Among the males it is seen that of 100 reporting, with the exception of the period from ten to fourteen years, there is an increase in the proportion of employees in each residence period over the one preceding. By far the larger proportion of the Poles are in the lower periods—that is, have been in the United States less than fifteen years—while on the other hand the greater proportion of the Germans have been in the United States more than fifteen

years. Of a total of 514 females reporting, it is seen that the greater proportions are in the lower periods or under fifteen years, while as regards the individual foreign-born races, the Poles show a very large proportion in the lower periods of residence and the Germans in the longer.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial classification of the operating forces of the mills at the present time is set forth in the following table, which shows, by sex, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 84.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	181	820	1,001	31.9	21.8	23.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	3	26	29	.5	.7	.7
Austria-Hungary	43	276	319	7.6	7.3	7.4
Bulgaria	1	.....	1	.2	.0	(a)
Canada	3	1	4	.5	(a)	.1
Denmark	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
England	39	204	243	6.9	5.4	5.6
France	4	8	12	.7	.2	.3
Germany	82	578	660	14.5	15.4	15.3
Greece	1	5	6	.2	.1	.1
Ireland	58	741	799	10.2	19.7	18.5
Italy	4	32	36	.7	.9	.8
Netherlands	2	1	3	.4	(a)	.1
Russia	15	262	277	2.6	7.0	6.4
Scotland	7	26	33	1.2	.7	.8
Sweden	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Switzerland	6	34	40	1.1	.9	.9
Wales	15	199	214	2.6	5.3	4.9
Foreign-born, by race:						
Croatian	3	.....	3	.5	.0	.1
Dutch	1	.....	1	.2	.0	(a)
English	8	47	55	1.4	1.3	1.3
French	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
German	33	57	90	5.8	1.5	2.1
Greek	.....	16	16	.0	.4	.4
Irish	6	49	55	1.1	1.3	1.3
Italian, North	11	21	32	1.9	.6	.7
Italian, South	6	18	24	1.1	.5	.6
Lithuanian	.....	26	26	.0	.7	.6
Magyar	.....	19	19	.0	.5	.4
Polish	8	155	163	1.4	4.1	3.8
Russian	3	20	23	.5	.5	.5
Ruthenian	.....	2	2	.0	.1	(a)
Scotch	2	4	6	.4	.1	.1
Slovak	7	38	45	1.2	1.0	1.0
Slovenian	1	3	4	.2	.1	.1
Welsh	10	56	66	1.8	1.5	1.5
Austria (race not specified)	2	.....	2	.4	.0	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	2	12	14	.4	.3	.3
Grand total	567	3,759	4,326	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	283	2,395	2,678	49.9	63.7	61.9
Total native-born	464	3,215	3,679	81.8	85.5	85.0
Total foreign-born	103	544	647	18.2	14.5	15.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The above table shows that of 4,326 employees for whom information was secured 3,759 are females and 567 are males, 61.9 per cent are native-born of foreign father, 23.1 per cent are native-born whites of native father, and 15 per cent are foreign-born.

CHAPTER III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Occupations entered in the industry—Weekly earnings—Hours of work per day and week in the industry—Effect of improved machinery upon industry and employees—Employers' opinions of recent immigrants—[Text Tables 85 to 89 and General Tables 56 to 61].

OCCUPATIONS ENTERED IN THE INDUSTRY.

The distribution of the several races employed in the silk industry in the anthracite coal regions in the various occupations of the industry is set forth in the table below, which is based upon a representative establishment with 248 operatives. A classification is also made in the table according to sex and age of employees.

TABLE 85.—*Occupation of the employees of each race, in the silk industry, by sex and age.*

Occupation and race.	Employees.			
	Men 16 years or over.	Women 16 years or over.	Children under 16.	Total.
Weavers:				
American	.....	32	3	35
Irish	.....	34	1	35
English	.....	10	.....	10
German	.....	3	.....	3
Welsh	.....	2	.....	2
Greek	.....	1	1	2
Scotch	.....	2	.....	2
Total	.....	84	5	89
Winders:				
American	.....	9	1	10
Lithuanian	.....	10	.....	10
Irish	.....	6	3	9
German	.....	5	1	6
Slovak	.....	4	1	5
Polish	.....	2	2	4
English	.....	1	1	2
Italian	.....	1	.....	1
Total	.....	38	9	47
Pickers:				
American	.....	1	5	6
Irish	.....	.....	3	3
English	.....	.....	2	2
Total	.....	1	10	11
Flyers:				
Lithuanian	.....	4	.....	4
American	.....	2	.....	2
Irish	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	1	1
German	.....	.....	1	1
English	.....	1	.....	1
Total	.....	8	2	10
Bobbin boys:				
American	1	.....	5	6
German	.....	.....	2	2
Welsh	.....	.....	1	1
Total	1	.....	8	9
Twisters:				
Irish	2	.....	.....	2
English	2	.....	.....	2
Total	4	.....	.....	4

TABLE 85.—*Occupation of the employees of each race, in the silk industry, by sex and age*—Continued.

Occupation and race.	Employees.			
	Men 16 years or over.	Women 16 years or over.	Children under 16.	Total.
Loom fixers:				
English	2			2
American	1			1
Irish	1			1
Scotch	1			1
Total	5			5
Lacers:				
American			4	4
Irish			2	2
Polish			3	3
Total			9	9
Reelers:				
Slovak		2	1	3
Lithuanian			2	2
American		2		2
Italian		1		1
Total		5	3	8
Spinners:				
Irish		1	3	4
American			3	3
Lithuanian		2		2
Greek			2	2
English		1		1
Italian			1	1
Total		4	9	13
Warpers:				
American		4		4
Irish		4		4
Total		8		8
Doublers:				
American		6	3	9
Irish		4	2	6
Lithuanian		1	1	2
Slovak			1	1
Total		11	7	18
Rubbers:				
Irish		2		2
Slovak		1		1
Total		3		3
Strippers:				
American		1		1
English		1		1
Total		2		2
Helpers:				
Irish	1			1
Scotch	1			1
Total	2			2
Foremen, American	3			3
Forewomen:				
German		1		1
Lithuanian		1		1
Irish		1		1
Total		3		3
Clerks:				
American		2		2
German	1			1
Irish		1		1
Total	1	3		4
Grand total	16	170	62	248

WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The following series of tables exhibits the average weekly earnings and range in weekly earnings of employees of the silk goods manufacturing industry in this region. The first table submitted shows, by general nativity and race, the number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 86.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	73	$12.24	....	1	4	18	17	10	16	2	3	....	2
Grand total	211	11.80	....	9	20	48	46	29	37	13	5	....	4
Total native-born of foreign father.	76	10.91	....	5	12	17	14	12	9	6	1	....	....
Total native-born	149	11.56	....	6	16	35	31	22	25	8	4	....	2
Total foreign-born	62	12.39	....	3	4	13	15	7	12	5	1	....	2

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In the following table the percentage of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week is shown according to general nativity and race:

TABLE 87.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.					
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	403	$5.56	99.5	55.1	14.1	4.2	0.2	0.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
England	97	5.59	100.0	61.9	16.5	9.3	.0	.0
Germany	239	6.28	100.0	56.9	28.5	9.6	2.9	2.5
Ireland	417	5.82	99.8	56.6	18.9	9.4	.0	.0
Grand total	1,599	5.71	99.7	54.7	17.8	6.8	.7	.6
Total native-born of foreign father.	955	5.82	99.8	55.6	19.4	8.2	.8	.7
Total native-born	1,358	5.74	99.7	55.4	17.8	7.0	.7	.6
Total foreign-born	241	5.57	99.6	50.6	17.4	5.4	.8	.8

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The preceding table shows that the greatest proportion of female employees earn $5 or over per week; 99.7 per cent earn $2.50 or over per week, 54.7 per cent earn $5 or over, 17.8 per cent earn $7.50 or over, and 6.8 per cent earn $10 or over per week. Less than 1 per cent earn $12.50 or over or $15 or over per week. Native-born of foreign father show the highest percentage earning $2.50 or over per week, followed by foreign-born and native whites born of native father, in the order mentioned, all three showing between 99 and 100 per cent earning the above-specified amount. Native-born of foreign father show the greatest proportion earning $5 or over per week, closely followed by native whites born of native father, foreign-born showing a somewhat smaller proportion. All three, however, show over 50 per cent earning the above amount. Native-born of foreign father also show the highest per cent earning $7.50 or over and $10 or over per week, foreign-born and native whites born of native father following in the order named. There is little difference between the percentage of native-born of foreign father and foreign-born earning $12.50 or over and $15 or over per week, while native-born whites of native father show slightly smaller proportions. Females whose fathers were born in Germany show the highest earning capacity, small proportions earning $12.50 or over and $15 or over per week, as compared with no females of English or Irish parentage earning these amounts.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 88.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	101	$4.31	95.0	31.7	8.9	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	48	4.24	97.9	29.2	12.5	.0
Grand total	318	4.30	95.3	29.6	9.7	.0
Total native-born of foreign father	185	4.26	95.1	27.0	9.7	.0
Total native-born	286	4.28	95.1	28.7	9.4	.0
Total foreign-born	32	4.64	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 318 males reporting, 95.3 per cent earn $2.50 or over per week, 29.6 per cent earn $5 or over, and 9.7 per cent earn $7.50 or over per week. Native-born of foreign father show a slightly higher percentage earning $2.50 or over than native-born whites of native father, while the latter show larger proportions earning $5 per week than native-born of foreign father. Native-born of foreign father exhibit a higher percentage earning $7.50 or over per week than native whites born of native father.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 89.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	380	$3.65	87.4	8.2	1.3	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	230	3.77	86.1	17.8	.9	.0
England	102	3.83	88.2	13.7	.0	.0
Germany	302	3.92	91.1	12.6	3.6	.3
Ireland	271	3.75	89.7	7.7	.7	.0
Russia	219	3.69	83.1	14.2	.9	.0
Wales	119	3.58	85.7	6.7	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race, Polish	94	3.87	86.2	21.3	.0	.0
Grand total	1,957	3.74	87.6	12.1	1.2	.1
Total native-born of foreign father	1,320	3.77	87.5	12.5	1.3	.1
Total native-born	1,700	3.74	87.5	11.5	1.3	.1
Total foreign-born	257	3.75	88.7	16.0	.4	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of 1,957 female employees 14 and under 18 years of age 87.6 per cent earn $2.50 or over per week, 12.1 per cent earn $5 or over, 1.2 per cent $7.50 or over, and 0.1 per cent $10 or over per week. Female employees of foreign birth show the highest percentage earning $2.50 or over per week, closely followed by the native-born of foreign father and the native whites born of native father, in the order mentioned. The same order is preserved by the female employees earning $5 or over per week, while the native whites born of native father and the native-born of foreign father with the same percentage show a larger proportion earning $7.50 or over per week than the foreign-born. The native-born of foreign father show 0.1 per cent earning $10 or over per week as contrasted with none of the native-born of native father or the foreign-born earning this amount. Of employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Germany show the highest percentage earning $2.50 or over per week, and those whose fathers were born in Russia the smallest percentage earning this amount. Female employees whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary show the highest percentage earning $5 or over per week and female employees whose fathers were born in Wales the smallest percentage earning this amount. Female employees whose fathers were born in Germany show the highest percentage earning $7.50 or over per week, while none of the employees of English and Welsh parentage earn this amount. Employees whose fathers were born in Germany show 0.3 per cent earning $10 or over per week as contrasted with no employees whose fathers were born in other specified countries earning this amount.

HOURS OF WORK PER DAY AND WEEK IN THE INDUSTRY.

Ten hours per day and fifty-five hours per week constitute the regular working hours in the silk mills of this locality.

EFFECT OF IMPROVED MACHINERY UPON INDUSTRY AND EMPLOYEES.

The introduction of improved machinery has had the effect of decreasing the number of employees and at the same time increasing the output of the mill. An excellent illustration of this is the improved "bobbin." While its cost is nearly three times that of the old style, it has proved a great labor-saving device, for one girl can operate five of the new, where formerly she could operate but three of the old, style. Again, where certain processes were formerly separate, machines have been introduced where two and sometimes three are done at once.

EMPLOYERS' OPINIONS OF RECENT IMMIGRANTS.

As regards the efficiency, progress, and adaptability the employers, in the order of their preference, place the representatives of the various races employed as follows: Poles, Slovaks, Magyars, and Lithuanians. The Poles are also considered the most industrious, the employers expressing no preference as between the others. As regards tractability, on the other hand, there is little difference noted between the Poles, Slovaks, Magyars, and Lithuanians.

CHAPTER IV.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 90 to 95 and General Tables 62 to 66].

LITERACY.

The degree of literacy which prevails among employees of the silk goods manufacturing industry in the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania is set forth in the following table. It shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees who were able to read and percentage who were able to read and write.

TABLE 90.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	181	814	995	100.0	99.8	99.8	100.0	99.8	99.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	43	275	318	100.0	99.3	99.4	100.0	98.9	99.1
England	39	204	243	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Germany	82	578	660	100.0	99.8	99.8	100.0	99.8	99.8
Ireland	58	738	796	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.7	99.7
Russia	15	260	275	100.0	98.8	98.9	100.0	98.1	98.2
Wales	15	198	213	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
German	32	57	89	100.0	98.2	98.9	100.0	98.2	98.9
Polish	8	155	163	100.0	95.5	95.7	100.0	90.3	90.8
Grand total	566	3,743	4,309	99.8	99.2	99.3	99.8	98.5	98.7
Total native-born of foreign father	283	2,386	2,669	100.0	99.7	99.7	100.0	99.5	99.6
Total native-born	464	3,200	3,664	100.0	99.7	99.8	100.0	99.6	99.6
Total foreign-born	102	543	645	99.0	96.1	96.6	99.0	92.3	93.3

Of 4,309 persons reporting 3,743 are females and 566 are males. Of this number 99.3 per cent can read and 98.7 per cent can both read and write. The percentage of males who can read and who can both read and write is slightly higher than that of females. Native whites born of native father and native-born of foreign father show 100 per cent of males who can read and who can both read and write, females in each instance showing slightly smaller proportions. Foreign-born show 99 per cent of males who can read and who can both read and write and 96.1 per cent of females who can read and only 92.3 per cent who can both read and write. Of the native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in England and Wales show that all males and females are able to read and write. Persons whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary, Germany, Ireland, and Russia show 100 per cent of males who can read and write, the proportion of females in each instance being somewhat smaller; those of Russian parentage show the

smallest percentages, 98.8 per cent of females being able to read and 98.1 per cent being able to both read and write. Of the foreign-born both Germans and Poles show all males able to read and write. The proportion, however, of females is smaller, Germans showing a higher per cent who can read or both read and write than Poles.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees 20 years of age or over, who were in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 91.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
MALE.				
Native-born of native father, White	59	35.6	62.7	1.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Germany	21	71.4	28.6	.0
Ireland	14	57.1	42.9	.0
Grand total	167	40.1	56.9	3.0
Total native-born of foreign father	50	64.0	34.0	2.0
Total native-born	109	48.6	49.5	1.8
Total foreign-born	58	24.1	70.7	5.2
FEMALE.				
Native-born of native father, White	240	93.8	3.3	2.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Germany	160	90.6	6.9	2.5
Ireland	306	98.0	.7	1.3
Grand total	981	92.3	4.7	3.1
Total native-born of foreign father	592	94.6	3.2	2.2
Total native-born	832	94.4	3.2	2.4
Total foreign-born	149	80.5	12.8	6.7
TOTAL.				
Native-born of native father, White	299	82.3	15.1	2.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Germany	181	88.4	9.4	2.2
Ireland	320	96.3	2.5	1.3
Grand total	1,148	84.7	12.3	3.0
Total native-born of foreign father	642	92.2	5.6	2.2
Total native-born	941	89.1	8.6	2.3
Total foreign-born	207	64.7	29.0	6.3

The above table shows that 12.3 per cent of 1,148 persons reporting are married and 3 per cent are widowed. Foreign-born show 29 per cent married and 6.3 per cent widowed as contrasted with 15.1 per cent married and 2.7 per cent widowed among the native-born whites of native father, while native-born of foreign father show 5.6 per cent married and 2.2 per cent widowed. Of the native-born of foreign father those whose fathers were born in Germany show a considerably higher percentage married and a slightly higher per cent widowed than persons whose fathers were born in Ireland. The

table further shows the percentage of male employees who are married to be much higher than that of females, 56.9 per cent of the former being married as compared with 4.7 per cent of the latter, the proportion widowed is practically the same for both males and females. Of the males whose fathers were born in Germany only 28.6 per cent are married as contrasted with 42.9 per cent married whose fathers were born in Ireland.

The following table divides the totals of the table immediately preceding and shows, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race, the percentage of employees who were in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 92.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
MALE.																
Native-born of native father, White	34	52.9	47.1	0.0	13	23.1	76.9	0.0	12	0.0	91.7	8.3	59	35.6	62.7	1.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	10	80.0	20.0	.0	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	....	....	....	14	57.1	42.9	.0
Grand total	88	64.8	34.1	1.1	47	19.1	76.6	4.3	32	3.1	90.6	6.3	167	40.1	56.9	3.0
Total native-born of foreign father	38	78.9	21.1	.0	12	16.7	75.0	8.3	.....	....	....	....	50	64.0	34.0	2.0
Total native-born	72	66.7	33.3	.0	25	20.0	76.0	4.0	12	.0	91.7	8.3	109	48.6	49.5	1.8
Total foreign-born	16	56.3	37.5	6.3	22	18.2	77.3	4.5	20	5.0	90.0	5.0	58	24.1	70.7	5.2
FEMALE.																
Native-born of native father, White	229	96.1	2.2	1.7	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	240	93.8	3.3	2.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	287	98.6	.0	1.4	16	100.0	.0	.0	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	306	98.0	.7	1.3
Grand total	912	95.5	2.7	1.8	62	53.2	29.0	17.7	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	981	92.3	4.7	3.1
Total native-born of foreign father	560	96.1	2.1	1.8	29	72.4	17.2	10.3	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	592	94.6	3.2	2.2
Total native-born	789	96.1	2.2	1.8	38	68.4	21.1	10.5	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	832	94.4	3.2	2.4
Total foreign-born	123	91.9	6.5	1.6	24	29.2	41.7	29.2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	149	80.5	12.8	6.7
TOTAL.																
Native-born of native father, White	263	90.5	8.0	1.5	22	36.4	59.1	4.5	14	.0	78.6	21.4	299	82.3	15.1	2.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	297	98.0	.7	1.3	20	80.0	20.0	.0	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	320	96.3	2.5	1.3
Grand total	1,000	92.8	5.5	1.7	109	38.5	49.5	11.9	39	5.1	82.1	12.8	1,148	84.7	12.3	3.0
Total native-born of foreign father	598	95.0	3.3	1.7	41	56.1	34.1	9.8	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	642	92.2	5.6	2.2
Total native-born	861	93.6	4.8	1.6	63	49.2	42.9	7.9	17	5.9	76.5	17.6	941	89.1	8.6	2.3
Total foreign-born	139	87.8	10.1	2.2	46	23.9	58.7	17.4	22	4.5	86.4	9.1	207	64.7	29.0	6.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 1,148 individuals the greater proportion, or 84.7 per cent, are single, 12.3 per cent are married, and 3 per cent are widowed. A very small proportion of those from 20 to 29 years of age are married, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age very nearly 50 per cent are married. It is also noted that the proportion who are widowed is greatly increased in this period over the one preceding, and of those 45 years of age or over a very large proportion are married, 82.1 per cent, and the proportion who are widowed is slightly increased over that shown in the previous age group. A considerably larger proportion of the foreign-born than of native-born of foreign father or of native-born of native father from 20 to 29 are married. On the other hand slightly less than 60 per cent of both the foreign-born and the native-born of native father from 30 to 44 years of age are married, while the proportion of widowed is much higher in this than in the period preceding, and the proportion of foreign-born widowed is much higher than either of the other classes. Of the males 20 years of age or over, taking a total of 167 individuals, the greater proportion, or 56.9 per cent, are married. A greater proportion of the foreign-born and of the native-born of native father are married, while considerably less than 50 per cent of the native-born of foreign father are in that conjugal condition. Of the males from 20 to 29 years of age the native-born of foreign father show a considerably smaller proportion who are married than the foreign-born or the native-born of native father, while in the group from 30 to 44 years of age but little difference exists between the three classes. As regards the females, it is seen that of a total of 981 who are 20 years of age or over a large percentage are single and the proportion who are widowed, while small, is very nearly as large as the proportion who are married. A very much higher proportion of the foreign-born are married and widowed than of either of the other classes. In the 20 to 29 year group the foreign-born, while showing a low percentage who are married, exceeds the other classes, and the proportions who are widowed are practically the same in all classes. The foreign-born from 30 to 44 years of age show much larger proportions who are married and who are widowed than the native-born of foreign father in the same age group.

A significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of employees of foreign birth, especially those of recent immigration, is found in the location of the wives of the married males, whether in the United States or abroad. In the following table it will be seen that none of the foreign-born employees of the silk goods manufacturing industry in the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania report wife abroad.

TABLE 93.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Croatian	1	1	
Dutch	1	1	
English	3	3	
German	21	21	
Irish	2	2	
Italian, North	2	2	
Scotch	1	1	
Slovak	3	3	
Welsh	4	4	
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	
Total	41	41	

VISITS ABROAD.

The disposition manifested by employees of foreign birth to return to their native lands for visits of varying duration after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the table next presented. It shows, by sex and race, the number of visits abroad made by foreign-born employees.

TABLE 94.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting—			
		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Croatian	3	3			
Dutch	1	1			
English	7	7			
German	32	29	2	1	
Irish	5	5			
Italian, North	11	10	1		
Italian, South	6	6			
Polish	8	6	2		
Russian	3	3			
Scotch	2		2		
Slovak	7	5	2		
Slovenian	1	1			
Welsh	9	6	2	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1		1	
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2			
Total	99	85	11	3	

TABLE 94.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting—			
		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	2 or more visits.
English	39	37	2		
French	1	1			
German	53	50	3		
Greek	9	6	2		1
Irish	38	37	1		
Italian, North	16	15	1		
Italian, South	17	17			
Lithuanian	26	24	2		
Magyar	16	14	2		
Polish	121	114	7		
Russian	20	18	2		
Ruthenian	2	2			
Scotch	4	4			
Slovak	28	26	2		
Slovenian	3	3			
Welsh	44	41	3		
Swiss (race not specified)	5	5			
Total	442	414	27		1

TOTAL.

Croatian	3	3			
Dutch	1	1			
English	46	44	2		
French	1	1			
German	85	79	5	1	
Greek	9	6	2		1
Irish	43	42	1		
Italian, North	27	25	2		
Italian, South	23	23			
Lithuanian	26	24	2		
Magyar	16	14	2		
Polish	129	120	9		
Russian	23	21	2		
Ruthenian	2	2			
Scotch	6	4	2		
Slovak	35	31	4		
Slovenian	4	4			
Welsh	53	47	5	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1		1	
Swiss (race not specified)	7	7			
Total	541	499	38	3	1

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The range in ages of employees is exhibited in the following table, which shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees within each specified age group.

TABLE 95.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	181	67.4	11.6	7.2	1.1	6.1	5.0	1.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Austria-Hungary	43	97.7	2.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
England	39	79.5	7.7	5.1	5.1	2.6	.0	.0
Germany	82	74.4	11.0	9.8	4.9	.0	.0	.0
Ireland	58	75.9	6.9	10.3	3.4	3.4	.0	.0
Russia	15	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Wales	15	93.3	6.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
German	33	15.2	9.1	6.1	9.1	24.2	18.2	18.2
Polish	8	87.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	12.5	.0
Grand total	567	70.5	9.3	6.2	3.0	5.3	3.7	1.9
Total native-born of foreign father	283	82.3	7.8	5.7	2.8	1.4	.0	.0
Total native-born	464	76.5	9.3	6.2	2.2	3.2	1.9	.6
Total foreign-born	103	43.7	9.7	5.8	6.8	14.6	11.7	7.8

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	819	70.7	24.3	3.7	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Austria-Hungary	276	98.9	1.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
England	204	74.5	23.5	1.0	.5	.5	.0	.0
Germany	578	72.3	21.3	4.7	1.2	.5	.0	.0
Ireland	741	58.7	31.8	6.9	1.5	.7	.4	.0
Russia	262	97.7	1.5	.8	.0	.0	.0	.0
Wales	199	77.4	20.6	2.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
German	57	54.4	26.3	8.8	1.8	8.8	.0	.0
Polish	155	90.3	8.4	.0	.6	.6	.0	.0
Grand total	3,758	73.9	20.4	3.9	.9	.7	.2	.0
Total native-born of foreign father	2,395	75.3	19.7	3.7	.8	.4	.1	.0
Total native-born	3,214	74.1	20.8	3.7	.7	.5	.2	.0
Total foreign-born	544	72.4	18.0	4.8	2.0	2.4	.4	.0

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	1,000	70.1	22.0	4.3	0.5	1.7	1.1	0.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Austria-Hungary	319	98.7	1.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
England	243	75.3	21.0	1.6	1.2	.8	.0	.0
Germany	660	72.6	20.0	5.3	1.7	.5	.0	.0
Ireland	799	59.9	30.0	7.1	1.6	.9	.4	.0
Russia	277	97.8	1.4	.7	.0	.0	.0	.0
Wales	214	78.5	19.6	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
German	90	40.0	20.0	7.8	4.4	14.4	6.7	6.7
Polish	163	90.2	8.0	.0	.6	.6	.6	.0
Grand total	4,325	73.4	19.0	4.2	1.2	1.3	.6	.3
Total native-born of foreign father	2,678	76.0	18.4	3.9	1.0	.5	.1	.0
Total native-born	3,678	74.4	19.4	4.0	.9	.8	.4	.1
Total foreign-born	647	67.9	16.7	4.9	2.8	4.3	2.2	1.2

Of 4,325 employees reporting, 73.4 per cent are from 14 to 19, 19 per cent are from 20 to 24, 4.2 per cent are from 25 to 29, 1.2 per cent are from 30 to 34, 1.3 per cent are from 35 to 44, 0.6 per cent are from 45 to 54 and 0.3 per cent are 55 years of age or over. The employees who are native-born of foreign father show the highest percentage who are from 14 to 19 years of age, the native whites born of native father, and the foreign-born following in somewhat smaller proportions. The native whites born of native father show the greatest proportion who are from 20 to 24 years of age, followed by the native-born of foreign father and the foreign-born, in the order mentioned. The foreign-born show the highest per cent who are from 25 to 29, 35 to 44, 45 to 54, and 55 years of age or over, followed by the native whites born of native father and the native-born of foreign father, the later showing no persons who are 55 years of age or over. Of the foreign-born employees the Poles show a considerably higher percentage than the Germans who are from 14 to 19 years of age, while the Germans show the highest percentage in all of the other specified age groups. Of the native-born of foreign father the employees whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary show the highest percentage who are from 14 to 19 years of age, and the employees whose fathers were born in Ireland the lowest percentage in this group. The employees whose fathers were born in Ireland show the highest percentage who are from 20 to 24, from 25 to 29, from 35 to 44, and from 45 to 54 years of age, while the employees whose fathers were born in Germany show the highest percentage who were from 30 to 34. No employees whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary are over 25 years of age and no employees whose fathers were born in Russia and Wales are over 30 years of age. No employees whose fathers were born in England or Germany are over 45 years of age, and no Irish are over 55 years of age. The female employees show a higher percentage than do the males of persons from 14 to 19 and from 20 to 24 years of age, while the male employees show the highest percentage in each succeeding age group.

Chapter V.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 96 and 97 and General Tables 67 to 69].

CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which the foreign-born employees in Pennsylvania have acquired or manifested an interest in attaining citizenship is set forth in the following table, which shows their present political condition:

Table 96.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
English	2	2	.....
German	16	13	.....
Italian, North	2	2	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....
Slovak	2	.....	.....
Welsh	1	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Total	25	19	.....

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table next presented shows, by sex and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 97.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
German	32	55	87	90.6	96.4	94.3
Polish	8	142	150	87.5	81.0	81.3
Total	76	367	443	89.5	82.3	83.5

Of 443 foreign-born persons reporting 83.5 per cent speak English; of the males 89.5 per cent are able to speak English and 82.3 per cent of the females have this ability. Germans show a considerably higher percentage of the females than of males who can speak English, while of the Poles exactly the reverse is true. A higher percentage of Germans, both male and female, can speak English than of the Poles.

PART III.—SILK DYEING.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Explanation of study—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 98 and General Table 70].

EXPLANATION OF STUDY.

The statistical basis of Part III of the present report consists of the data secured for employees of silk-dyeing establishments in Paterson, N. J., this branch of the silk industry being studied only in that city.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The extent of the information secured may be seen from the following table which shows the number and per cent of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 98.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father,			Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
White	164	14.2	Italian, North	155	13.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			Italian, South	293	25.3
Belgium	1	.1	Italian (not specified)	17	1.5
Canada	1	.1	Lithuanian	1	.1
England	14	1.2	Magyar	39	3.4
France	2	.2	Norwegian	1	.1
Germany	43	3.7	Polish	5	.4
Ireland	33	2.8	Russian	5	.4
Italy	6	.5	Scotch	14	1.2
Netherlands	18	1.6	Slovak	3	.3
Scotland	1	.1	Slovenian	1	.1
Switzerland	4	.3	Syrian	[illegible]	.2
Wales	1	.1	Austrian (race not specified)	6	.5
Foreign-born, by race:			Belgian (race not specified)	15	1.3
Canadian, French	1	.1	Swiss (race not specified)	16	1.4
Danish	1	.1			
Dutch	100	8.6	Grand total	1,158	100.0
English	20	1.7			
French	16	1.4	Total native-born of foreign father	124	10.7
German	128	11.1	Total native-born	288	24.9
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1	.1	Total foreign-born	870	75.1
Irish	30	2.6			

CHAPTER II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 99 to 101 and General Table 71].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

The racial movements to the silk goods manufacturing and dyeing establishments in Paterson, N. J., the chief center of the industry in the United States, have already been set forth in detail in another section, to which reference may be made.[a]

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past immigration to the silk-dyeing establishments in Paterson, N. J., is exhibited by the series of tables next presented, which show the period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees. The first table submitted shows, according to race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees in the silk-dyeing establishments who had been in this country under one year, one year, two years, etc.:

TABLE 99.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Dutch	99	0.0	0.0	1.0	4.0	4.0	9.1	4.0	33.3	44.4
German	128	1.6	.8	7.0	1.6	1.6	9.4	7.0	21.9	49.2
Italian, North	154	.0	3.2	9.1	9.7	13.0	36.4	10.4	5.8	12.3
Italian, South	291	.3	1.0	4.5	4.1	7.2	39.5	22.0	14.1	7.2
Total	865	.6	1.2	4.7	5.0	7.4	26.8	13.1	16.4	24.9

Of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured, 0.6 per cent have been in the United States under one year, 1.2 per cent have been here from one to two years, 4.7 per cent have

[a] See p. 17.

been here from two to three years, 5 per cent have been here from three to four years, and 7.4 per cent have been here from four to five years. The proportion of individuals who have been here less than one year is largest for the Germans, while the North Italians have the largest proportion of individuals who have been here one, two, three, and four years, respectively.

In the table which follows the same data as in the tabulation preceding are presented in a more summary form, all employees with a residence of less than five years in the United States being combined into one group:

TABLE 100.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Dutch	99	9.1	9.1	4.0	33.3	44.4
German	128	12.5	9.4	7.0	21.9	49.2
Italian, North	154	35.1	36.4	10.4	5.8	12.3
Italian, South	291	17.2	39.5	22.0	14.1	7.2
Total	865	18.8	26.8	13.1	16.4	24.9

In this locality 18.8 per cent of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured have been in the United States under five years, 26.8 per cent have been here from five to nine years, 13.1 per cent have been here from ten to fourteen years, 16.4 per cent have been here from fourteen to nineteen years, and 24.9 per cent have been here twenty years or over. The proportion of individuals who have been here under five years is largest for the North Italians and smallest for the Dutch; the proportion of individuals who have been here from five to nine years and from ten to fourteen years, respectively, is largest for the South Italians and North Italians, in the order mentioned, and smallest for the Dutch; and the proportion of individuals who have been here from fifteen to nineteen years and twenty years or over is largest for the Dutch and Germans.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the operating force in Paterson silk-dyeing establishments is set forth in the following table:

TABLE 101.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father,		
White	164	14.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		
Belgium	1	.1
Canada	1	.1
England	14	1.2
France	2	.2
Germany	43	3.7
Ireland	33	2.8
Italy	6	.5
Netherlands	18	1.6
Scotland	1	.1
Switzerland	4	.3
Wales	1	.1
Foreign-born, by race:		
Canadian, French	1	.1
Danish	1	.1
Dutch	100	8.6
English	20	1.7
French	16	1.4
German	128	11.1
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1	.1
Irish	30	2.6
Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
Italian, North	155	13.4
Italian, South	293	25.3
Italian (not specified)	17	1.5
Lithuanian	1	.1
Magyar	39	3.4
Norwegian	1	.1
Polish	5	.4
Russian	5	.4
Scotch	14	1.2
Slovak	3	.3
Slovenian	1	.1
Syrian	2	.2
Austrian (race not specified)	6	.5
Belgian (race not specified)	15	1.3
Swiss (race not specified)	16	1.4
Grand total	1,158	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	124	10.7
Total native-born	288	24.9
Total foreign-born	870	75.1

Of the male employees for whom information was secured, 75.1 per cent are foreign-born, 14.2 per cent are native-born of native father, and 10.7 per cent are native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born, the South Italians, North Italians, Germans, and Dutch have, in the order mentioned, the largest representation.

CHAPTER III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text Tables 102 to 104 and General Tables 72 to 74].

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

In order that an intelligent conception may be had of the economic status of immigrant employees in the silk-dyeing industry, it is necessary to set forth their industrial condition before emigrating from their native countries. Such an exhibit is also valuable in showing what training and experience foreign-born employees had abroad in the same industry in which they are now employed; consequently before entering into a discussion of their present economic status, the following table is submitted, which shows, by race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born male employees of the silk-dyeing industry in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

TABLE 102.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
German	94	45.7	13.8	11.7	4.3	10.6	5.3	8.5
Italian, North	128	20.3	3.1	25.0	10.2	18.0	10.2	13.3
Italian, South	225	3.1	6.7	34.7	16.9	22.2	5.3	11.1
Total	655	16.2	7.6	29.3	12.5	15.7	7.5	11.1

Of the male employees for whom information was secured, 16.2 per cent were employed, before coming to the United States, in textile manufacturing; 7.6 per cent in other manufacturing; 29.3 per cent in farming or farm labor; 12.5 per cent in general labor; 15.7 per cent in hand trades; 7.5 per cent in trade; and 11.1 per cent in occupations not specified. The proportion of individuals employed abroad in textile manufacturing is much larger for the Germans than for the North Italians, and much larger for the latter than for the South

Italians, while the proportion of individuals employed in farming or in farm labor, or in general labor is largest for the South Italians, second largest for the North Italians and smallest for the Germans. A much larger proportion of the Germans than of either the North Italians or the South Italians were employed in manufacturing other than textile manufacturing.

WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over, who were earning each specified amount each week:

TABLE 103.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.						
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$17.50 or over.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	140	$12.46	100.0	99.3	90.0	38.6	13.6	2.1	1.4
Foreign-born, by race:									
Dutch	94	11.64	100.0	100.0	96.8	16.0	3.2	1.1	.0
German	104	13.74	100.0	100.0	98.1	44.2	15.4	12.5	9.6
Italian, North	137	12.00	100.0	100.0	99.3	29.9	3.6	2.9	1.5
Italian, South	261	11.33	99.6	99.2	98.9	9.6	.8	.8	.8
Grand total	1,003	12.13	99.9	99.4	96.9	27.3	6.9	3.6	2.6
Total native-born of foreign father	96	12.75	100.0	99.0	96.9	41.7	13.5	6.3	4.2
Total native-born	236	12.58	100.0	99.2	92.8	39.8	13.6	3.8	2.5
Total foreign-born	767	11.99	99.9	99.5	98.2	23.5	4.8	3.5	2.6

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the male employees, for whom information was secured, almost all earn $7.50 per week or over; 96.9 per cent, $10 or over; 27.3 per cent, $12.50 or over; 6.9 per cent, $15 or over; 3.6 per cent, $17.50 or over; and 2.6 per cent, $20 or over. The proportion of individuals earning $10 per week or over is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the native-born of native father. The proportion of individuals earning $12.50 or over and $15 or over per week, respectively, is larger for both the native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father than for the foreign-born; and the proportion of individuals earning $17.50 or over and $20 or over per week, respectively, is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the foreign-born and smallest for the native-born of native father. Of the foreign-born, the Germans and North Italians have the largest proportion of individuals earning $12.50 or over, $15 or over, $17.50 or over, and $20 or over per week, respectively.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The extent to which the industrial efficiency or earning capacity of employees increases after designated periods of residence in this country is shown in the following table, which shows, by race and length of residence in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 104.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.						
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$17.50 or over	$20 or over.
ITALIAN, SOUTH.								
Under 5	48	97.9	95.8	95.8	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
5 to 9	104	100.0	100.0	100.0	7.7	.0	.0	.0
10 or over	109	100.0	100.0	99.1	12.8	1.8	1.8	1.8

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

It appears from the percentages of the above table that the proportion of South Italian male employees earning the larger sums specified increases, in general, with length of residence of employees in the United States.

CHAPTER IV.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 105 to 110 and General Tables 75 to 79].

LITERACY.

The degree of literacy which prevails among employees in the silk-dyeing industry is set forth in the table next presented, which shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees who were able to read and the per cent who were able to both read and write:

TABLE 105.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read.	Per cent who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	162	99.4	99.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	43	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born, by race:			
Dutch	97	99.0	99.0
German	125	98.4	98.4
Italian, North	155	91.6	91.0
Italian, South	284	79.9	78.2
Grand total	1,136	93.0	92.3
Total native-born of foreign father	123	99.2	98.4
Total native-born	285	99.3	98.9
Total foreign-born	851	90.8	90.0

From the data presented in the above table it appears that the per cent of male employees who read only and the per cent who both read and write is largest for the native-born of native father, slightly smaller for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born, the Dutch and Germans, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the South Italians the smallest proportion of individuals in each classification.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The table following shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 106.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	132	24.2	73.5	2.3
Foreign-born, by race:				
Dutch	95	16.8	80.0	3.2
German	124	16.1	80.6	3.2
Italian, North	143	31.5	65.7	2.8
Italian, South	282	22.7	75.5	1.8
Grand total	1,068	23.2	74.1	2.7
Total native-born of foreign father	105	32.4	63.8	3.8
Total native-born	237	27.8	69.2	3.0
Total foreign-born	831	21.9	75.5	2.6

Of the male employees 20 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 74.1 per cent are married and only 2.7 per cent are widowed. The proportion of married employees is largest among the foreign-born and considerably larger among the native-born of native father than among the native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born, the Germans and Dutch have the largest and the North Italians the smallest proportion of married employees.

The following table divides the totals of the table preceding and shows, by age groups and by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 107.—*Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	66	31.8	66.7	1.5	50	20.0	76.0	4.0	16	6.3	93.8	0.0	132	24.2	73.5	2.3
Foreign-born, by race:																
German	24	50.0	50.0	.0	50	14.0	84.0	2.0	50	2.0	92.0	6.0	124	16.1	80.6	3.2
Italian, North	48	60.4	37.5	2.1	72	20.8	76.4	2.8	23	4.3	91.3	4.3	143	31.5	65.7	2.8
Italian, South	115	46.1	53.0	.9	136	7.4	91.9	.7	31	3.2	87.1	9.7	282	22.7	75.5	1.8
Grand total	363	46.8	52.3	.8	489	13.9	83.6	2.5	216	4.6	88.9	6.5	1,068	23.2	74.1	2.7
Total native-born of foreign father	50	46.0	54.0	.0	41	22.0	73.2	4.9	14	14.3	71.4	14.3	105	32.4	63.8	3.8
Total native-born	116	37.9	61.2	.9	91	20.9	74.7	4.4	30	10.0	83.3	6.7	237	27.8	69.2	3.0
Total foreign-born	247	51.0	48.2	.8	398	12.3	85.7	2.0	186	3.8	89.8	6.5	831	21.9	75.5	2.6

The preceding table shows that of 1,068 male employees reporting, 74.1 per cent are married and 2.7 per cent are widowed. In the group from 20 to 29 years of age the native-born whites of native father show the highest per cent, followed by the native-born of foreign father, each exhibiting over 50 per cent married, while the foreign-born show slightly less than 50 per cent married. In the group including employees from 30 to 44 years of age the foreign-born exhibit the greatest proportion married, followed in the order named by the native-born whites of native father and the native-born of foreign father. Employees who are native-born of foreign father show the highest per cent widowed in this group, followed by the native-born whites of native father and foreign-born. Of persons 45 years of age or over, employees who are native-born whites of native father show the highest per cent married, followed in the order mentioned by the foreign-born and the native-born of foreign father, the latter exhibiting 14.3 per cent of males widowed, as contrasted with 6.5 per cent of the foreign-born and none of the native-born whites of native father. Of all male employees who are 20 years of age or over, the foreign-born show the highest per cent who are married, followed by the native-born whites of native father and the native-born of foreign father, the latter showing the highest per cent widowed in this group. Of the foreign-born employees, the South Italians show the highest per cent who are married in the groups including persons from 20 to 29 and from 30 to 44 years of age and the Germans the greatest proportion who are married in the group including persons who are 45 years of age or over.

The most significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of employees of foreign birth, especially those of recent immigration, is found in the location of the wives of the married males. The following table shows, by race of husband, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad:

TABLE 108.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Dutch	74	98.6	1.4
German	98	98.0	2.0
Italian, North	92	84.8	15.2
Italian, South	209	82.8	17.2
Total	615	90.6	9.4

Of the foreign-born husbands for whom information was secured, 90.6 per cent report wives in the United States. The proportion of husbands reporting wives in this country is largest for the Dutch and Germans and smallest for the South Italians.

The South Italian is the only race which shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, as given in the following statement:

Number having been in the United States each specified number of years who report location of wife:	
Under 5	23
5 to 9	72
10 or over	114
Total	209
Per cent having been in the United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad:	
Under 5	34.8
5 to 9	23.6
10 or over	9.6
Total	17.2

The above statement shows that 34.8 per cent of the South Italian husbands who have been in the United States under five years have their wives abroad, as compared with 23.6 per cent of those who have been here from five to nine years, and only 9.6 per cent of those who have been here ten years or over.

VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency manifested by employees of foreign birth to return to their native lands for visits after designated periods of residence in this country is indicated in the table next presented, by years in the United States and by race:

TABLE 109.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States—				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
German	11	11	80	102	9.1	18.2	18.8	17.6
Italian, North	48	47	38	133	8.3	25.5	28.9	20.3
Italian, South	43	97	119	259	20.9	28.9	38.7	32.0
Total	136	200	409	745	12.5	26.5	24.0	22.6

From the data presented in the foregoing table it appears that 12.5 per cent of the foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States under five years have made one or more visits abroad, as compared with 26.5 per cent of the employees who have been here from five to nine years, and 24 per cent of those who have been here ten years or over. The three races for which the percentages are presented, the Germans, North Italians, and South Italians, all show an increase in the proportion of employees who have made visits abroad with length of residence in the United States. In the columns representing all three periods of residence, the South Italians have the largest proportion of individuals who have made visits abroad.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees within each age group:

TABLE 110.—*Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	162	0.0	17.9	16.7	24.1	14.2	17.3	7.4	2.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	40	.0	7.5	22.5	22.5	10.0	27.5	7.5	2.5
Foreign-born, by race:									
Dutch	99	.0	4.0	8.1	10.1	13.1	33.3	21.2	10.1
German	127	.0	1.6	7.9	11.0	9.4	30.7	26.0	13.4
Italian, North	153	.0	5.9	13.1	19.0	22.2	24.8	13.1	2.0
Italian, South	290	.0	2.8	18.6	21.0	23.8	23.1	9.7	1.0
Grand total	1,141	.0	6.0	14.5	17.4	17.7	25.4	14.6	4.3
Total native-born of foreign father	120	.0	10.8	22.5	20.0	12.5	22.5	9.2	2.5
Total native-born	282	.0	14.9	19.1	22.3	13.5	19.5	8.2	2.5
Total foreign-born	859	.0	3.0	13.0	15.8	19.1	27.4	16.8	4.9

Of the employees in this locality for whom information was secured, 6 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age; 14.5 per cent are from 20 to 24; 17.4 per cent are from 25 to 29; 17.7 per cent are from 30 to 34; 25.4 per cent are from 35 to 44; 14.6 per cent are from 45 to 54; and only 4.3 per cent are 55 or over. The proportion of individuals from 14 to 19 and from 25 to 29, respectively, is largest for the native-born of native father, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the foreign-born; the proportion of individuals from 35 to 44 and 45 to 54, respectively, is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the native-born of native father; the proportion of individuals from 20 to 24 is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the foreign-born; the proportion of individuals from 30 to 34 is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father; and the proportion of individuals 55 years of age or over is larger for the foreign-born than for either the native-born of native father or the native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born, the North Italians and Dutch have the largest proportion of employees from 14 to 19 years of age; the South Italians and North Italians, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportion of employees from 20 to 24, from 25 to 29, from 30 to 34, respectively; and the Dutch and Germans have the largest proportion of employees from 35 to 44, from 45 to 54, and 55 or over, respectively.

Chapter V.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 111 to 115 and General Tables 80 to 82].

CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which foreign-born employees have acquired or manifested an interest in attaining citizenship is set forth in the following table which shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to this country.

Table 111.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Danish	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Dutch	44	22	12	50.0	27.3
English	8	6	1	(a)	(a)
French	7	3	3	(a)	(a)
German	57	40	7	70.2	12.3
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Irish	10	8	.....	(a)	(a)
Italian, North	60	12	8	20.0	13.3
Italian, South	122	20	25	16.4	20.5
Italian (not specified)	9	5	.....	(a)	(a)
Magyar	17	.....	4	(a)	(a)
Polish	2	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Russian	2	1	1	(a)	(a)
Scotch	2	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	2	(a)	(a)
Belgian (race not specified)	10	4	2	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	8	4	3	(a)	(a)
Total	362	128	68	35.4	18.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It appears from the data presented in the preceding table that, of the male employees for whom information was secured, 35.4 per cent are fully naturalized and 18.8 per cent have first papers only. The proportion of employees fully naturalized is largest for the Germans, second largest for the Dutch, and smallest for the South Italians, while the proportion of employees having first papers only is largest for the Dutch, second largest for the South Italians, and smallest for the Germans.

The interest exhibited by silk-dyeing employees of foreign birth in acquiring citizenship after designated periods of residence in this country is indicated in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 112.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Italian, South	57	0.0	19.3	65	30.8	21.5	122	16.4	20.5
Total	131	2.3	18.3	231	54.1	19.0	362	35.4	18.8

Of the 362 male employees studied 35.4 per cent are fully naturalized and 18.8 per cent have first papers only. From the total figures, as well as by the only race shown in this table, it is seen that interest in civic affairs increases as the period of residence in the United States is extended.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The next table presented shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races, who were able to speak English:

TABLE 113.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Dutch	98	95.9
German	126	90.5
Italian, North	151	45.7
Italian, South	281	62.6
Total	781	69.8

From the data presented in the above table it appears that 69.8 per cent of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured speak English. The proportion of individuals speaking English is largest for the Dutch and Germans, in the order mentioned, and smallest for the North Italians.

The table next submitted makes possible a comparison by age at time of coming to the United States and race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English.

TABLE 114.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
German	126	100.0	87.8	90.5
Italian, North	151	92.3	41.3	45.7
Italian, South	281	87.5	60.3	62.6
Total	781	96.3	65.6	69.8

It appears from the data presented in the above table that 96.3 per cent of the foreign-born male employees who came to the United States when under 14 years of age can speak English, as compared with 65.6 per cent of those who came here when 14 or over. All of the Germans and a larger proportion of the North Italians than of the South Italians who came to the United States when under 14 can speak English, while the proportion of individuals who came when 14 or over who are able to speak English is largest for the Germans, second largest for the South Italians, and smallest for the North Italians. In the case of all three races, for which the percentages are given, a considerably larger proportion of individuals who came to this country when under 14 than of individuals who came here when 14 or over can speak English.

The advancement manifested by employees of foreign birth and non-English-speaking races in acquiring an ability to speak English after designated periods of residence is shown in the table following. The table shows, by years in the United States and race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English.

TABLE 115.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
German	126	66.7	72.7	96.0	90.5
Italian, North	151	13.2	40.0	93.0	45.7
Italian, South	281	32.7	60.7	76.0	62.6
Total	781	33.8	57.3	89.6	69.8

The proportion of foreign-born male employees who speak English is 33.8 per cent for individuals who have been in the United States under five years; 57.3 per cent for individuals who have been here from five to nine years, and 89.6 per cent for individuals who have been here ten years or over. Of the three races for which the percentages are given the Germans have the largest and the North Italians the smallest proportion of individuals in the United States under five years, and from five to nine years who speak English, while the Germans have the largest and the South Italians the smallest proportion of individuals in the United States ten years or over who speak English. There is in the case of all the races mentioned a steady increase in the proportion of individuals who are able to speak English, with length of residence in the United States.

GENERAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL SURVEY: TABLES 1–53.
II.—PENNSYLVANIA: TABLES 54–69.
III.—SILK DYEING: TABLES 70–82.

GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households, and according to country of birth of father in all tables where the data were secured for employees. Where classification is by race of father the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters—for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living, namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping, are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house; or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment; or it may be a corner of a wareroom or the back of a store room partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment, and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered, the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The household may consist of one or more families with or without

boarders or lodgers; or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included; or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers,

The term "family" as used throughout these tables refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households; and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this Commission, who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself, or by some one detailed by the employer to the task, to whom the employee furnished data. The general tables of this series, therefore, concern only the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees, but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 1.—This table enumerates the households studied of each race, the aggregate of the members of the households of each race, and the persons, male and female, for whom detailed information was secured. All members of households appear in this table under the general nativity and race of head of household.

Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 2.—This table is a second enumeration of the persons, male and female, who are included in the detailed study of members of households. In this enumeration each individual appears under his own general nativity and race.

Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 3, 54, and 70.—These tables enumerate the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee, and, in industries where both male and female employees report, by sex.

Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Study of employees. Tables 4, 55, and 71.—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the tabulation is by sex.

Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual: Study of households. Table 5.—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 4, relating to employees.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 6.—Males who were 16 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States are here classified according to whether, before coming to the United States, they worked for profit, for wages, or without wages, and are further classified according to the kind of employment pursued. Payments in kind as well as in money are here considered wages. Persons who worked without wages were usually at work with fathers or other near relatives.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 7.—This table is similar to Table 6, relating to males.

Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 8, 56, and 72.—In these tables are shown the number of foreign-born male employees who, just prior to coming to the United States, were in the same industry in which they were employed at the time of the investigation, in farming or farm labor, in general labor, etc. Persons who report their occupation as "none," "at home," or "at school" are excluded from these tables.

Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 9 and 57.—These tables are similar to Tables 8, 56, and 72, relating to males.

Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 10.—This table shows the number of male members of households 16 years of age or over who are at home and at school, and classifies those who have had employment within the year ending with the taking of the schedule according to the industry in which they have been employed. The main headings used in this table follows the classification of the United States Census with the following modifications: General labor is here separated from domestic and personal service; fishing, mining, and quarrying are separated from

manufacturing and mechanical pursuits; trade and transportation are distinct from each other. The headings as here used are:

1. Agricultural pursuits.
2. Domestic and personal service.
3. Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
4. Mining (including quarrying).
5. General labor.
6. Professional service.
7. Trade.
8. Transportation.
9. Fishing.

The term "Domestic and personal service" includes besides domestic servants certain classes of persons not professional who serve the general public, such as policemen, city firemen, and employees at places of amusement.

Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 11.—This table is similar to Table 10, relating to males.

Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 12, 58, and 73.—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week, and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay;" where employment is on the piece basis the data are for "earnings."

Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 13 and 59.—These tables are similar to Tables 12 and 58, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over.

Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 14, 60, and 74.—These tables are similar to Tables 12, 58, and 73, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over. In practically all industries the number of employees under 14 was too small for tabulation.

Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 15 and 61.—These tables are similar to Tables 14 and 60, relating to earnings of males 14 and under 18 years of age.

Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 16.—This table forms a part of the study of family incomes. The information relative to income was secured for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit.

In the "selection of families" for the compilation of data concerning family income, the following classes were omitted:

1. Families established less than one year.
2. Families living two or more per household under complicated financial arrangements, so that exact income from boarders or other sources within the household is uncertain.
3. Families with earnings or contributions representing entire earnings of members who are profit earners or whose net earnings are for any other reason uncertain. That part of the income in this study represented by earnings is net.

Practically all of the heads of families included in this table are also heads of households. They are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 17.—Male wage-earners are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit. Persons who receive board and lodging in addition to a money wage and persons who receive tips or other perquisites over and above a stipulated wage are not included in this table.

Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 18.—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. These families are here classified according to the amount of total income for the year from all sources. Table 20 shows the sources of this income. Income from "boarders or lodgers" and in some cases from "other sources" is gross.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 19.—This table is similar to Table 17, which relates to earnings of males.

Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 20.—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. The number of families with income from earnings of husband, the number with income from earnings of wife, etc., are shown here. The terms "husband" and "wife" include the widowed, divorced, and deserted. The principal items under "Other sources" are: (1) receipts from investments, which, in the great majority of cases, are in the form of rentals; and (2) contributions of friends or relatives, who pay either more or less than the rates of boarders or lodgers. Attention is called to the fact that the family may have had income from some source, for example, from boarders or lodgers, within the year, but not at the time the schedule was taken.

Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 21.—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. They are classified here according to the source or combination of sources upon which the family has been wholly dependent for income within the year ending with the taking of the schedule. The four items which make up all incomes, except those entered in the last column of the table, are earnings of husband, earnings of wife, contributions of children, and payments of boarders or lodgers. It will be noted that all families deriving their entire income from husband, wife, and children have a net income, and that all incomes, including the payments of boarders or lodgers, are gross; also that all families having any part of their income from money invested appear in the last column of this table.

Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 22.—Members of households of working age who have been employed outside of the home within the year ending with the taking of the schedule are here classified according to whether they have worked under three months, three and under four months, four and under five months, etc. For the purposes of the table all cases of part time employment have

been reduced to a full time basis; for example, an employee who has worked seven months on half time is counted as having worked three and one-half months. The data are shown for males and females separately.

Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 23.—All households are here divided into "family households," or households where a family is present, and "group households," or households composed of a group of persons, no family included. Family households are further classified as being with or without boarders or lodgers. Family households with neither boarders nor lodgers are subdivided into those consisting of a single family and those consisting of two or more families living in the same apartment and sharing one or more rooms. Family households with boarders or lodgers are subdivided into those who keep boarders and those who keep only lodgers. Households keeping both boarders and lodgers are here entered as households with boarders. "Boarders" are persons to whom both food and lodging are furnished.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 24.—In this table appear only the renting households which report the rent paid for the unfurnished rooms which they use for living purposes. The following classes are thus excluded from the table:

1. Households which rent apartment furnished.
2. Households which pay an undivided sum for apartment and place of business.
3. Resident landlords who pay an undivided sum for the apartment they occupy and other apartments which they sublet.
4. Households which pay "ground rent."

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 25.—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 24.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 26.—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 24.

Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 27.—This table shows the number of households keeping boarders and the number keeping only lodgers. It also shows the total number of boarders and of lodgers. "Boarders" both sleep and eat with the household. Households which keep lodgers in addition to boarders are classified with the households keeping boarders. Among certain races it is customary to include one of the following accommodations with the nominal price of lodging: (1) Coffee or soup is served once a day; (2) the lodger is allowed the privilege of cooking his food on the kitchen stove; (3) the housewife buys the lodger's food, having the price charged in his account book, and prepares the food for him. Persons with such financial arrangements consider themselves lodgers and have been classified as such in this table.

Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 28.—Households are here classified according to the number of rooms which they occupy and are further classified according to the number of persons of which they are composed. Rooms used exclusively for business purposes, although connected with the apartment, are not counted in the number of rooms per apartment. As before stated, only such persons as sleep in the apartment are considered members of the household.

Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 29.—This table summarizes a part of the data of Table 28. Households are here classified according to the number of rooms they occupy.

Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 30.—This table summarizes part of the data in Table 28. Households are here classified according to the number of persons in the household.

Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 31.—This table summarizes part of the data in Table 28. It gives the total number of households and the total number of persons in apartments of each specified size.

Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 32.—This table shows the number of households which average less than one person per room, one and less than two persons per room, two and less than three persons per room, etc. The table also shows the average number of persons per household and per room for all households studied.

Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 33.—This table presents the data relative to persons per sleeping room. Only rooms which are regularly used for sleeping purposes are here considered sleeping rooms. The table is similar to Table 32.

Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 34.—This table classifies households according to the number of rooms left for living purposes after the number of sleeping rooms has been deducted.

Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 35, 62, and 75.—These tables show the number of employees who read some language and the number who both read and write some language. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 36.—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 35, relating to employees.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 37.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years,

and ten years or over. The table shows under each of the three groups the number of persons who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 38.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each group who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 39, 63, and 76.—For the purposes of these tables employees of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 40.—This table which is concerned with members of households 16 years of age or over is similar to Table 39, relating to employees.

Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband: Study of employees. Tables 41, 64, and 77.—These tables show the number of foreign-born married employees who report wife in the United States and the number who report wife abroad. The tabulation is by the race of the employee.

Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 42, 65, and 78.—Employees are here classified according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group employees are classified according to whether they have made no visit, or one, two, or three, or more visits abroad. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the data are shown separately for each sex.

Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 43.—This table gives for all households studied the number of persons of each sex who report their ages as under 6 years, 6 to 13 years, 14 and 15 years, 16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The tabulation is by race of head of household.

Number of employees of each age, or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 44, 66, and 79.—Employees are here classified according to age, by years if between 14 and 19 years of age, and by year groups, if 20 years of age or over. In all industries, with both male and female employees reporting, the tabulation is by sex.

Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 45.—This table shows for all families studied the number owning their homes, the number renting homes, the number boarding, and the number lodging. The few dependent families are included in the miscellaneous class "In other conditions."

General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 46.—This table shows for males, females, and totals the number of children under 6 years of age, 6 to 13 years of age, and 13 and 14 years of age, and further shows for each age group the number of children at home, at school, and at work. The few children with employment outside of school hours are tabulated here as at school, and the few children found working through the day and attending night school are here entered as at work.

Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence: Study of employees. Tables 47, 67, and 80.—These tables include only foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States five to nine years, and ten years or over, and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence: Study of households. Table 48.—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 47, relating to employees.

Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 49.—This table shows for all non-English speaking races the number of members of households, male and female, who can carry on a conversation in the English language.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 50.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English speaking races according to whether they were under 14 years of age, or 14 years of age or over, at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 51.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English speaking races according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 52, 68, and 81.—These tables are similar to Table 50, relating to members of households.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 53, 69, and 82.—These tables are similar to Table 51, relating to members of households.

GENERAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL SURVEY.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	21	79	40	39	79
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	23	123	70	53	123
Hebrew	53	242	124	117	241
Italian, North	54	227	108	119	227
Italian, South	66	346	184	162	346
Polish	25	120	66	54	120
Syrian	25	109	55	54	109
Total	251	1,167	607	559	1,166
Grand total	272	1,246	647	598	1,245

TABLE 2.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	40	27	67
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Armenian	15	14	29
Danish	.....	1	1
English	.....	2	2
Hebrew	28	23	51
Irish	.....	2	2
Italian, North	29	36	65
Italian, South	78	70	148
Polish	12	18	30
Scotch	.....	2	2
Syrian	10	17	27
Total	172	185	357
Total native-born	212	212	424
Foreign-born:			
Armenian	55	37	92
English	.....	3	3
German	.....	3	3
Hebrew	96	94	190
Irish	.....	1	1
Italian, North	79	83	162
Italian, South	106	92	198
Polish	54	36	90
Syrian	45	37	82
Total foreign-born	435	386	821
Grand total	647	598	1,245

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	664	2,045	2,709
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	4	36	40
Austria-Hungary	53	391	444
Belgium	4	13	17
Bulgaria	1	.....	1
Canada	23	46	69
Denmark	.....	2	2
England	200	508	708
France	34	37	71
Germany	285	1,051	1,336
Greece	1	9	10
Ireland	198	1,173	1,371
Italy	40	105	145
Netherlands	137	264	401
Russia	24	465	489
Scotland	51	152	203
Spain	1	.....	1
Sweden	1	4	5
Switzerland	64	120	184
Wales	28	303	331
West Indies	1	.....	1
Total	1,150	4,679	5,829
Total native-born	1,814	6,724	8,538
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	20	2	22
Bohemian and Moravian	5	3	8
Bulgarian	2	.....	2
Canadian, French	45	55	100
Canadian, Other	10	28	38
Croatian	3	.....	3
Cuban	.....	1	1
Danish	3	3	6
Dutch	104	150	254
English	354	245	599
Finnish	1	2	3
French	94	50	144
German	482	357	839
Greek	9	22	31
Hebrew, Russian	213	41	254
Hebrew, Other	41	6	47
Irish	77	144	221
Italian, North	378	266	644
Italian, South	193	77	270
Lithuanian	2	73	75
Magyar	5	23	28
Norwegian	3	.....	3
Polish	33	226	259
Roumanian	1	4	5
Russian	37	33	70
Ruthenian	.....	2	2
Scotch	68	73	141
Slovak	15	57	72
Slovenian	2	7	9
Spanish	4	.....	4
Swedish	5	2	7
Syrian	17	2	19
Welsh	11	66	77
Austrian (race not specified)	4	3	7
Belgian (race not specified)	21	5	26
Swiss (race not specified)	91	75	166
Total foreign-born	2,353	2,103	4,456
Grand total	4,167	8,827	12,994

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	20				4	2	1	6	3	4
Bohemian and Moravian	5							1	2	2
Bulgarian	2						1		1	
Canadian, French	43	3	1	4		1	6	6	6	16
Canadian, Other	10		1		1		1	4	2	1
Croatian	3			1	1					1
Danish	3							1		2
Dutch	104			1	1	3	15	7	26	51
English	344	2	19	29	7	2	26	19	58	182
Finnish	1					1				
French	92	3	2	3	1	13	13	6	13	38
German	477	7	3	8	8	11	39	40	98	263
Greek	9			2	3	1	2	1		
Hebrew, Russian	211	5	9	17	15	51	81	13	11	9
Hebrew, Other	41	1	1	2		11	13	7	4	2
Irish	74		1	4	2	3	4	8	6	46
Italian, North	372	8	8	22	16	19	73	88	75	63
Italian, South	187	11	5	9	15	21	48	42	29	7
Lithuanian	1							1		
Magyar	5					1	3			1
Norwegian	3				1	1	1			
Polish	32	1	2	2	4	4	6	7	4	2
Roumanian	1							1		
Russian	37			1	2	10	15	6	2	1
Scotch	66				1		2	2	8	53
Slovak	15			1		1	7	1	2	3
Slovenian	2	1							1	
Spanish	4				1		2			1
Swedish	5					1	1	2		1
Syrian	17	1			2	3	8	3		
Welsh	11		2		1	1	1		2	4
Austrian (race not specified)	4			1		1				2
Belgian (race not specified)	20		2	1	3	2	4	1	4	3
Swiss (race not specified)	91	1		2			4	1	13	70
Total	2,312	44	56	110	89	164	377	274	370	828

FEMALE.

Armenian	2		1					1		
Bohemian and Moravian	3				2					1
Canadian, French	55	4	3	2	2	6	9	12	8	9
Canadian, Other	26	2	3		1	4	9	2	2	3
Cuban	1								1	
Danish	3								3	
Dutch	147	3		7	9	9	17	25	44	33
English	236	3	8	13	10	18	29	22	41	92
Finnish	2				1	1				
French	48	2	3	2	2	4	5	9	7	14
German	346	4	4	14	9	19	39	49	88	120
Greek	22		1	4	1	1	5	7	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	41	3	1	5	1	3	13	9	4	2
Hebrew, Other	6			1		2		1	2	
Irish	138	2	5	3	4	4	23	12	26	59
Italian, North	262	6	11	22	16	18	58	79	39	13
Italian, South	74	2	1	6	12	3	20	17	10	3
Lithuanian	73	4	5	7	7	7	21	17	5	
Magyar	23	1		2		5	8	5	1	1
Polish	213	1	10	18	16	19	51	65	29	4

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Roumanian	4			1		1		1	1	
Russian	33	1		4	1	6	5	11	3	2
Ruthenian	2							1	1	
Scotch	71	2	1	6		4	7	6	17	28
Slovak	54		3	3	2	9	18	15	4	
Slovenian	7	1		1		3	1	1		
Swedish	2		1						1	
Syrian	2					2				
Welsh	60		2	4	4	4	6	15	9	16
Austrian (race not specified)	3					1		1	1	
Belgian (race not specified)	5						1		1	3
Swiss (race not specified)	74		1			1	7	5	12	48
Total	2,038	41	64	125	100	154	352	388	362	452

TOTAL.

Armenian	22		1		4	2	1	7	3	4
Bohemian and Moravian	8				2			1	2	3
Bulgarian	2						1		1	
Canadian, French	98	7	4	6	2	7	15	18	14	25
Canadian, Other	36	2	4		2	4	10	6	4	4
Croatian	3			1	1					1
Cuban	1								1	
Danish	6							1	3	2
Dutch	251	3		8	10	12	32	32	70	84
English	580	5	27	42	17	20	55	41	99	274
Finnish	3				1	2				
French	140	5	5	5	3	17	18	15	20	52
German	823	11	7	22	17	30	78	89	186	383
Greek	31		1	6	4	2	7	8	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	252	8	10	22	16	54	94	22	15	11
Hebrew, Other	47	1	1	3		13	13	8	6	2
Irish	212	2	6	7	6	7	27	20	32	105
Italian, North	634	14	19	44	32	37	131	167	114	76
Italian, South	261	13	6	15	27	24	68	59	39	10
Lithuanian	74	4	5	7	7	7	21	18	5	
Magyar	23	1		2		6	11	5	1	2
Norwegian	3				1	1	1			
Polish	245	2	12	20	20	23	57	72	33	6
Roumanian	5			1		1		2	1	
Russian	70	1		5	3	16	20	17	5	3
Ruthenian	2							1	1	
Scotch	137	2	1	6	1	4	9	8	25	81
Slovak	69		3	4	2	10	25	16	6	3
Slovenian	9	2		1		3	1	1	1	
Spanish	4				1		2			1
Swedish	7		1			1	1	2	1	1
Syrian	19	1			2	5	8	3		
Welsh	71		4	4	5	5	7	15	11	20
Austrian (race not specified)	7			1		2		1	1	2
Belgian (race not specified)	25		2	1	3	2	5	1	5	6
Swiss (race not specified)	165	1	1	2		1	11	6	25	118
Total	4,350	85	120	235	199	318	729	662	732	1,280

TABLE 5.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States— Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years or over.
MALE.										
Armenian	55	1	1	7	1	2	14	21	3	5
Hebrew	96	3	7	6	13	25	30	9	3	.....
Italian, North	79	4	2	2	2	5	15	19	17	13
Italian, South	106	1	1	1	3	13	41	16	20	10
Polish	54	4	1	11	7	3	10	11	6	1
Syrian	45	.....	5	6	5	.....	12	15	.....	2
Total	435	13	17	33	31	48	122	91	49	31
FEMALE.										
Armenian	37	.....	4	6	2	3	12	10	.....	.....
English	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Hebrew	94	3	6	12	17	22	30	3	1	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, North	83	5	2	6	9	6	24	19	9	3
Italian, South	92	2	5	4	7	15	33	10	8	8
Polish	36	1	1	6	2	1	11	13	.....	1
Syrian	37	2	3	8	7	4	6	6	.....	1
Total	386	13	21	42	44	51	116	61	19	19
TOTAL.										
Armenian	92	1	5	13	3	5	26	31	3	5
English	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Hebrew	190	6	13	18	30	47	60	12	4	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, North	162	9	4	8	11	11	39	38	26	16
Italian, South	198	3	6	5	10	28	74	26	28	18
Polish	90	5	2	17	9	4	21	24	6	2
Syrian	82	2	8	14	12	4	18	21	.....	3
Grand total	821	26	38	75	75	99	238	152	68	50

TABLE 6.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages. Farm laborers.	General laborers.	Textile factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Number working without wages. Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Number working for profit. Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Armenian	32	4	.....	.....	11	3	7	21	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7
Hebrew	61	1	.....	.....	52	.....	3	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Italian, North	60	2	1	.....	47	4	4	56	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Italian, South	68	2	19	1	13	8	11	52	5	1	6	5	3	8
Polish	43	.....	10	.....	18	2	8	38	2	.....	2	3	.....	3
Syrian	30	4	.....	.....	14	5	1	20	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6
Total	294	13	30	1	155	22	34	242	7	2	9	11	19	30

TABLE 7.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Textile factory operatives.	In sewing, embroidering, etc.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Armenian	28	27					1	1						
Hebrew	54	39			9	3	1	13					2	2
Irish	1	1												
Italian, North	61	15	3		35	4	2	44	1		1	1		1
Italian, South	60	44	6	1	6	1	1	15	1		1			
Polish	25	20			4			4	1		1			
Syrian	21	17			1	2	1	4						
Total	250	163	9	1	55	10	6	81	3		3	1	2	3

TABLE 8.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	14	8	1			4		1	
Bohemian and Moravian	4	4							
Canadian, French	25	8	4	11		5		2	
Canadian, Other	4	1		2					1
Croatian	2			2					
Dutch	29	3	2	13	1	3	1	2	4
English	225	154	19	1	6	14		11	20
Finnish	1	1							
French	58	47	4	2		2		1	2
German	311	257	12	10	3	10	2	7	10
Greek	8		2	4				2	
Hebrew, Russian	185	169	2	2				10	2
Hebrew, Other	32	32							
Irish	43	20	2	11	1	5	1	1	2
Italian, North	285	238	7	5	2	19	4	5	5
Italian, South	127	80	1	10	5	10	1	13	7
Magyar	4	3		1					
Norwegian	3	2							1
Polish	20	8		9		1		1	1
Russian	32	26		4				2	
Scotch	32	17	3	1	1	5			5
Slovak	11	3	1	6					1
Slovenian	1			1					
Spanish	2	2							
Swedish	3	2		1					
Syrian	12	7				1		4	
Welsh	2	1							1
Austrian (race not specified)	4	2		1		1			
Belgian (race not specified)	17	10	1	2	1				3
Swiss (race not specified)	50	43	1	1	1	3		1	
Total	1,546	1,143	62	100	21	83	9	63	65

Table 9.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in— Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, and lace making.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	1	1							
Canadian, French	16	8	1	4	1	1		1	
Canadian, Other	2	1				1			
Dutch	8	4			2			1	1
English	62	51	1		4	4		1	1
Finnish	1	1							
French	23	21	1			1			
German	89	74	2		3	8		2	
Greek	3			2		1			
Hebrew, Russian	13	10				1		1	1
Hebrew, Other	1	1							
Irish	17	10	2	2	1			2	
Italian, North	150	138		2		9		1	
Italian, South	13	3		3		6		1	
Lithuanian	11	3		8					
Magyar	5	1		4					
Polish	12	1		6	5				
Russian	6	1		3	1	1			
Scotch	15	14				1			
Slovak	7	1	1	3	2				
Swedish	1				1				
Syrian	1								1
Welsh	3				1	1		1	
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1				
Belgian (race not specified)	2	2							
Swiss (race not specified)	31	30			1				
Total	494	376	8	37	23	35		11	4

Table 10.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing and Mining are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits. Silk goods.	Other textiles.	Other industries.	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	25			23							1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Italian, North	2			1		1					
Italian, South	6			3		2					1
Total	8			4		3					1
Total native-born	33			27		3	1				2
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	52			46		1		1	1	1	1
Hebrew	64			62						1	1
Italian, North	72	1	1	65		3			1	1	
Italian, South	94			87		1		3		1	2
Polish	50			39	1	7		2		1	
Syrian	35			35							
Total foreign-born	367	1	1	334	1	12		7	2	5	4
Grand total	400	1	1	361	1	15	1	7	2	5	6

TABLE 11.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing and Minine are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.		Trade.	At home.	At school.
			Silk goods.	Other.			
Native-born of native father, White	12		1			11	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Armenian	1					1	
Danish	1					1	
English	2					2	
Irish	2					2	
Italian, North	2			1	1		
Italian, South	5		5			1	
Polish	1		1				
Scotch	2		1			1	
Syrian	2					1	1
Total	19		7		1	9	1
Total native-born	31		8	1	1	20	1
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	33		1	1		31	
English	3					3	
German	3					3	
Hebrew	60		5		2	52	1
Irish	1					1	
Italian, North	73	1	33	4		35	
Italian, South	76		11	2		62	1
Polish	31		3	5		23	
Syrian	25		1			24	
Total foreign-born	305	1	54	12	2	234	2
Grand total	336	1	62	13	3	254	3

TABLE 12.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.									
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	444	$12.89		4	22	110	89	63	66	43	42	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:												
Australia	1	(a)			1							
Austria-Hungary	9	(a)			1	3	1	1	3		1	
Belgium	3	(a)				2		1				
Canada	16	11.61		1	1	3	8	1		1	1	
England	135	13.74		2	8	20	24	18	30	18	14	1

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 12.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.									
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 or over.
Native-born of native father, by country of birth of father—Continued.												
France	23	$14.35	.....	.....	2	4	6	1	6	.....	1	3
Germany	181	12.80	.....	1	15	27	53	15	45	18	6	2
Ireland	135	13.53	.....	3	3	17	41	17	22	22	8	2
Italy	17	10.21	.....	.....	2	6	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Netherlands	89	13.86	.....	.....	7	13	17	10	17	19	5	1
Russia	4	(a)	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	39	14.74	.....	2	1	4	5	4	9	9	4	1
Spain	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	39	11.83	.....	1	4	4	14	4	9	3	.....	.....
Wales	10	9.30	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
West Indies	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	704	13.15	.....	11	50	108	177	75	142	90	41	10
Total native-born	1,148	13.05	.....	15	72	218	266	138	208	133	83	15
Foreign-born, by race:												
Armenian	20	10.68	.....	1	3	1	9	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	38	10.72	.....	.....	2	10	21	3	1	1	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	7	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Croatian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	87	12.43	.....	1	8	13	26	13	11	13	2	.....
English	280	14.04	.....	.....	13	56	45	47	49	39	20	11
Finnish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	74	13.05	.....	.....	3	15	32	2	12	3	3	4
German	410	12.41	.....	2	11	33	136	57	66	33	8	4
Greek	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	185	12.21	.....	1	4	17	99	39	14	8	3	.....
Hebrew, Other	35	12.99	.....	.....	1	1	16	10	3	3	1	.....
Irish	64	12.20	.....	1	3	8	24	17	7	2	1	1
Italian, North	295	10.67	.....	7	15	111	100	36	13	8	5	.....
Italian, South	156	10.06	.....	3	11	61	61	13	5	1	1	.....
Magyar	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	21	11.38	.....	2	2	8	2	5	.....	.....	1	1
Roumanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	29	11.25	.....	.....	2	6	14	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	62	15.07	.....	.....	1	3	11	7	9	19	5	2
Slovak	13	12.00	.....	1	1	1	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian	16	10.50	.....	.....	1	4	6	2	2	1	.....	.....
Welsh	6	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium (race not specified)	13	11.46	.....	.....	.....	4	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	78	12.84	.....	.....	.....	17	26	7	20	3	4	1
Total foreign-born	1,929	12.18	.....	21	82	445	658	275	232	137	54	25
Grand total	3,077	12.50	.....	36	154	663	924	413	440	270	137	40

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 13.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.							
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	1,186	$7.36	2	266	428	262	118	83	22	
Native-born, of foreign father, by country of birth of father:										
Australia	7	(a)		6	1					
Austria-Hungary	60	5.21		46	16	5	1	1		
Belgium	6	(a)			5	1				
Canada	27	7.16	1	4	12	6	3	1		
England	290	7.95		62	84	63	27	48	5	1
France	22	9.21		1	5	7	4	2	2	
Germany	542	7.58		134	149	140	61	44	10	4
Greece	2	(a)			2					
Ireland	716	6.77	2	220	263	125	68	29	8	1
Italy	42	8.23		6	17	5	9	2	3	
Netherlands	144	7.98		8	61	46	18	8	1	2
Russia	68	5.53		42	17	4	1	3	1	
Scotland	101	9.34		8	29	23	11	26	4	
Sweden	1	(a)		1						
Switzerland	70	8.53		8	19	23	7	13		
Wales	123	5.20	1	60	38	11	4			
Total	2,230	7.24	4	615	719	459	214	177	34	8
Total native-born	3,416	7.28	6	881	1,147	721	332	260	56	13
Foreign-born, by race:										
Armenian	2	(a)		1	1					
Bohemian and Moravian	1	(a)				1				
Canadian, French	47	8.99		1	14	14	14	3	1	
Canadian, Other	23	6.87		4	12	3	4			
Cuban	1	(a)			1					
Danish	3	(a)				1		2		
Dutch	99	7.96		7	36	37	9	8		2
English	180	9.32		17	35	56	27	30	4	2
Finnish	1	(a)					1			
French	37	10.08		1	7	10	10	8		1
German	297	9.26		20	66	83	58	48	10	2
Greek	8	(a)		3	2		2	1		
Hebrew, Russian	27	10.32		1	6	3	10	5	1	1
Hebrew, Other	4	(a)				1	3			
Irish	113	8.18	1	17	32	31	18	12	2	
Italian, North	193	9.32		6	42	75	36	27	6	1
Italian, South	51	8.03		10	16	12	8	5		
Lithuanian	40	4.25	1	29	9	1				
Magyar	8	(a)		5	3					
Polish	80	5.61		42	20	11	7			
Roumanian	3	(a)		2			1			
Russian	20	6.21		6	9	3		1	1	
Ruthenian	1	(a)		1						
Scotch	58	11.39		2	6	12	10	22	5	1
Slovak	10	5.40		5	3	2				
Slovenian	1	(a)		1						
Swedish	2	(a)			1			1		
Syrian	2	(a)		1	1					
Welsh	40	5.56		21	12	4	3			
Austrian (race not specified)	2	(a)			1	1				
Belgian (race not specified)	5	(a)			2	1	2			
Swiss (race not specified)	62	9.54			14	21	18	6	3	
Total foreign-born	1,421	8.57	2	203	351	383	251	188	33	10
Grand total	4,837	7.66	8	1,084	1,498	1,104	583	448	89	23

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 14.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	178	$4.38	5	118	42	11	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Australia	3	(a)		1	1	1	
Austria-Hungary	38	4.45	5	22	7	4	
Belgium	1	(a)		1			
Bulgaria	1	(a)				1	
Canada	7	(a)		5	2		
England	41	4.84	2	23	11	4	1
France	10	5.06		7	1	1	1
Germany	77	4.76	1	50	14	9	3
Greece	1	(a)		1			
Ireland	53	4.42	2	34	11	6	
Italy	19	4.81	1	10	5	3	
Netherlands	35	5.49		21	6	4	4
Russia	19	4.32		13	6		
Scotland	9	(a)		6	3		
Switzerland	17	5.69		10	4		3
Wales	17	3.30	1	16			
Total	348	4.71	12	220	71	33	12
Total native-born	526	4.60	17	338	113	44	14
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bulgarian	1	(a)		1			
Canadian, French	4	(a)		1	2	1	
Canadian, Other	2	(a)		1		1	
Dutch	8	(a)		6	2		
English	12	6.19		4	3	4	1
French	1	(a)		1			
German	9	(a)		5	3		1
Hebrew, Russian	2	(a)			1		1
Hebrew, Other	1	(a)					1
Irish	3	(a)		2	1		
Italian, North	23	6.23		6	10	6	1
Italian, South	12	4.75	1	6	5		
Lithuanian	1	(a)		1			
Polish	5	(a)	1	2	2		
Russian	2	(a)		1	1		
Slovak	1	(a)		1			
Slovenian	1	(a)		1			
Syrian	1	(a)		1			
Welsh	5	(a)		3	1	1	
Swiss (race not specified)	1	(a)			1		
Total foreign-born	95	5.48	2	43	32	13	5
Grand total	621	4.73	19	381	145	57	19

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 15.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.					
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	746	$4.13	70	498	148	20	6	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Australia	29	3.91	3	19	7			
Austria-Hungary	313	3.63	45	223	43	2		
Belgium	7	(a)		3	3	1		
Canada	19	5.09	10	10	7	2		
Denmark	1	(a)		1				
England	195	4.28	15	133	35	9	1	2
France	13	4.87	1	5	5	2		
Germany	449	4.17	28	319	78	21	3	
Greece	7	(a)	1	4	2			
Ireland	375	4.12	32	275	50	8	1	3
Italy	59	4.63	6	31	17	4		1
Netherlands	100	5.60		49	39	11		1
Russia	386	3.60	52	288	42	3	1	
Scotland	40	4.25	1	28	11			
Sweden	3	(a)		2	1			
Switzerland	45	5.73	1	19	18	3	2	2
Wales	179	3.50	25	144	10			
Total	2,220	4.07	210	1,553	374	66	8	9
Total native-born	2,966	4.08	280	2,051	522	86	14	13
Foreign-born, by race:								
Bohemian and Moravian	2	(a)		2				
Canadian, French	8	(a)		2	5	1		
Canadian, Other	3	(a)		2	1			
Dutch	41	5.30		16	18	6	1	
English	37	4.28	2	24	9	2		
Finnish	1	(a)				1		
French	6	(a)		1	4		1	
German	33	5.09	2	19	7	1	4	
Greek	14	3.75		13	1			
Hebrew, Russian	11	6.20		1	8	1	1	
Hebrew, Other	2	(a)		1	1			
Irish	12	3.91	1	8	3			
Italian, North	46	5.29	4	22	10	5	3	2
Italian, South	21	4.87		12	6	3		
Lithuanian	33	3.13	4	28	1			
Magyar	14	3.98		11	3			
Polish	127	3.79	14	90	23			
Roumanian	1	(a)			1			
Russian	12	3.52	2	9	1			
Ruthenian	1	(a)		1				
Scotch	3	(a)		3				
Slovak	42	4.03	2	31	8	1		
Slovenian	6	(a)		4	2			
Welsh	19	3.50	4	12	3			
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)		1				
Swiss (race not specified)	3	(a)	1	2				
Total foreign-born	499	4.32	36	315	115	21	10	2
Grand total	3,465	4.12	316	2,366	637	107	24	15

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 16.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 142.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—											
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	21	$668	....	....	1	1	2	4	4	4	2	1	2
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	21	587	....	....	1	1	2	4	12	1	....	....	....
Hebrew	44	391	1	1	11	15	7	4	2	3	....	....	....
Italian, North	47	415	....	6	5	17	7	4	4	2	....	2	....
Italian, South	59	407	1	1	18	11	14	10	1	....	....	3	....
Polish	23	332	2	2	9	4	1	1	4	....	....	....	....
Syrian	21	525	....	1	....	4	3	5	7	1	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	215	426	4	11	44	52	34	28	30	7	....	5	....
Grand total	236	448	4	11	45	53	36	32	34	11	2	6	2

TABLE 17.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—											
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	21	$668	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	4	4	4	3	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Italian, North	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	5	(a)	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	6	(a)	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	27	568	....	3	....	2	1	1	2	5	4	4	3	2
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	41	558	1	....	1	....	2	1	7	7	17	5	....	....
Hebrew	61	416	1	1	....	4	8	19	12	6	6	4	....	....
Italian, North	64	386	1	4	4	5	5	22	11	3	4	3	2	....
Italian, South	82	386	1	....	5	11	14	17	17	13	1	....	3	....
Polish	45	334	3	3	5	6	6	9	4	5	4	....	....	....
Syrian	34	522	....	....	1	2	....	5	6	6	12	2	....	....
Total foreign-born	327	420	7	8	16	28	35	73	57	40	44	14	5	....
Grand total	354	431	7	11	16	30	36	74	59	45	48	18	8	2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 18.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income of—					
			Under $300.	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	21	$751	1	3	7	6	4	.....
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	27	858	1	1	11	8	4	2
Hebrew	44	432	13	19	10	1	1	.....
Italian, North	47	729	4	6	12	14	7	1
Italian, South	64	609	13	14	19	12	5	1
Polish	23	508	8	2	10	2	1	.....
Syrian	22	658	.....	6	10	4	2	.....
Total foreign-born	227	624	39	51	72	41	20	4
Grand total	248	635	40	54	79	47	24	4

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142.

TABLE 19.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Italian, North	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	3	(a)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	5	(a)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Total native-born	6	(a)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew	4	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Italian, North	33	$303	3	1	4	4	3	12	6
Italian, South	8	(a)	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	4
Polish	9	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	1
Syrian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	57	315	4	3	5	5	6	18	16
Grand total	63	318	5	3	5	6	6	20	18

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 20.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	21	21	.....	3	1	4
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	27	21	2	10	4	4
Hebrew	44	44	2	4	5	1
Italian, North	47	47	24	14	6	5
Italian, South	64	59	5	17	7	7
Polish	23	23	4	5	8	2
Syrian	22	21	1	4	2	2
Total foreign-born	227	215	38	54	32	21
Grand total	248	236	38	57	33	25

[a] For selection of families, see p 142.

TABLE 21.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	21	13	....	3	.....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	4
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	27	10	2	3	.....	4	....	....	.....	4	.....	....	4
Hebrew	44	34	1	4	.....	3	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	2
Italian, North	47	7	18	10	2	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	8
Italian, South	64	30	5	11	.....	7	....	....	.....	4	.....	....	7
Polish	23	7	3	3	1	6	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
Syrian	22	13	1	3	.....	2	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	2
Total foreign-born	227	101	30	34	3	24	....	....	.....	9	.....	....	26
Grand total	248	114	30	37	3	25	....	....	.....	9	.....	....	30

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142.

TABLE 22.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	23	17	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Italian, North	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Total	7	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1
Total native-born	30	18	.....	3	2	1	.....	3	2	1
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	46	35	5	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	61	14	2	9	11	5	5	11	2	1
Italian, North	64	13	3	3	10	9	8	10	3	.....
Italian, South	88	21	5	9	7	11	13	10	10	2
Polish	44	13	1	3	2	2	2	11	7	3
Syrian	33	26	1	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....
Total foreign-born	336	122	17	30	34	27	31	46	23	6
Grand total	366	140	17	33	36	28	31	49	25	7

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Italian, North	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	6	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	7	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Italian, North	36	5	3	3	5	3	5	6	5	1
Italian, South	9	2	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	1	.....
Polish	7	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	60	11	7	5	8	7	6	8	7	1
Grand total	67	14	7	6	8	8	6	9	7	2

TABLE 23.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households having boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White	21	20	.....	20	1	.....	1	21	.....
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	28	20	3	23	4	.....	4	27	1
Hebrew	53	44	.....	44	3	6	9	53	.....
Italian, North	54	45	1	46	8	.....	8	54	.....
Italian, South	66	56	1	57	7	2	9	66	.....
Polish	25	15	1	16	2	7	9	25	.....
Syrian	25	20	.....	20	1	1	2	22	3
Total foreign-born	251	200	6	206	25	16	41	247	4
Grand total	272	220	6	226	26	16	42	268	4

TABLE 24.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	16	$9.88	.....	1	8	6	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	25	11.18	.....	1	5	12	2	5	.....
Hebrew	53	10.26	.....	7	16	19	9	2	.....
Italian, North	45	8.67	1	10	20	12	1	1	.....
Italian, South	59	8.36	.....	18	27	13	.....	1	.....
Polish	25	8.32	2	5	12	5	1	.....	.....
Syrian	24	9.31	.....	5	9	9	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	231	9.26	3	46	89	70	14	9	.....
Grand total	247	9.30	3	47	97	76	14	10	.....

TABLE 25.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.							
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	16	$2.14	.....	.....	5	8	3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	25	2.45	.....	.....	1	9	13	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	53	2.59	.....	.....	5	20	10	17	1	.....
Italian, North	45	2.16	.....	1	14	14	13	3	.....	.....
Italian, South	59	2.27	.....	.....	6	31	17	3	2	.....
Polish	25	2.26	.....	.....	6	12	5	2	.....	.....
Syrian	24	2.35	.....	.....	2	14	5	3	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	231	2.35	.....	1	34	100	63	30	3	.....
Grand total	247	2.34	.....	1	39	108	66	30	3	.....

TABLE 26.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.								
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	16	$2.55	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	2	3	3
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	25	2.50	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	5	4	1
Hebrew	53	2.25	.....	.....	8	10	10	8	11	1	5
Italian, North	45	2.14	.....	.....	6	8	11	14	1	3	2
Italian, South	59	1.60	.....	3	18	16	10	8	2	.....	2
Polish	25	1.73	.....	.....	7	6	8	2	2	.....	.....
Syrian	24	2.12	.....	.....	3	7	6	2	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	231	2.00	.....	3	42	52	50	39	23	10	12
Grand total	247	2.03	.....	3	43	55	54	39	25	13	15

TABLE 27.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedules and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	21	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	28	4	.....	4	6	.....	6
Hebrew	53	3	6	9	3	6	9
Italian, North	54	8	.....	8	10	.....	10
Italian, South	66	7	2	9	11	4	15
Polish	25	2	7	9	3	18	21
Syrian	25	1	1	2	1	1	2
Total foreign-born	251	25	16	41	34	29	63
Grand total	272	26	16	42	35	29	64

TABLE 28.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	1-room apartments.											2-room apartments.											3-room apartments.										
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	21																							1					1					
Foreign-born:																																		
Armenian	28																							3		1	2							
Hebrew	53																							13		1	5	3	3	1				
Italian, North	54												1		1									12		2	7	3						
Italian, South	66												5		2	2	1							21		1	10	2	4		4			
Polish	25												2		1	1								8		2	2	3		1				
Syrian	25																							5				3	1	1				
Total foreign-born	251												8		4	3	1							62		7	26	14	8	3	4			
Grand total	272												8		4	3	1							63		7	26	14	9	3	4			

TABLE 28.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of household.	4-room apartments.											5-room apartments.											6-room apartments.											Apartments of 7 rooms or more.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	7	..	2	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign-born:																																													
Armenian	10	..	..	4	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	1	3	1	3	3	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebrew	29	..	..	9	5	6	5	2	2	..	..	11	..	..	1	4	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Italian, North	23	..	2	5	9	5	1	..	1	..	..	14	..	1	..	1	7	3	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Italian, South	35	..	2	3	5	5	5	7	4	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Polish	12	..	..	..	3	5	1	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syrian	15	..	..	6	5	2	1	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total foreign-born	124	..	4	27	30	25	14	9	11	2	2	47	..	2	4	8	16	11	4	1	..	1	8	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Grand total	131	..	6	28	32	26	14	10	11	2	2	53	..	4	5	9	18	11	4	1	..	1	12	..	..	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	..	..	5	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..

TABLE 29.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1 room.	2 rooms.	3 rooms.	4 rooms.	5 rooms.	6 rooms.	7 rooms or more.
Native-born of native father, White	21	5.10	.....	.....	1	7	6	4	3
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	28	4.54	.....	.....	3	10	12	3	.....
Hebrew	53	3.96	.....	.....	13	29	11	.....	.....
Italian, North	54	4.17	.....	1	12	23	14	3	1
Italian, South	66	3.67	.....	5	21	35	3	1	1
Polish	25	3.68	.....	2	8	12	2	1	.....
Syrian	25	4.00	.....	.....	5	15	5	.....	.....
Grand total	272	4.06	.....	8	63	131	53	12	5
Total native-born	21	5.10	.....	.....	1	7	6	4	3
Total foreign-born	251	3.97	.....	8	62	124	47	8	2

TABLE 30.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	21	3.76	....	5	5	3	7	....	1	....	....	.....
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	28	4.39	....	2	9	5	5	5	....	1	1	.....
Hebrew	53	4.57	....	1	15	12	11	8	4	2	....	.....
Italian, North	54	4.20	....	6	12	15	12	5	3	1	....	.....
Italian, South	66	5.20	....	5	15	8	10	6	11	6	2	3
Polish	25	4.80	....	3	3	6	6	3	....	3	1	.....
Syrian	25	4.36	....	....	6	10	5	3	....	1	....	.....
Grand total	272	4.58	....	22	65	59	56	30	19	14	4	3
Total native-born	21	3.76	....	5	5	3	7	....	1	....	....	.....
Total foreign-born	251	4.65	....	17	60	56	49	30	18	14	4	3

TABLE 31.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	1 room.		2 rooms.		3 rooms.		4 rooms.		5 rooms.		6 rooms.		7 or more rooms.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	....	....	....	....	1	5	7	27	6	21	4	16	3	10	21	79
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	3	8	10	40	12	56	3	19	....	....	28	123
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	13	50	29	137	11	55	....	....	....	....	53	242
Italian, North	....	....	1	2	12	37	23	94	14	73	3	17	1	4	54	227
Italian, South	....	....	5	14	21	88	35	207	3	21	1	8	1	8	66	346
Polish	....	....	2	5	8	28	12	67	2	11	1	9	....	....	25	120
Syrian	....	....	....	....	5	23	15	62	5	24	....	....	....	....	25	109
Total	....	....	8	21	62	234	124	607	47	240	8	53	2	12	251	1,167
Grand total	....	....	8	21	63	239	131	634	53	261	12	69	5	22	272	1,246

TABLE 32.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	21	79	3.76	0.74	14	7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	28	123	4.39	.97	11	17	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	53	242	4.57	1.15	15	35	3	.....	.....
Italian, North	54	227	4.20	1.01	13	40	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	66	346	5.20	1.43	7	45	14	.....	.....
Polish	25	120	4.80	1.30	2	19	4	.....	.....
Syrian	25	109	4.36	1.09	8	15	2	.....	.....
Total	251	1,167	4.65	1.17	56	171	24	.....	.....
Grand total	272	1,246	4.58	1.13	70	178	24	.....	.....

TABLE 33.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father	21	79	3.76	1.76	11	8	2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	28	123	4.39	2.02	10	14	4	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	53	242	4.57	2.30	15	20	14	4	.....	.....
Italian, North	54	227	4.20	1.96	18	31	4	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	66	346	5.20	2.42	11	32	20	3	.....	.....
Polish	25	120	4.80	2.50	3	13	4	5	.....	.....
Syrian	25	109	4.36	2.10	7	15	2	1	.....	.....
Total	251	1,167	4.65	2.22	64	125	48	14	.....	.....
Grand total	272	1,246	4.58	2.19	75	133	50	14	.....	.....

TABLE 34.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	21	.....	1	8	8	4
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	28	.....	2	15	10	1
Hebrew	53	.....	10	34	9	.....
Italian, North	54	.....	12	32	7	3
Italian, South	66	.....	39	22	4	1
Polish	25	.....	6	19	.....	.....
Syrian	25	.....	6	15	4	.....
Total	251	.....	75	137	34	5
Grand total	272	.....	76	145	42	9

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	646	646	645
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	4	4	4
Austria-Hungary	53	53	53
Belgium	4	4	4
Bulgaria	1	1	1
Canada	23	23	22
England	196	195	195
France	33	33	33
Germany	279	279	279
Greece	1	1	1
Ireland	189	189	189
Italy	39	37	36
Netherlands	133	133	133
Russia	23	23	23
Scotland	51	51	51
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	1	1	1
Switzerland	64	64	64
Wales	28	28	28
West Indies	1	1	1
Total	1,124	1,121	1,119
Total native-born	1,770	1,767	1,764
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	20	19	17
Bohemian and Moravian	5	5	5
Bulgarian	2	2	2
Canadian, French	43	41	39
Canadian, Other	9	8	8
Croatian	3	3	3
Danish	3	3	3
Dutch	104	102	102
English	352	352	352
Finnish	1	1	1
French	91	88	87
German	470	469	469
Greek	9	9	9
Hebrew, Russian	201	201	198
Hebrew, Other	38	36	36
Irish	75	75	75
Italian, North	374	367	360
Italian, South	187	159	159
Lithuanian	2	2	2
Magyar	5	5	5
Norwegian	3	3	3
Polish	31	30	30
Roumanian	1	1	1
Russian	36	36	35
Scotch	68	68	68
Slovak	15	15	15
Slovenian	2	2	2
Spanish	4	4	4
Swedish	5	5	5
Syrian	17	15	15
Welsh	11	11	11
Austrian (race not specified)	4	4	4
Belgian (race not specified)	21	20	20
Swiss (race not specified)	88	88	88
Total foreign-born	2,300	2,249	2,233
Grand total	4,070	4,016	3,997

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	2,008	2,003	2,001
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	36	36	36
Austria-Hungary	389	385	383
Belgium	12	12	12
Canada	45	45	45
Denmark	2	2	2
England	497	497	497
France	36	36	36
Germany	1,045	1,043	1,043
Greece	9	9	9
Ireland	1,155	1,153	1,151
Italy	103	100	100
Netherlands	258	258	258
Russia	462	457	455
Scotland	147	147	147
Sweden	4	4	4
Switzerland	118	118	118
Wales	301	301	301
Total	4,619	4,603	4,597
Total native-born	6,627	6,606	6,598
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	2	2	2
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3	3
Canadian, French	54	52	52
Canadian, Other	27	27	27
Cuban	1	1	1
Danish	3	3	3
Dutch	149	146	146
English	242	242	242
Finnish	2	2	2
French	50	50	49
German	356	355	355
Greek	22	20	20
Hebrew, Russian	41	39	38
Hebrew, Other	6	5	5
Irish	140	138	138
Italian, North	262	249	249
Italian, South	76	67	66
Lithuanian	73	64	53
Magyar	23	21	20
Polish	224	213	201
Roumanian	4	3	3
Russian	32	31	26
Ruthenian	2	2	2
Scotch	70	70	70
Slovak	57	54	51
Slovenian	7	7	7
Swedish	2	1	1
Syrian	1	.....	.....
Welsh	66	66	65
Austrian (race not specified)	3	3	3
Belgian (race not specified)	5	4	4
Swiss (race not specified)	73	73	73
Total foreign-born	2,079	2,013	1,977
Grand total	8,706	8,619	8,575

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	2,654	2,649	2,646
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	40	40	40
Austria-Hungary	442	438	436
Belgium	16	16	16
Bulgaria	1	1	1
Canada	68	68	67
Denmark	2	2	2
England	693	692	692
France	69	69	69
Germany	1,324	1,322	1,322
Greece	10	10	10
Ireland	1,344	1,342	1,340
Italy	142	137	136
Netherlands	391	391	391
Russia	485	480	478
Scotland	198	198	198
Spain	1	1	1
Sweden	5	5	5
Switzerland	182	182	182
Wales	329	329	329
West Indies	1	1	1
Total	5,743	5,724	5,716
Total native-born	8,397	8,373	8,362
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	22	21	19
Bohemian and Moravian	8	8	8
Bulgarian	2	2	2
Canadian, French	97	93	91
Canadian, Other	36	35	35
Croatian	3	3	3
Cuban	1	1	1
Danish	6	6	6
Dutch	253	248	248
English	594	594	594
Finnish	3	3	3
French	141	138	136
German	826	824	824
Greek	31	29	29
Hebrew, Russian	242	240	236
Hebrew, Other	44	41	41
Irish	215	213	213
Italian, North	636	616	609
Italian, South	263	226	225
Lithuanian	75	66	55
Magyar	28	26	25
Norwegian	3	3	3
Polish	255	243	231
Roumanian	5	4	4
Russian	68	67	61
Ruthenian	2	2	2
Scotch	138	138	138
Slovak	72	69	66
Slovenian	9	9	9
Spanish	4	4	4
Swedish	7	6	6
Syrian	19	15	15
Welsh	77	77	76
Austrian (race not specified)	7	7	7
Belgian (race not specified)	26	24	24
Swiss (race not specified)	161	161	161
Total foreign-born	4,379	4,262	4,210
Grand total	12,776	12,635	12,572

TABLE 36.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	46	28	28	28	18	18	18	46	46	46
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Armenian	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
English	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hebrew	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	19	10	10	10	9	9	9	19	19	19
Italian, South	39	19	19	19	20	20	20	39	39	39
Polish	5	1	1	1	4	4	4	5	5	5
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Syrian	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total	75	32	32	32	43	43	43	75	75	75
Total, native born	121	60	60	60	61	61	61	121	121	121
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	92	55	54	53	37	28	28	92	82	81
English	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
German	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
Hebrew	151	76	72	71	75	65	62	151	137	133
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	154	76	76	76	78	71	71	154	147	147
Italian, South	184	100	83	82	84	46	46	184	129	128
Polish	87	51	51	51	36	32	31	87	83	82
Syrian	71	39	34	34	32	17	16	71	51	50
Total foreign-born	746	397	370	367	349	266	261	746	636	628
Grand total	867	457	430	427	410	327	322	867	757	749

TABLE 37.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian	55	12	12	12	14	13	13	29	29	28
Hebrew	76	35	33	32	29	27	27	12	12	12
Italian, North	76	14	14	14	13	13	13	49	49	49
Italian, South	100	16	14	14	38	31	31	46	38	37
Polish	51	24	24	24	9	9	9	18	18	18
Syrian	39	10	9	9	12	9	9	17	16	16
Total	397	111	106	105	115	102	102	171	162	160

FEMALE.

Armenian	37	15	14	14	12	8	8	10	6	6
English	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
Hebrew	75	42	35	32	29	27	27	4	3	3
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Italian, North	78	24	23	23	23	19	19	31	29	29
Italian, South	84	27	17	17	31	19	19	26	10	10
Polish	36	11	10	10	11	9	9	14	13	12
Syrian	32	19	7	7	6	5	4	7	5	5
Total	349	138	106	103	112	87	86	99	73	72

TOTAL.

Armenian	92	27	26	26	26	21	21	39	35	34
English	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
Hebrew	151	77	68	64	58	54	54	16	15	15
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Italian, North	154	38	37	37	36	32	32	80	78	78
Italian, South	184	43	31	31	69	50	50	72	48	47
Polish	87	35	34	34	20	18	18	32	31	30
Syrian	71	29	16	16	18	14	13	24	21	21
Total	746	249	212	208	227	189	183	270	235	232

TABLE 38.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian	55	17	17	17	38	37	36
Hebrew	76	15	15	15	61	57	56
Italian, North	76	12	12	12	64	64	64
Italian, South	100	23	19	19	77	64	63
Polish	51	7	7	7	44	44	44
Syrian	39	8	8	8	31	26	26
Total	397	82	78	78	315	292	289

FEMALE.

Armenian	37	6	6	6	31	22	22
English	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
German	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	75	20	20	20	55	45	42
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Italian, North	78	12	12	12	66	59	59
Italian, South	84	19	17	17	65	29	29
Polish	36	9	9	9	27	23	22
Syrian	32	8	8	8	24	9	8
Total	349	80	78	78	269	188	183

TOTAL.

Armenian	92	23	23	23	69	59	58
English	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
German	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	151	35	35	35	116	102	98
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Italian, North	154	24	24	24	130	123	123
Italian, South	184	42	36	36	142	93	92
Polish	87	16	16	16	71	67	66
Syrian	71	16	16	16	55	35	34
Total	746	162	156	156	584	480	472

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALES.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	567	157	1	.....	158	107	99	3	209	14	128	2	144	1	51	4	56	279	279	9	567
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Austria-Hungary	35	28	.....	.....	28	2	3	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5	.....	35
Belgium	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Bulgaria	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canada	19	7	.....	.....	7	5	2	.....	7	1	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	13	6	.....	19
England	172	45	1	.....	46	22	22	.....	44	8	54	3	65	2	13	2	17	77	90	5	172
France	28	7	.....	.....	7	6	4	.....	10	5	5	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	9	1	28
Germany	248	78	.....	.....	78	60	35	.....	95	9	52	1	62	1	9	3	13	148	96	4	248
Ireland	173	43	.....	.....	43	35	18	.....	53	17	38	2	57	4	14	2	20	99	70	4	173
Italy	30	21	.....	.....	21	3	4	.....	7	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	5	.....	30
Netherlands	125	35	.....	.....	35	33	15	.....	48	6	28	4	38	.....	3	1	4	74	46	5	125
Russia	16	15	.....	.....	15	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16
Scotland	46	12	.....	.....	12	5	12	.....	17	4	7	.....	11	.....	6	.....	6	21	25	.....	46
Spain	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Sweden	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Switzerland	51	15	.....	.....	15	11	6	.....	17	4	10	2	16	.....	3	.....	3	30	19	2	51
Wales	18	15	.....	.....	15	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	2	.....	18
West Indies	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	971	326	1	.....	327	189	121	.....	310	55	202	13	270	7	49	8	64	577	373	21	971
Total native-born	1,538	483	2	.....	485	290	220	3	519	69	330	15	414	8	100	12	120	856	652	30	1,538

Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	20	1			1	5	2		7	2	9		11		1		1	8	12		20
Bohemian and Moravian	5					1			1		2		2		2		2	1	4		5
Bulgarian	2	2			2													2			2
Canadian, French	42	6			6	6	8		14	3	13		16		5	1	6	15	26	1	42
Canadian, Other	9	2			2	1	1		2	1	2		3		2		2	4	5		9
Croatian	3					2	1		3									2	1		3
Danish	3						1		1		2		2						3		3
Dutch	101	12			12	19	8		27	7	33	1	41		16	5	21	38	57	6	101
English	344	19			19	39	27		66	21	106	6	133	1	110	15	126	80	243	21	344
Finnish	1									1			1					1			1
French	92	8			8	11	9	1	21	3	30		33	2	27	1	30	24	66	2	92
German	469	13			13	44	41	2	87	21	162	4	187	8	163	11	182	86	366	17	469
Greek	9	1			1	7			7	1			1					9			9
Hebrew, Russian	196	8			8	45	60	1	106	1	72	2	75		6	1	7	54	138	4	196
Hebrew, Other	38	2			2	6	9	1	16	2	14		16		4		4	10	27	1	38
Irish	74	3			3	13			13	9	19	2	30	4	21	3	28	29	40	5	74
Italian, North	362	35			35	54	43		97	17	133	5	155	4	68	3	75	110	244	8	362
Italian, South	183	24			24	49	31		80	6	51		57	1	21		22	80	103		183
Lithuanian	1	1			1													1			1
Magyar	5						1		1	1	3		4					1	4		5
Norwegian	3					2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Polish	27	5			5	6	2		8		11		11	1	2		3	12	15		27
Roumanian	1						1		1										1		1
Russian	33	4			4	7	7		14	1	13		14		1		1	12	21		33
Scotch	68					11	6		17	2	22	3	27	1	19	4	24	14	47	7	68
Slovak	14	3			3	3	1	1	5	1	4		5		1		1	7	6	1	14
Slovenian	1										1		1						1		1
Spanish	4					2			2						2		2	2	2		4
Swedish	5					3	1		4		1		1					3	2		5
Syrian	17	1			1	9	2		11		3		3	1	1		2	11	6		17
Welsh	8	3			3		2		2		1		1		2		2	3	5		8
Austrian (race not specified)	4					2			2		1		1		1		1	2	2		4
Belgian (race not specified)	21					1	1		2	2	11	1	14		5		5	3	17	1	21
Swiss (race not specified)	89	1			1	7	2		9	4	39	1	44	1	31	3	35	13	72	4	89
Total foreign-born	2,254	154			154	355	267	6	628	106	759	25	890	24	511	47	582	639	1,537	78	2,254
Grand total	3,792	637	2		639	651	487	9	1,147	175	1,089	40	1,304	32	611	59	702	1,495	2,189	108	3,792

Table 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1,733	887	12	1	900	616	75	7	698	43	47	20	110	7	4	14	25	1,553	138	42	1,733
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	23	21			21	1		1	2									22		1	23
Austria-Hungary	201	189	1		190	9	1		10	1			1					199	2		201
Belgium	11	8			8	3			3									11			11
Canada	41	22			22	11	5		16	2	1		3					35	6		41
Denmark	2	2			2													2			2
England	428	236	3		239	144	16	3	163	12	5	7	24	1		1	2	393	24	11	428
France	30	14			14	13	1		14	1	1		2					28	2		30
Germany	828	450	1		451	287	37	5	329	24	14	6	44		3	1	4	761	55	12	828
Greece	4	4			4													4			4
Ireland	1,011	459	5		464	447	9	5	461	52	19	3	74	7	4	1	12	965	37	9	1,011
Italy	72	52			52	8	10	2	20									60	10	2	72
Netherlands	209	119			119	73	6	2	81	4	4	1	9					196	10	3	209
Russia	247	233			233	12	2		14									245	2		247
Scotland	123	51			51	46	10	1	57	10	1	1	12	2	1		3	109	12	2	123
Sweden	4	4			4													4			4
Switzerland	104	59			59	34	5		39	1	4		5		1		1	94	10		104
Wales	241	174		1	175	63	1	1	65			1	1					237	1	3	241
Total	3,579	2,097	10	1	2,108	1,151	103	20	1,274	107	49	19	175	10	9	3	22	3,365	171	43	3,579
Total native-born	5,312	2,984	22	2	3,008	1,767	178	27	1,972	150	96	39	285	17	13	17	47	4,918	309	85	5,312
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	2	1			1						1		1					1	1		2
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1			1										1		1	1	1		2
Canadian, French	51	11			11	18	5		23	5	10		15	2			2	36	15		51
Canadian, Other	28	9			9	12	1		13	3	2		5		1		1	24	4		28
Cuban	1					1			1									1			1

Danish	3	1			1	1			1						1		1	2	1		3
Dutch	133	56			56	54	8	2	64	2	9	1	12		1		1	112	18	3	133
English	218	51			51	64	13	1	78	31	23	16	70	4	5	10	19	150	41	27	218
Finnish	2	1			1						1		1					1	1		2
French	47	4	1		5	9	11		20		16	1	17		4	1	5	13	32	2	47
German	341	60	1		61	101	29	3	133	18	70	16	104	6	24	13	43	185	124	32	341
Greek	16	10	1		11	5			5									15	1		16
Hebrew, Russian	39	19			19	12	2		14	1	3	1	5			1	1	32	5	2	39
Hebrew, Other	6	3			3	3			3									6			6
Irish	135	27			27	57	5		62	19	10	5	34	4	4	4	12	107	19	9	135
Italian, North	237	41	4		45	33	50	1	84	6	93	2	101		7		7	80	154	3	237
Italian, South	71	30	1		31	18	13		31	1	7	1	9					49	21	1	71
Lithuanian	54	36			36	18			18									54			54
Magyar	16	12			12	2	1		3	1			1					15	1		16
Polish	163	128	1		129	20	8		28	1	4	1	6					149	13	1	163
Roumanian	4	2			2		1		1		1		1					2	2		4
Russian	28	19			19	5	1		6		1	2	3					24	2	2	28
Ruthenian	2	2			2													2			2
Scotch	67	9			9	28	5	2	35	11	7	4	22			1	1	48	12	7	67
Slovak	42	38	1		39	2	1		3									40	2		42
Slovenian	5	5			5													5			5
Swedish	2					1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Syrian	2	1			1	1			1									2			2
Welsh	56	28			28	26		1	27	1			1					55		1	56
Austrian (race not specified)	3	1			1	1			1		1		1					2	1		3
Belgium (race not specified)	5						1		1	1	3		4					1	4		5
Swiss (race not specified)	72	5			5	13	2		15	2	15	4	21	5	16	10	31	25	33	14	72
Total foreign-born	1,853	611	10		621	505	157	10	672	103	278	54	435	21	64	40	125	1,240	509	104	1,853
Grand total	7,165	3,595	32	2	3,629	2,272	335	37	2,644	253	374	93	720	38	77	57	172	6,158	818	189	7,165

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	2,300	1,044	13	1	1,058	723	174	10	907	57	175	22	254	8	55	18	81	1,832	417	51	2,300
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	26	24			24	1		1	2									25		1	26
Austria-Hungary	236	217	1		218	11	4		15	1	2		3					229	7		236
Belgium	14	9			9	5			5									14			14
Bulgaria	1	1			1													1			1
Canada	60	29			29	16	7		23	3	4		7		1		1	48	12		60
Denmark	2	2			2													2			2
England	600	281	4		285	166	38	3	207	20	59	10	89	3	13	3	19	470	114	16	600
France	58	21			21	19	5		24	6	6	1	13					46	11	1	58
Germany	1,076	528	1		529	347	72	5	424	33	66	7	106	1	12	4	17	909	151	16	1,076
Greece	4	4			4													4			4
Ireland	1,184	502	5		507	482	27	5	514	69	57	5	131	11	18	3	32	1,064	107	13	1,184
Italy	102	73			73	11	14	2	27	1	1		2					85	15	2	102
Netherlands	334	154			154	106	21	2	129	10	32	5	47		3	1	4	270	56	8	334
Russia	263	248			248	13	2		15									261	2		263
Scotland	169	63			63	51	22	1	74	14	8	1	23	2	7		9	130	37	2	169
Spain	1					1			1									1			1
Sweden	5	4			4	1			1									5			5
Switzerland	155	74			74	45	11		56	5	14	2	21		4		4	124	29	2	155
Wales	259	189		1	190	64	1	1	66		2	1	3					253	3	3	259
West Indies	1					1			1									1			1
Total	4,550	2,423	11	1	2,435	1,340	224	20	1,584	162	251	32	445	17	58	11	86	3,942	544	64	4,550
Total native-born	6,850	3,467	24	2	3,493	2,063	398	30	2,491	219	426	54	699	25	113	29	167	5,774	961	115	6,850
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	22	2			2	5	2		7	2	10		12		1		1	9	13		22
Bohemian and Moravian	7	1			1	1			1		2		2		3		3	2	5		7
Bulgarian	2	2			2													2			2
Canadian, French	93	17			17	24	13		37	8	23		31	2	5	1	8	51	41	1	93
Canadian, Other	37	11			11	13	2		15	4	4		8		3		3	28	9		37

Croatian	3					2	1		3									2	1		3
Cuban	1					1			1									1			1
Danish	6	1			1	1	1		2		2		2		1		1	2	4		6
Dutch	234	68			68	73	16	2	91	9	42	2	53		17	5	22	150	75	9	234
English	562	70			70	103	40	1	144	52	129	22	203	5	115	25	145	230	284	48	562
Finnish	3	1			1					1	1		2					2	1		3
French	139	12	1		13	20	20	1	41	3	46	1	50	2	31	2	35	37	98	4	139
German	810	73	1		74	145	70	5	220	39	232	20	291	14	187	24	225	271	490	49	810
Greek	25	11	1		12	12			12	1			1					24	1		25
Hebrew, Russian	235	27			27	57	62	1	120	2	75	3	80		6	2	8	86	143	6	235
Hebrew, Other	44	5			5	9	9	1	19	2	14		16		4		4	16	27	1	44
Irish	209	30			30	70	5		75	28	29	7	64	8	25	7	40	136	59	14	209
Italian, North	599	76	4		80	87	93	1	181	23	226	7	256	4	75	3	82	190	398	11	599
Italian, South	254	54	1		55	67	44		111	7	58	1	66	1	21		22	129	124	1	254
Lithuanian	55	37			37	18			18									55			55
Magyar	21	12			12	2	2		4	2	3		5					16	5		21
Norwegian	3					2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Polish	190	133	1		134	26	10		36	1	15	1	17	1	2		3	161	28	1	190
Roumanian	5	2			2		2		2		1		1					2	3		5
Russian	61	23			23	12	8		20	1	14	2	17		1		1	36	23	2	61
Ruthenian	2	2			2													2			2
Scotch	135	9			9	39	11	2	52	13	29	7	49	1	19	5	25	62	59	14	135
Slovak	56	41	1		42	5	2	1	8	1	4		5		1		1	47	8	1	56
Slovenian	6	5			5						1		1					5	1		6
Spanish	4					2			2						2		2	2	2		4
Swedish	7					4	1		5		2		2					4	3		7
Syrian	19	2			2	10	2		12		3		3	1	1		2	13	6		19
Welsh	64	31			31	26	2	1	29	1	1		2		2		2	58	5	1	64
Austrian (race not specified)	7	1			1	3			3		2		2		1		1	4	3		7
Belgian (race not specified)	26					1	2		3	3	14	1	18		5		5	4	21	1	26
Swiss (race not specified)	161	6			6	20	4		24	6	54	5	65	6	47	13	66	38	105	18	161
Total foreign-born	4,107	765	10		775	860	424	16	1,300	209	1,037	79	1,325	45	575	87	707	1,879	2,046	182	4,107
Grand total	10,957	4,232	34	2	4,268	2,923	822	46	3,791	428	1,463	133	2,024	70	688	116	874	7,653	3,007	297	10,957

TABLE 40.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	12	.....	12	.....	5	.....	5	4	21	.....	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	5	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Total	7	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8
Total native-born	11	.....	.....	11	1	4	.....	5	.....	12	.....	12	.....	5	.....	5	12	21	.....	33
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian	7	.....	.....	7	18	9	.....	27	.....	11	1	12	.....	4	2	6	25	24	3	52
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	2	7	18	.....	25	.....	35	.....	35	.....	2	.....	2	9	55	.....	64
Italian, North	6	.....	.....	6	10	6	.....	16	1	29	2	32	.....	18	.....	18	17	53	2	72
Italian, South	10	.....	.....	10	16	18	.....	34	2	34	.....	36	.....	13	1	14	28	65	1	94
Polish	3	.....	.....	3	12	8	.....	20	2	20	.....	22	.....	5	.....	5	17	33	.....	50
Syrian	3	.....	.....	3	8	6	.....	14	2	12	.....	14	1	3	.....	4	14	21	.....	35
Total foreign-born	31	.....	.....	31	71	65	.....	136	7	141	3	151	1	45	3	49	110	251	6	367
Grand total	42	.....	.....	42	72	69	.....	141	7	153	3	163	1	50	3	54	122	272	6	400

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White					1	4		5	1	2		3		3	1	4	2	9	1	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Armenian						1		1										1		1
Danish						1		1										1		1
English						1		1		1		1						2		2
Irish						1		1						1		1		2		2
Italian, North	2			2													2			2
Italian, South	4	1		5		1		1									4	2		6
Polish						1		1										1		1
Scotch						1		1		1		1						2		2
Syrian	2			2													2			2
Total	8	1		9		7		7		2		2		1		1	8	11		19
Total native-born	8	1		9	1	11		12	1	4		5		4	1	5	10	20	1	31
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian	4	1		5	3	11		14		5	1	6		3	5	8	7	20	6	33
English										3		3						3		3
German						1		1		2		2						3		3
Hebrew	5	1		6	2	23		25		27		27		1	1	2	7	52	1	60
Irish														1		1		1		1
Italian, North	8	1		9	5	14		19		28	2	30		10	5	15	13	53	7	73
Italian, South	7	3		10	1	24	1	26		26	1	27		8	5	13	8	61	7	76
Polish	3	2		5	1	10		11		9	2	11		4		4	4	25	2	31
Syrian	2	3		5		10		10	1	7		8		1	1	2	3	21	1	25
Total foreign-born	29	11		40	12	93	1	106	1	107	6	114		28	17	45	42	239	24	305
Grand total	37	12		49	13	104	1	118	2	111	6	119		32	18	50	52	259	25	336

TABLE 40.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	4			4	1	8		9	1	14		15		8	1	9	6	30	1	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Armenian						1		1										1		1
Danish						1		1										1		1
English						1		1		1		1						2		2
Irish						1		1						1		1		2		2
Italian, North	4			4													4			4
Italian, South	9	1		10	1	1		2									10	2		12
Polish						1		1										1		1
Scotch						1		1		1		1						2		2
Syrian	2			2													2			2
Total	15	1		16	1	7		8		2		2		1		1	16	11		27
Total native-born	19	1		20	2	15		17	1	16		17		9	1	10	22	41	1	64
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian	11	1		12	21	20		41		16	2	18		7	7	14	32	44	9	85
English										3		3						3		3
German						1		1		2		2						3		3
Hebrew	7	1		8	9	41		50		62		62		3	1	4	16	107	1	124
Irish														1		1		1		1
Italian, North	14	1		15	15	20		35	1	57	4	62		28	5	33	30	106	9	145
Italian, South	17	3		20	17	42	1	60	2	60	1	63		21	6	27	36	126	8	170
Polish	6	2		8	13	18		31	2	29	2	33		9		9	21	58	2	81
Syrian	5	3		8	8	16		24	3	19		22	1	4	1	6	17	42	1	60
Total foreign-born	60	11		71	83	158	1	242	8	248	9	265	1	73	20	94	152	490	30	672
Grand total	79	12		91	85	173	1	259	9	264	9	282	1	82	21	104	174	531	31	736

TABLE 41.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Armenian	12	10	2
Bohemian and Moravian	4	4	.....
Canadian, French	24	23	1
Canadian, Other	5	5	.....
Croatian	1	1	.....
Danish	3	3	.....
Dutch	57	56	1
English	233	229	4
French	62	61	1
German	356	351	5
Hebrew, Russian	133	119	14
Hebrew, Other	25	24	1
Irish	39	39	.....
Italian North	230	214	16
Italian, South	97	84	13
Magyar	4	3	1
Norwegian	1	1	.....
Polish	15	14	1
Roumanian	1	1	.....
Russian	21	19	2
Scotch	44	44	.....
Slovak	6	6	.....
Slovenian	1	1	.....
Spanish	2	2	.....
Swedish	2	1	1
Syrian	6	5	1
Welsh	5	5	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	17	15	2
Swiss (race not specified)	71	71	.....
Total	1,479	1,413	66

TABLE 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	17	4	4				1	1				12	8	4			17	13	4		
Bohemian and Moravian	2											2	1	1			2	1	1		
Bulgarian	2						1	1				1	1				2	2			
Canadian, French	36	7	6	1			5	3	1	1		24	13	4	3	4	36	22	6	4	4
Canadian, Other	9	2		2			1		1			6		5	1		9		8	1	
Croatian	3	2	2									1	1				3	3			
Danish	1											1	1				1	1			
Dutch	80	4	4				9	9				67	63	3	1		80	76	3	1	
English	297	50	46	3		1	25	19	5	1		222	139	56	18	9	297	204	64	19	10
French	78	17	14	1	2		10	9	1			51	37	10	2	2	78	60	12	4	2
German	377	29	26	3			30	28	2			318	243	63	7	5	377	297	68	7	5
Greek	8	6	5	1			2	2									8	7	1		
Hebrew, Russian	169	69	68	1			73	70	3			27	27				169	165	4		
Hebrew, Other	33	12	12				10	10				11	11				33	33			
Irish	67	8	8				4	4				55	43	10	1	1	67	55	10	1	1
Italian, North	343	65	65				68	52	15	1		210	132	60	16	2	343	249	75	17	2
Italian, South	160	49	45	4			42	32	9	1		69	60	9			160	137	22	1	
Lithuanian	1											1	1				1	1			
Magyar	4	1	1				2	1	1			1	1				4	3	1		
Norwegian	3	2	2				1	1									3	3			
Polish	29	12	10	2			6	5	1			11	8	3			29	23	6		
Roumanian	1											1	1				1	1			
Russian	34	12	11	1			14	12	2			8	7	1			34	30	4		
Scotch	60	1	1				2	2				57	42	11	2	2	60	45	11	2	2
Slovak	15	2	2				7	4	3			6	6				15	12	3		
Slovenian	2	1	1									1		1			2	1	1		
Spanish	4	1	1				2	2				1		1			4	3	1		

Swedish	3						1		1			2	1	1			3	1	2		
Syrian	16	5	5				8	7	1			3	1		1	1	16	13	1	1	1
Welsh	10	4	3	1			1	1				5	3	1	1		10	7	2	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	4	2	1	1								2	1		1		4	2	1	1	
Belgian (race not specified)	15	6	5	1			3	3				6	5	1			15	13	2		
Swiss (race not specified)	73	2	2				3	2	1			68	57	10		1	73	61	11		1
Total	1,956	375	350	22	2	1	331	280	47	4		1,250	914	255	54	27	1,956	1,544	324	60	28

FEMALE.

Armenian	2	1		1								1	1				2	1	1		
Bohemian and Moravian	1											1	1				1	1			
Canadian, French	48	16	10	3	2	1	8	4	3		1	24	9	3	3	9	48	23	9	5	11
Canadian, Other	22	6	3			3	9			2	7	7	2	2	1	2	22	5	2	3	12
Danish	2											2	1	1			2	1	1		
Dutch	92	18	17	1			13	10	2	1		61	54	5	2		92	81	8	3	
English	189	43	40	3			26	19	7			120	83	19	12	6	189	142	29	12	6
Finnish	2	2	2														2	2			
French	33	8	7	1			4	2	2			21	13	6	2		33	22	9	2	
German	268	36	33	3			28	22	5	1		204	165	31	6	2	268	220	39	7	2
Greek	15	6	5	1			4	3	1			5	4			1	15	12	2		1
Hebrew, Russian	31	9	9				12	12				10	10				31	31			
Hebrew, Other	3	1	1									2	1	1			3	2	1		
Irish	110	16	16				18	18				76	61	12	1	2	110	95	12	1	2
Italian, North	223	60	53	7			51	41	8	2		112	68	37	6	1	223	162	52	8	1
Italian, South	62	21	21				18	17	1			23	22	1			62	60	2		
Lithuanian	65	25	23	2			19	19				21	20	1			65	62	3		
Magyar	20	8	8				5	4	1			7	6	1			20	18	2		
Polish	169	52	51	1			37	34	3			80	77	3			169	162	7		
Roumanian	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Russian	30	11	11				5	4	1			14	11	2		1	30	26	3		1
Ruthenian	2											2	2				2	2			
Scotch	45	9	7	2			4	3		1		32	26	6			45	36	8	1	
Slovak	42	15	12	2	1		14	13	1			13	13				42	38	3	1	
Slovenian	7	5	5				1	1				1	1				7	7			
Swedish	1	1	1														1	1			
Syrian	2	2	2														2	2			
Welsh	52	9	9				5	5				38	34	4			52	48	4		
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Belgian (race not specified)	5						1	1				4	3	1			5	4	1		
Swiss (race not specified)	55	1	1				3	2		1		51	36	12	2	1	55	39	12	3	1
Total	1,601	383	349	27	3	4	285	234	35	8	8	933	725	148	35	25	1,601	1,308	210	46	37

Table 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	19	5	4	1			1	1				13	9	4			19	14	5		
Bohemian and Moravian	3											3	2	1			3	2	1		
Bulgarian	2						1	1				1	1				2	2			
Canadian, French	84	23	16	4	2	1	13	7	4	1	1	48	22	7	6	13	84	45	15	9	15
Canadian, Other	31	8	3	2		3	10		1	2	7	13	2	7	2	2	31	5	10	4	12
Croatian	3	2	2									1	1				3	3			
Danish	3											3	2	1			3	2	1		
Dutch	172	22	21	1			22	19	2	1		128	117	8	3		172	157	11	4	
English	486	93	86	6		1	51	38	12	1		342	222	75	30	15	486	346	93	31	16
Finnish	2	2	2														2	2			
French	111	25	21	2	2		14	11	3			72	50	16	4	2	111	82	21	6	2
German	645	65	59	6			58	50	7	1		522	408	94	13	7	645	517	107	14	7
Greek	23	12	10	2			6	5	1			5	4			1	23	19	3		1
Hebrew, Russian	200	78	77	1			85	82	3			37	37				200	196	4		
Hebrew, Other	36	13	13				10	10				13	12	1			36	35	1		
Irish	177	24	24				22	22				131	104	22	2	3	177	150	22	2	3
Italian, North	566	125	118	7			119	93	23	3		322	200	97	22	3	566	411	127	25	3
Italian, South	222	70	66	4			60	49	10	1		92	82	10			222	197	24	1	
Lithuanian	66	25	23	2			19	19				22	21	1			66	63	3		
Magyar	24	9	9				7	5	2			8	7	1			24	21	3		
Norwegian	3	2	2				1	1									3	3			
Polish	198	64	61	3			43	39	4			91	85	6			198	185	13		
Roumanian	3	1	1									2	2				3	3			
Russian	64	23	22	1			19	16	3			22	18	3		1	64	56	7		
Ruthenian	2											2	2				2	2			

Scotch	105	10	8	2	.....	.....	6	5	.....	1	.....	89	68	17	2	2	105	81	19	3	2
Slovak	57	17	14	2	1	.....	21	17	4	.....	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	57	50	6	1	.....
Slovenian	9	6	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	9	8	1	.....	.....
Spanish	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....
Swedish	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....
Syrian	18	7	7	.....	.....	.....	8	7	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	18	15	1	1	1
Welsh	62	13	12	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	43	37	5	1	.....	62	55	6	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	5	3	1	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	20	6	5	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	10	8	2	.....	.....	20	17	3	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	128	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6	4	1	1	.....	119	93	22	2	2	128	100	23	3	2
Total	3,557	758	699	49	5	5	616	514	82	12	8	2,183	1,639	403	89	52	3,557	2,852	534	106	65

TABLE 43.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	9	5	1	4	4	12	5	40
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	11	6	1	7	27	12	6	70
Hebrew	29	26	5	2	25	35	2	124
Italian, North	15	15	4	8	16	32	18	108
Italian, South	45	34	5	15	35	36	14	184
Polish	9	6	1	3	20	22	5	66
Syrian	11	7	2	3	14	14	4	55
Total	120	94	18	38	137	151	49	607
Grand total	129	99	19	42	141	163	54	647

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	5	8	2	.....	8	10	6	39
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	11	2	4	5	17	6	8	53
Hebrew	30	24	3	6	25	27	2	117
Italian, North	22	17	5	11	19	30	15	119
Italian, South	33	41	6	15	27	27	13	162
Polish	7	14	1	5	12	11	4	54
Syrian	14	11	2	7	10	8	2	54
Total	117	109	21	49	110	109	44	559
Grand total	122	117	23	49	118	119	50	598

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	14	13	3	4	12	22	11	79
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	22	8	5	12	44	18	14	123
Hebrew	59	50	8	8	50	62	4	241
Italian, North	37	32	9	19	35	62	33	227
Italian, South	78	75	11	30	62	63	27	346
Polish	16	20	2	8	32	33	9	120
Syrian	25	18	4	10	24	22	6	109
Total	237	203	39	87	247	260	93	1,166
Grand total	251	216	42	91	259	282	104	1,245

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)
MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	658		46	41	61	36	30	31	115	97	64	81	48	3	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	4			1		2	1								
Austria-Hungary	53		8	10	18	6	3	1	5		2				
Belgium	4			1			1		2						
Bulgaria	1					1									
Canada	23		1	3	2	1	2	2	6	1	2	2	1		
England	192		6	13	19	7	12	8	28	17	28	37	16	1	
France	34		1	4	2	3		2	6	4	5	7			
Germany	285		17	20	22	23	17	16	53	42	37	25	13		
Greece	1			1											
Ireland	196		11	9	22	11	4	6	24	30	28	30	16	5	
Italy	39		2	7	7	5	7	2	5	2	2				
Netherlands	135		3	7	17	9	6	3	25	23	18	20	4		
Russia	24		5	3	11	1	2	1	1						
Scotland	50		3	1	3	2	3	4	6	11	4	7	5	1	
Spain	1								1						
Sweden	1									1					
Switzerland	61		1	9	5	2	4	4	8	9	7	9	2	1	
Wales	28		6	4	6	1	6	2	1		1	1			
West Indies	1								1						
Total	1,133		64	93	134	74	68	51	172	140	134	138	57	8	
Total native-born	1,791		110	134	195	110	98	82	287	237	198	219	105	11	5
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	20							1	3	4	3	8	1		
Bohemian and Moravian	5									1		2	2		
Bulgarian	2				1			1							
Canadian, French	45		1	1	3	1		2	3	12	9	7	4	2	
Canadian, Other	10			1		1	1		1	1	1	2		2	
Croatian	3								2	1					
Danish	3									1		2			
Dutch	104		1	2	2	3	5	2	12	15	16	25	12	9	
English	352		2	1	5	5	5	5	28	39	37	98	74	40	13
Finnish	1											1			
French	94		1		1		4	3	9	13	12	21	18	10	2
German	473		2	1	4	2	6	1	31	56	54	133	110	54	19
Greek	9							1	4	3	1				
Hebrew, Russian	199				1	1	3	3	44	64	43	33	6	1	
Hebrew, Other	38					2			6	10	9	7	3	1	
Irish	77		3			1	2		5	8	12	18	20	8	
Italian, North	373			5	11	10	10	4	37	63	55	101	62	15	
Italian, South	191		2	2	2	6	8	8	46	38	27	30	18	3	1
Lithuanian	2			1	1										
Magyar	5								1		2	2			
Norwegian	3								2			1			
Polish	30		2	1	2		2	1	4	4	7	4	2	1	
Roumanian	1								1						
Russian	34					2	1	1	3	11	6	9	1		
Scotch	68								7	10	7	20	17	4	3
Slovak	15			1	1		1	1	4	1	3	2	1		
Slovenian	2			1								1			
Spanish	4								2				2		
Swedish	5								1	3	1				
Syrian	17				1				4	7	1	2	1	1	
Welsh	11		2	1	1	1	1			2	1		2		
Austrian (race not specified)	4									2		1	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	21								1	1	7	7	3	2	
Swiss (race not specified)	91					1			4	5	16	28	26	8	3
Total foreign-born	2,312		16	18	30	36	49	34	265	375	330	565	386	161	41
Grand total	4,103		126	152	231	146	147	116	552	621	528	784	491	172	46

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	2,024		100	171	257	245	225	182	552	155	50	61	20	5	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	36		6	7	7	9	2	3	2						
Austria-Hungary	391		63	127	78	51	44	17	8	2	1				
Belgium	13		2		3	2	1	2	3						
Canada	46		2	3	8	6	5	3	12	4	1	2			
Denmark	2				1	1									
England	498		26	38	69	65	73	35	133	33	13	11	1	1	
France	36		2	3	5	3	2	5	9	5	2				
Germany	1,046		73	137	132	120	111	93	260	72	22	22	4		
Greece	9		2	3	1	1	2								
Ireland	1,163		54	91	123	120	103	121	356	106	45	32	10	1	1
Italy	105		10	22	11	17	17	8	16	4					
Netherlands	260		11	35	31	27	38	26	67	16	5	4			
Russia	465		81	136	104	75	39	16	10	4					
Scotland	150		7	14	13	6	18	17	40	12	10	4	3		
Sweden	4				2	1		1							
Switzerland	120		5	11	12	17	14	16	27	12	1	4	1		
Wales	303		21	41	63	54	36	22	58	7		1			
Total	4,647		365	668	663	575	505	385	1,007	277	100	80	19	2	1
Total native-born	6,671		465	839	920	820	730	567	1,559	432	150	141	39	7	2
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	2							1				1			
Bohemian and Moravian	3			1		1								1	
Canadian, French	55		1	3	1	3	3	4	15	8	6	9	1	1	
Canadian, Other	28				1	2	2	4	8	5		5	1		
Cuban	1								1						
Danish	3							1	1				1		
Dutch	148		3	11	12	18	14	12	48	17	5	7	1		
English	236		5	9	13	12	16	11	51	29	34	37	10	9	
Finnish	2				1						1				
French	49			2	2	2		1	11	9	9	8	3	1	1
German	354		5	6	10	12	16	23	78	55	44	62	32	10	1
Greek	22		2	4	3	5	1	2	4	1					
Hebrew, Russian	40			1	8	2	6	3	11	3	3	2	1		
Hebrew, Other	6					2	1		3						
Irish	140		1	4	6	3	10	8	39	23	11	23	11	1	
Italian, North	262		6	18	11	17	9	8	36	48	42	60	7		
Italian, South	77		1	5	8	9	8	6	18	13	5	4			
Lithuanian	73		6	12	7	8	12	10	17	1					
Magyar	23		1	6	2	5	4	1	2	1	1				
Polish	226		14	47	41	39	32	17	27	3	4	2			
Roumanian	4					1	1			1	1				
Russian	33		2	3	1	7	4	7	4	2	1	2			
Ruthenian	2					1		1							
Scotch	69		1		3		4	2	18	18	11	11		1	
Slovak	57		4	10	15	18	4	3	3						
Slovenian	7		1	1	4		1								
Swedish	2								1		1				
Syrian	2							1	1						
Welsh	65		3	6	8	5	9	6	22	5		1			
Austrian (race not specified)	3					1			1		1				
Belgian (race not specified)	5									1	3	1			
Swiss (race not specified)	73		1		1	1	1	2	8	7	7	14	19	7	5
Total foreign-born	2,072		57	149	158	174	158	134	428	250	190	249	87	31	7
Grand total	8,743		522	988	1,078	994	888	701	1,987	682	340	390	126	38	9

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	2,682		146	212	318	281	255	213	667	252	114	142	68	8	6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	40		6	8	7	11	3	3	2						
Austria-Hungary	444		71	137	96	57	47	18	13	2	3				
Belgium	17		2	1	3	2	2	2	5			1			
Bulgaria	1					1									
Canada	69		3	6	10	7	7	5	18	5	3	4	1		
Denmark	2				1	1									
England	690		32	51	88	72	85	43	161	50	41	48	17	2	
France	70		3	7	7	6	2	7	15	9	7	7			
Germany	1,331		90	157	154	143	128	109	313	114	59	47	17		
Greece	10		2	4	1	1	2								
Ireland	1,359		65	100	145	131	107	127	380	136	73	62	26	6	1
Italy	144		12	29	18	22	24	10	21	6	2				
Netherlands	395		14	42	48	36	44	29	92	39	23	24	4		
Russia	489		86	139	115	76	41	17	11	4					
Scotland	200		10	15	16	8	21	21	52	23	14	11	8	1	
Spain	1								1						
Sweden	5				2	1		1		1					
Switzerland	181		6	20	17	19	18	20	35	21	8	13	3	1	
Wales	331		27	45	69	55	42	24	59	7	1	2			
West Indies	1								1						
Total	5,780		429	761	797	649	573	436	1,179	417	234	218	76	10	1
Total native-born	8,462		575	973	1,115	930	828	649	1,846	669	348	360	144	18	7
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	22							2	3	4	3	9	1		
Bohemian and Moravian	8			1		1				1		2	2	1	
Bulgarian	2				1			1							
Canadian, French	100		2	4	4	4	3	6	18	20	15	16	5	3	
Canadian, Other	38			1	1	3	3	4	9	6	1	7	1	2	
Croatian	3								2	1					
Cuban	1								1						
Danish	6							1	1	1		2	1		
Dutch	252		4	13	14	21	19	14	60	32	21	32	13	9	
English	588		7	10	18	17	21	16	79	68	71	135	84	49	13
Finnish	3				1						1	1			
French	143		1	2	3	2	4	4	20	22	21	29	21	11	3
German	827		7	7	14	14	22	24	109	111	98	195	142	64	23
Greek	31		2	4	3	5	1	3	8	4	1				
Hebrew, Russian	239			1	9	3	9	5	55	67	46	35	7	1	
Hebrew, Other	44					4	1		9	10	9	7	3	1	
Irish	217		4	4	6	4	12	8	44	31	23	41	31	9	
Italian, North	635		6	23	22	27	19	12	73	111	97	161	69	15	
Italian, South	268		3	7	10	15	16	14	64	51	32	34	18	3	1
Lithuanian	75		6	13	8	8	12	10	17	1					
Magyar	28		1	6	2	5	4	1	3	1	3	2			
Norwegian	3								2			1			
Polish	256		16	48	43	39	34	18	31	7	11	6	2	1	
Roumanian	5					1	1		1	1	1				
Russian	67		2	3	1	9	5	8	7	13	7	11	1		
Ruthenian	2					1		1							
Scotch	137		1		3		4	2	25	28	18	31	17	5	3
Slovak	72		4	11	16	18	5	4	7	1	3	2	1		
Slovenian	9		1	2	4		1					1			
Spanish	4								2				2		
Swedish	7								2	3	2				
Syrian	19				1			1	5	7	1	2	1	1	
Welsh	76		5	7	9	6	10	6	22	7	1	1	2		
Austrian (race not specified)	7					1			1	2	1	1	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	26								1	2	10	8	3	2	
Swiss (race not specified)	164		1		1	2	1	2	12	12	23	42	45	15	8
Total foreign-born	4,384		73	167	194	210	207	168	693	625	520	814	473	192	48
Grand total	12,846		648	1,140	1,309	1,140	1,035	817	2,539	1,294	868	1,174	617	210	55

TABLE 45.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	5	16				21
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	3	24			3	30
Hebrew		53				53
Italian, North	9	46			1	56
Italian, South	6	60	2		1	69
Polish		27				27
Syrian	1	21				22
Total	19	231	2		5	257
Grand total	24	247	2		5	278

TABLE 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	9			9		5		5		1		1	9	6		15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	11			11		4		4					11	4		15
Hebrew	23			23		5		5					23	5		28
Italian, North	15			15		10		10		1	1	2	15	11	1	27
Italian, South	41	3		44		23		23		4	1	5	41	30	1	72
Polish	9			9	1	2		3					10	2		12
Syrian	7	1		8		2		2					7	3		10
Total	106	4		110	1	46		47		5	2	7	107	55	2	164
Total native-born	115	4		119	1	51		52		6	2	8	116	61	2	179
Foreign-born:																
Armenian						2		2		1		1		3		3
Hebrew	4	2		6		21		21		4	1	5	4	27	1	32
Italian, North						5		5		2		2		7		7
Italian, South	1			1		11		11					1	11		12
Polish						3		3		1		1		4		4
Syrian	1	2		3		5		5		2		2	1	9		10
Total foreign-born	6	4		10		47		47		10	1	11	6	61	1	68
Grand total	121	8		129	1	98		99		16	3	19	122	122	3	247

Table 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	4	1	....	5	....	8	....	8	....	1	1	2	4	10	1	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	9	2	....	11	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	9	4	....	13
Hebrew	21	1	....	22	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	21	2	....	23
Italian, North	20	....	....	20	....	12	....	12	....	1	1	2	20	13	1	34
Italian, South	31	1	....	32	....	28	....	28	....	....	4	4	31	29	4	64
Polish	6	1	....	7	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	6	11	....	17
Syrian	11	1	....	12	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	11	4	....	15
Total	98	6	....	104	....	56	....	56	....	1	5	6	98	63	5	166
Total native-born	102	7	....	109	....	64	....	64	....	2	6	8	102	73	6	181
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	4
Hebrew	6	2	....	8	....	23	....	23	....	3	....	3	6	28	....	34
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	1	2	....	3	3	7	....	10
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	13	....	13	....	1	1	2	1	14	1	16
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	1	....	1	....	4	1	5
Syrian	1	1	....	2	....	8	....	8	....	1	1	2	1	10	1	12
Total foreign-born	10	3	....	13	....	52	1	53	1	12	2	15	11	67	3	81
Grand total	112	10	....	122	....	116	1	117	1	14	8	23	113	140	9	262

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	13	1	....	14	....	13	....	13	....	2	1	3	13	16	1	30
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	20	2	....	22	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	20	8	....	28
Hebrew	44	1	....	45	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	44	7	....	51
Italian, North	35	....	....	35	....	22	....	22	....	2	2	4	35	24	2	61
Italian, South	72	4	....	76	....	51	....	51	....	4	5	9	72	59	5	136
Polish	15	1	....	16	1	12	....	13	....	....	....	....	16	13	....	29
Syrian	18	2	....	20	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	18	7	....	25
Total	204	10	....	214	1	102	....	103	....	6	7	13	205	118	7	330
Total native-born	217	11	....	228	1	115	....	116	....	8	8	16	218	134	8	360
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	7	....	7
Hebrew	10	4	....	14	....	44	....	44	....	7	1	8	10	55	1	66
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	10	....	10	1	4	....	5	3	14	....	17
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	....	24	....	24	....	1	1	2	2	25	1	28
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	7	....	2	....	2	....	8	1	9
Syrian	2	3	....	5	....	13	....	13	....	3	1	4	2	19	1	22
Total foreign-born	16	7	....	23	....	99	1	100	1	22	3	26	17	128	4	149
Grand total	233	18	....	251	1	214	1	216	1	30	11	42	235	262	12	509

TABLE 47.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	5	2	1	2	5
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	2
Canadian, Other	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	3
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Dutch	22	5	1	1	7	3	1	11	15	8	2	12	22
English	120	7	3	8	18	7	10	85	102	14	13	93	120
French	33	4	2	1	7	3	4	19	26	7	6	20	33
German	222	4	17	6	27	12	14	169	195	16	31	175	222
Greek	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	59	9	29	4	42	.....	3	14	17	9	32	18	59
Hebrew, Other	16	4	3	1	8	.....	2	6	8	4	5	7	16
Irish	17	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	14	15	3	.....	14	17
Italian, North	166	24	10	5	39	25	17	85	127	49	27	90	166
Italian, South	54	12	3	4	19	17	8	10	35	29	11	14	54
Magyar	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Norwegian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	8	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	2	7	3	3	2	8
Russian	13	3	6	.....	9	1	1	2	4	4	7	2	13
Scotch	16	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	13	15	1	2	13	16
Slovak	3	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	3
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Spanish	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
Swedish	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Syrian	5	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	5
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Belgium (race not specified)	10	2	1	1	4	.....	1	5	6	2	2	6	10
Swiss (race not specified)	30	1	.....	2	3	.....	1	26	27	1	1	28	30
Total	817	86	80	33	199	80	70	468	618	166	150	501	817

TABLE 48.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	12	1	1	.....	2	1	5	4	10	2	6	4	12
Hebrew	27	10	10	.....	20	.....	3	4	7	10	13	4	27
Italian, North	37	5	1	1	7	10	5	15	30	15	6	16	37
Italian, South	40	16	1	2	19	10	1	10	21	26	2	12	40
Polish	17	5	1	.....	6	2	5	4	11	7	7	3	17
Syrian	10	2	1	1	4	3	2	1	6	5	3	2	10
Total	143	39	15	4	58	26	22	37	85	65	37	41	143

TABLE 49.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Armenian	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	6	5	5	1	1	6	6
Italian, North	30	14	14	16	16	30	30
Italian, South	72	34	34	38	38	72	72
Polish	14	3	3	11	11	14	14
Syrian	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
Total native-born	137	62	62	75	75	137	137
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	92	55	50	37	19	92	69
German	3	.....	.....	3	3	3	3
Hebrew	176	90	86	86	66	176	152
Italian, North	160	79	67	81	47	160	114
Italian, South	196	105	101	91	55	196	156
Polish	90	54	41	36	27	90	68
Syrian	77	42	41	35	23	77	64
Total foreign-born	794	425	386	369	240	794	626
Grand total	931	487	448	444	315	931	763

TABLE 50.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	55	17	17	38	33
Hebrew	90	29	29	61	57
Italian, North	79	15	14	64	53
Italian, South	105	28	28	77	73
Polish	54	10	10	44	31
Syrian	42	11	11	31	30
Total	425	110	109	315	277

FEMALE.

Armenian	37	6	6	31	13
German	3	3	3	.....	.....
Hebrew	86	31	31	55	35
Italian, North	81	15	15	66	32
Italian, South	91	26	25	65	30
Polish	36	9	9	27	18
Syrian	35	11	11	24	12
Total	369	101	100	268	140

TABLE 50.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	92	23	23	69	46
German	3	3	3	.....	.....
Hebrew	176	60	60	116	92
Italian, North	160	30	29	130	85
Italian, South	196	54	53	142	103
Polish	90	19	19	71	49
Syrian	77	22	22	55	42
Total	794	211	209	583	417

TABLE 51.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	55	12	10	14	13	29	27
Hebrew	90	48	45	30	29	12	12
Italian, North	79	15	6	15	15	49	46
Italian, South	105	18	15	41	40	46	46
Polish	54	26	14	10	9	18	18
Syrian	42	13	12	12	12	17	17
Total	425	132	102	122	118	171	166

FEMALE.

Armenian	37	15	6	12	6	10	7
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Hebrew	86	52	35	30	28	4	3
Italian, North	81	26	12	24	12	31	23
Italian, South	91	32	17	33	21	26	17
Polish	36	11	5	11	9	14	13
Syrian	35	22	12	6	5	7	6
Total	369	158	87	116	81	95	72

TOTAL.

Armenian	92	27	16	26	19	39	34
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Hebrew	176	100	80	60	57	16	15
Italian, North	160	41	18	39	27	80	69
Italian, South	196	50	32	74	61	72	63
Polish	90	37	19	21	18	32	31
Syrian	77	35	24	18	17	24	23
Total	794	290	189	238	199	266	238

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	20	15	.....	.....	20	15
Bohemian and Moravian	5	5	.....	.....	5	5
Bulgarian	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Canadian, French	43	38	13	13	30	25
Croatian	3	3	1	1	2	2
Danish	3	3	2	2	1	1
Dutch	104	101	62	62	42	39
Finnish	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	87	68	18	18	69	50
German	460	408	136	136	324	272
Greek	9	6	1	1	8	5
Hebrew, Russian	185	134	5	5	180	129
Hebrew, Other	37	34	4	4	33	30
Italian, North	360	236	58	57	302	179
Italian, South	182	121	37	36	145	85
Lithuanian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar	5	4	.....	.....	5	4
Norwegian	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Polish	30	21	8	8	22	13
Roumanian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Russian	33	27	3	3	30	24
Slovak	15	14	4	4	11	10
Slovenian	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Spanish	4	4	1	1	3	3
Swedish	5	5	1	1	4	4
Syrian	16	13	.....	.....	16	13
Austrian (race not specified)	4	3	.....	.....	4	3
Belgian (race not specified)	20	17	1	1	19	16
Swiss (race not specified)	89	87	35	35	54	52
Total	1,729	1,375	394	392	1,335	983

FEMALE.

Armenian	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3	1	1	2	2
Canadian, French	55	34	34	23	31	11
Cuban	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Danish	3	3	2	2	1	1
Dutch	144	139	123	123	21	16
Finnish	2	2	1	1	1	1
French	47	35	22	22	25	13
German	343	308	200	200	143	108
Greek	22	18	16	16	6	2
Hebrew, Russian	39	36	22	22	17	14
Hebrew, Other	6	5	3	3	3	2
Italian, North	249	135	80	76	169	59
Italian, South	72	48	39	37	33	11
Lithuanian	73	51	42	41	31	10
Magyar	23	17	17	17	6	.....
Polish	212	161	161	151	51	10
Roumanian	4	3	1	1	3	1
Russian	32	24	22	21	10	3

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Ruthenian	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Slovak	53	48	45	43	8	5
Slovenian	7	6	5	4	2	2
Swedish	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Syrian	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	3	2	2	1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	5	4	3	3	2	1
Swiss (race not specified)	70	64	24	24	46	40
Total	1,476	1,151	859	837	617	314

TOTAL.

Armenian	22	16	.....	.....	22	16
Bohemian and Moravian	8	8	1	1	7	7
Bulgarian	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Canadian, French	98	72	37	36	61	36
Croatian	3	3	1	1	2	2
Cuban	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Danish	6	6	4	4	2	2
Dutch	248	240	185	185	63	55
Finnish	3	3	1	1	2	2
French	134	103	40	40	94	63
German	803	716	336	336	467	380
Greek	31	24	17	17	14	7
Hebrew, Russian	224	170	27	27	197	143
Hebrew, Other	43	39	7	7	36	32
Italian, North	609	371	138	133	471	238
Italian, South	254	169	76	73	178	96
Lithuanian	74	52	43	42	31	10
Magyar	28	21	17	17	11	4
Norwegian	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Polish	242	182	169	159	73	23
Roumanian	5	3	2	2	3	1
Russian	65	51	25	24	40	27
Ruthenian	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Slovak	68	62	49	47	19	15
Slovenian	9	7	5	4	4	3
Spanish	4	4	1	1	3	3
Swedish	7	6	2	2	5	4
Syrian	18	13	.....	.....	18	13
Austrian (race not specified)	7	6	2	2	5	4
Belgian (race not specified)	25	21	4	4	21	17
Swiss (race not specified)	159	151	59	59	100	92
Total	3,205	2,526	1,253	1,229	1,952	1,297

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States: Under 5. Number.	Under 5. Number who speak English.	5 to 9. Number.	5 to 9. Number who speak English.	10 or over. Number.	10 or over. Number who speak English.
Armenian	20	15	6	3	1	1	13	11
Bohemian and Moravian	5	5					5	5
Bulgarian	2	2			1	1	1	1
Canadian, French	43	38	9	5	6	6	28	27
Croatian	3	3	2	2			1	1
Danish	3	3					3	3
Dutch	104	101	5	4	15	14	84	83
Finnish	1	1	1	1				
French	87	68	20	12	13	8	54	48
German	460	408	34	11	39	26	387	371
Greek	9	6	6	3	2	2	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	185	134	82	47	75	59	28	28
Hebrew, Other	37	34	13	11	13	12	11	11
Italian, North	360	236	72	24	71	43	217	169
Italian, South	182	121	50	22	40	35	77	64
Lithuanian	1	1					1	1
Magyar	5	4	1		3	3	1	1
Norwegian	3	2	2	2	1			
Polish	30	21	11	5	6	6	13	10
Roumanian	1	1					1	1
Russian	33	27	11	7	15	13	7	7
Slovak	15	14	2	2	7	7	6	5
Slovenian	2	1	1				1	1
Spanish	4	4	1	1	2	2	1	1
Swedish	5	5	1	1	1	1	3	3
Syrian	16	13	6	4	7	6	3	3
Austrian (race not specified)	4	3	2	1			2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	20	17	8	5	4	4	8	8
Swiss (race not specified)	89	87	2	1	4	4	83	82
Total	1,729	1,375	357	174	332	253	1,040	948

FEMALE.

Armenian	2	1	1	1			1	
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3	2	2			1	1
Canadian, French	55	34	17	7	9	7	29	20
Cuban	1	1					1	1
Danish	3	3					3	3
Dutch	144	139	28	24	17	16	99	99
Finnish	2	2	2	2				
French	47	35	13	5	5	4	29	26
German	343	308	49	27	39	35	255	246
Greek	22	18	7	3	5	5	10	10
Hebrew, Russian	39	36	12	9	13	13	14	14
Hebrew, Other	6	5	3	2			3	3
Italian, North	249	135	71	15	53	33	125	87
Italian, South	72	48	23	4	19	15	30	29
Lithuanian	73	51	30	10	21	19	22	22
Magyar	23	17	8	2	8	8	7	7
Polish	212	161	64	26	50	42	98	93
Roumanian	4	2	2				2	2
Russian	32	24	12	5	5	4	15	15

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Ruthenian	2	2					2	2
Slovak	53	48	16	12	18	17	19	19
Slovenian	7	6	5	4	1	1	1	1
Swedish	2	1	1				1	1
Syrian	2		2					
Austrian (race not specified)	3	3	1	1			2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	5	4			1		4	4
Swiss (race not specified)	70	64	2		7	6	61	58
Total	1,476	1,151	371	161	271	225	834	765

TOTAL.

Armenian	22	16	7	4	1	1	14	11
Bohemian and Moravian	8	8	2	2			6	6
Bulgarian	2	2			1	1	1	1
Canadian, French	98	72	26	12	15	13	57	47
Croatian	3	3	2	2			1	1
Cuban	1	1					1	1
Danish	6	6					6	6
Dutch	248	240	33	28	32	30	183	182
Finnish	3	3	3	3				
French	134	103	33	17	18	12	83	74
German	803	716	83	38	78	61	642	617
Greek	31	24	13	6	7	7	11	11
Hebrew, Russian	224	170	94	56	88	72	42	42
Hebrew, Other	43	39	16	13	13	12	14	14
Italian, North	609	371	143	39	124	76	342	256
Italian, South	254	169	82	26	65	50	107	93
Lithuanian	74	52	30	10	21	19	23	23
Magyar	28	21	9	2	11	11	8	8
Norwegian	3	2	2	2	1			
Polish	242	182	75	31	56	48	111	103
Roumanian	5	3	2				3	3
Russian	65	51	23	12	20	17	22	22
Ruthenian	2	2					2	2
Slovak	68	62	18	14	25	24	25	24
Slovenian	9	7	6	4	1	1	2	2
Spanish	4	4	1	1	2	2	1	1
Swedish	7	6	2	1	1	1	4	4
Syrian	18	13	8	4	7	6	3	3
Austrian (race not specified)	7	6	3	2			4	4
Belgian (race not specified)	25	21	8	5	5	4	12	12
Swiss (race not specified)	159	151	4	1	11	10	144	140
Total	3,205	2,526	728	335	603	478	1,874	1,713

II.—PENNSYLVANIA.

TABLE 54.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	181	820	1,001
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	3	26	29
Austria-Hungary	43	276	319
Bulgaria	1	.....	1
Canada	3	1	4
Denmark	.....	1	1
England	39	204	243
France	4	8	12
Germany	82	578	660
Greece	1	5	6
Ireland	58	741	799
Italy	4	32	36
Netherlands	2	1	3
Russia	15	262	277
Scotland	7	26	33
Sweden	.....	1	1
Switzerland	6	34	40
Wales	15	199	214
Total	283	2,395	2,678
Total native-born	464	3,215	3,679
Foreign-born, by race:			
Croatian	3	.....	3
Dutch	1	.....	1
English	8	47	55
French	.....	1	1
German	33	57	90
Greek	.....	16	16
Irish	6	49	55
Italian, North	11	21	32
Italian, South	6	18	24
Lithuanian	.....	26	26
Magyar	.....	19	19
Polish	8	155	163
Russian	3	20	23
Ruthenian	.....	2	2
Scotch	2	4	6
Slovak	7	38	45
Slovenian	1	3	4
Welsh	10	56	66
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	2	12	14
Total foreign-born	103	544	647
Grand total	567	3,759	4,326

TABLE 55.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Croatian	3			1	1					1
Dutch	1									1
English	7							2	3	2
German	32	1	1				4	2	10	14
Irish	5					1		1		3
Italian, North	11		1				6	3	1	
Italian, South	6	1			1		1	3		
Polish	8		1		2		2	2	1	
Russian	3					1		1	1	
Scotch	2								1	1
Slovak	7						3		2	2
Slovenian	1	1								1
Welsh	10		2		1	1	1		2	3
Austrian (race not specified)	2									2
Swiss (race not specified)	2						1			1
Total	100	3	5	1	5	3	18	14	21	30

FEMALE.

English	44	2	2		1	5	9	5	8	11
French	1							1		
German	55			2	3	2	5	14	18	11
Greek	16		1	1	1	1	3	7	1	1
Irish	48		1	1		1	3	7	15	20
Italian, North	20	1	4	4			4	6	1	
Italian, South	18			1	3		10	4		
Lithuanian	26	1	1	3	3	5	7	5	1	
Magyar	19			2		2	8	5	1	1
Polish	142		7	11	9	13	33	46	22	1
Russian	20			3	1	6	3	6	1	
Ruthenian	2							1	1	
Scotch	4						1	2		1
Slovak	35		2	3	1	4	13	9	3	
Slovenian	3	1		1			1			
Welsh	50		1	3	1	3	6	13	8	15
Swiss (race not specified)	11		1				5	2		3
Total	514	5	20	35	23	43	111	133	80	64

TOTAL.

Croatian	3			1	1					1
Dutch	1									1
English	51	2	2		1	6	9	7	11	13
French	1							1		
German	87	1	1	2	3	2	9	16	28	25
Greek	16		1	1	1	1	3	7	1	1
Irish	53		1	1		2	3	8	15	23
Italian, North	31	1	5	4			10	9	2	
Italian, South	24	1		1	4		11	7		
Lithuanian	26	1	1	3	3	5	7	5	1	
Magyar	19			2		2	8	5	1	1
Polish	150		8	11	11	13	35	48	23	1
Russian	23			3	1	7	3	7	2	
Ruthenian	2							1	1	
Scotch	6						1	2	1	2

TABLE 55.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Slovak	42		2	3	1	4	16	9	5	2
Slovenian	4	2		1			1			
Welsh	60		3	3	2	4	7	13	10	18
Austrian (race not specified)	2									2
Swiss (race not specified)	13		1				6	2		4
Total	614	8	25	36	28	46	129	147	101	94

TABLE 56.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Croatian	2			2					
English	3		1		1				1
German	14	7		1	1	2		2	1
Italian, North	6	2	1	1	1	1			
Polish	1			1					
Russian	1	1							
Scotch	1	1							
Slovak	4			3					1
Welsh	1								1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1		1					
Swiss (race not specified)	1					1			
Total	36	12	2	9	3	4		2	4

TABLE 57.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidery, or lace making.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
English	3				1	1		1	
German	1	1							
Irish	1				1				
Italian, North	5	1		1		3			
Italian, South	2					2			
Lithuanian	7	2		5					
Magyar	5	1		4					
Polish	7			6	1				
Russian	2			1		1			
Scotch	1	1							
Slovak	6	1	1	2	2				
Welsh	2					1		1	
Total	42	7	1	19	5	8		2	

TABLE 58.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	73	$12.24	....	1	4	18	17	10	16	2	3	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:													
Austria-Hungary	3	(a)	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
England	11	11.32	....	1	....	4	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
France	3	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Germany	25	11.00	....	....	5	5	6	2	5	2	....	....	....
Ireland	21	12.35	....	3	1	1	5	5	4	2	....	....	....
Italy	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	2	(a)	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	2	(a)	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Switzerland	2	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	6	(a)	....	....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	76	10.91	....	5	12	17	14	12	9	6	1	....	....
Total native-born	149	11.56	....	6	16	35	31	22	25	8	4	....	2
Foreign-born, by race:													
Croatian	3	(a)	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	4	(a)	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
German	28	14.48	....	....	....	6	6	2	8	3	1	....	2
Irish	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	5	(a)	....	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	1	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	2	(a)	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Slovak	6	(a)	....	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	5	(a)	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	62	12.39	....	3	4	13	15	7	12	5	1	....	2
Grand total	211	11.80	....	9	20	48	46	29	37	13	5	....	4

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for lost time during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Table 59.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	403	$5.56	2	179	165	40	16	....	1	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:													
Australia	3	(a)	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austria-Hungary	38	4.95	....	22	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
England	97	5.59	....	37	44	7	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	5	(a)	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Germany	239	6.28	....	103	68	45	16	1	4	1	1	....	....
Greece	1	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ireland	417	5.82	1	180	157	40	39	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy	10	5.07	....	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Netherlands	1	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	32	5.10	....	21	9	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotland	11	5.20	....	7	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	1	(a)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Switzerland	21	6.15	....	6	12	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	79	5.51	1	36	30	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	955	5.82	2	422	346	107	70	1	5	1	1	....	....
Total native-born	1,358	5.74	4	601	511	147	86	1	6	1	1	....	....
Foreign-born, by race:													
English	23	5.46	....	10	9	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
German	36	6.11	....	15	10	9	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	3	(a)	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	41	6.25	1	14	13	9	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	4	(a)	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	8	(a)	....	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	15	4.29	....	10	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	7	(a)	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	42	4.65	....	30	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	9	(a)	....	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	1	(a)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	(a)	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	6	(a)	....	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	34	5.75	....	16	11	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swiss (race not specified)	9	(a)	....	....	5	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	241	5.57	1	118	80	29	11	....	1	....	1	....	....
Grand total	1,599	5.71	5	719	591	176	97	1	7	1	2	....	....

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 60.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.* *

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	101	$4.31	5	64	23	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:													
Australia	3	(a)	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austria-Hungary	34	4.54	4	20	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bulgaria	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	3	(a)	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
England	25	4.05	2	17	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	1	(a)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Germany	48	4.24	1	33	8	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greece	1	(a)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ireland	36	4.38	1	24	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy	3	(a)	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Netherlands	2	(a)	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	12	4.58	....	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	5	(a)	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Switzerland	3	(a)	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	8	(a)	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	185	4.26	9	126	32	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	286	4.28	14	190	55	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign-born, by race:													
English	3	(a)	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	3	(a)	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	2	(a)	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	6	(a)	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	4	(a)	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	5	(a)	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	2	(a)	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovenian	1	(a)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	5	(a)	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	32	4.64	1	19	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand total	318	4.31	15	209	63	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

* This table shows wages and earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 61.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.* *

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.											
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	380	$3.65	48	301	26	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:													
Australia	23	3.88	3	13	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austria-Hungary	230	3.77	32	157	39	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	1	(a)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
England	102	3.83	12	76	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	2	(a)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Germany	302	3.92	27	237	27	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greece	4	(a)	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ireland	271	3.75	28	222	19	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy	22	3.50	6	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	219	3.69	37	151	29	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	13	3.71	1	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Switzerland	12	3.76	1	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	119	3.58	17	94	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,320	3.77	165	990	148	16	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	1,700	3.74	213	1,291	174	21	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign-born, by race:													
English	21	3.53	2	18	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	17	3.66	2	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	13	3.85	....	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	4	(a)	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	16	3.14	3	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	10	3.74	....	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	11	3.05	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	11	4.19	....	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	94	3.87	13	61	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	10	3.48	2	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	1	(a)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	(a)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	27	4.25	....	20	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovenian	3	(a)	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	16	3.46	4	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	(a)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	257	3.75	29	187	40	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand total	1,957	3.74	242	1,478	214	22	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	181	181	181
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	3	3	3
Austria-Hungary	43	43	43
Bulgaria	1	1	1
Canada	3	3	3
England	39	39	39
France	4	4	4
Germany	82	82	82
Greece	1	1	1
Ireland	58	58	58
Italy	4	4	4
Netherlands	2	2	2
Russia	15	15	15
Scotland	7	7	7
Switzerland	6	6	6
Wales	15	15	15
Total	283	283	283
Total native-born	464	464	464
Foreign-born, by race:			
Croatian	3	3	3
Dutch	1	1	1
English	8	8	8
German	32	32	32
Irish	6	6	6
Italian, North	11	10	10
Italian, South	6	6	6
Polish	8	8	8
Russian	3	3	3
Scotch	2	2	2
Slovak	7	7	7
Slovenian	1	1	1
Welsh	10	10	10
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	102	101	101
Grand total	566	565	565

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	814	812	812
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	26	26	26
Austria-Hungary	275	273	272
Canada	1	1	1
Denmark	1	1	1
England	204	204	204
France	8	8	8
Germany	578	577	577
Greece	5	5	5
Ireland	738	737	736
Itlay	31	31	31
Netherlands	1	1	1
Russia	260	257	255
Scotland	25	25	25
Sweden	1	1	1
Switzerland	34	34	34
Wales	198	198	198
Total	2,386	2,379	2,375
Total native-born	3,200	3,191	3,187
Foreign-born, by race:			
English	47	47	47
French	1	1	1
German	57	56	56
Greek	16	14	14
Irish	49	48	48
Italian, North	20	20	20
Italian, South	18	16	16
Lithuanian	26	22	16
Magyar	19	17	16
Polish	155	148	140
Russian	20	19	15
Ruthenian	2	2	2
Scotch	4	4	4
Slovak	38	37	36
Slovenian	3	3	3
Welsh	56	56	55
Swiss (race not specified)	12	12	12
Total foreign-born	543	522	501
Grand total	3,743	3,713	3,688

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	995	993	993
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	29	29	29
Austria-Hungary	318	316	315
Bulgaria	1	1	1
Canada	4	4	4
Denmark	1	1	1
England	243	243	243
France	12	12	12
Germany	660	659	659
Greece	6	6	6
Ireland	796	795	794
Italy	35	35	35
Netherlands	3	3	3
Russia	275	272	270
Scotland	32	32	32
Sweden	1	1	1
Switzerland	40	40	40
Wales	213	213	213
Total	2,669	2,662	2,658
Total native-born	3,664	3,655	3,651
Foreign-born, by race:			
Croatian	3	3	3
Dutch	1	1	1
English	55	55	55
French	1	1	1
German	89	88	88
Greek	16	14	14
Irish	55	54	54
Italian, North	31	30	30
Italian, South	24	22	22
Lithuanian	26	22	16
Magyar	19	17	16
Polish	163	156	148
Russian	23	22	18
Ruthenian	2	2	2
Scotch	6	6	6
Slovak	45	44	43
Slovenian	4	4	4
Welsh	66	66	65
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	14	14	14
Total foreign-born	645	623	602
Grand total	4,309	4,278	4,253

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	132	73			73	18	16		34	3	10		13		11	1	12	94	37	1	132
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	2	2			2													2			2
Austria-Hungary	27	26			26	1			1									27			27
Bulgaria	1	1			1													1			1
Canada	1	1			1													1			1
England	24	16			16	3	2		5		2	1	3					19	4	1	24
France	3					2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Germany	56	35			35	13	4		17	2	2		4					50	6		56
Ireland	42	28			28	8	2		10		4		4					36	6		42
Italy	2	1			1	1			1									2			2
Netherlands	1	1			1													1			1
Russia	9	9			9													9			9
Scotland	4	4			4													4			4
Switzerland	3	2			2	1			1									3			3
Wales	10	9			9	1			1									10			10
Total	185	135			135	30	8		38	2	9	1	12					167	17	1	185
Total native born	317	208			208	48	24		72	5	19	1	25		11	1	12	261	54	2	317
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Croatian	3					2	1		3									2	1		3
Dutch	1						1		1										1		6
English	6	3			3						1		1		2		2	3	3		1
German	31	3			3	2	2	1	5	2	8	1	11		11	1	12	7	21	3	31
Irish	3									1	1		2		1		1	1	2		3

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Italian, North	10	6			6	2			2		2		2					8	2		10
Italian, South	3	2			2	1			1									3			3
Polish	5	4			4									1			1	5			5
Russian	3	2			2	1			1									3			3
Scotch	2					1			1						1		1	1	1		2
Slovak	7	3			3					1	2		3		1		1	4	3		7
Welsh	7	3			3		2		2		1		1		1		1	3	4		7
Austrian (race not specified)	2										1		1		1		1		2		2
Swiss (race not specified)	2	1			1						1		1					1	1		2
Total foreign-born	85	27			27	9	6	1	16	4	17	1	22	1	18	1	20	41	41	3	85
Grand total	402	235			235	57	30	1	88	9	36	2	47	1	29	2	32	302	95	5	402

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	654	411	2	1	414	220	5	4	229	5	3	1	9			2	2	636	10	8	654
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	16	16			16													16			16
Austria-Hungary	131	127	1		128	3			3									130	1		131
Canada	1	1			1													1			1
Denmark	1	1			1													1			1
England	172	120			120	46	2	2	50			2	2					166	2	4	172
France	7	3			3	3	1		4									6	1		7
Germany	429	269			269	140	7	3	150	5	4	1	10					414	11	4	429
Greece	2	2			2													2			2

Ireland	627	321			321	283		4	287	16			16	1	2		3	621	2	4	627
Italy	20	18			18	1	1		2									19	1		20
Netherlands	1										1		1						1		1
Russia	139	133			133	5	1		6									138	1		139
Scotland	20	17			17	3			3									20			20
Sweden	1	1			1													1			1
Switzerland	28	18			18	10			10									28			28
Wales	159	113		1	114	44		1	45									157		2	159
Total	1,754	1,160	1	1	1,162	538	12	10	560	21	5	3	29	1	2		3	1,720	20	14	1,754
Total, native-born	2,408	1,571	3	2	1,576	758	17	14	789	26	8	4	38	1	2	2	5	2,356	30	22	2,408
Foreign-born, by race:																					
English	37	20			20	16		1	17									36		1	37
French	1					1			1									1			1
German	48	22			22	19	1		20		4	2	6					41	5	2	48
Greek	11	9	1		10	1			1									10	1		11
Irish	46	13			13	22	2		24	5		3	8			1	1	40	2	4	46
Italian, North	9	7			7	1			1		1		1					8	1		9
Italian, South	12	7			7	3	1		4			1	1					10		1	12
Lithuanian	18	12			12	6			6									18			18
Magyar	13	9			9	2	1		3	1			1					12	1		13
Polish	109	94	1		95	9	3		12		2		2					103	6		109
Russian	15	11			11	2			2		1	1	2					13	1	1	15
Ruthenian	2	2			2													2			2
Scotch	4	2			2	1			1		1		1					3	1		4
Slovak	28	27	1		28													27	1		28
Slovenian	2	2			2													2			2
Welsh	48	21			21	25		1	26	1			1					47		1	48
Swiss (race not specified)	11	4			4	5			5		1		1		1		1	9	2		11
Total forign-born	414	262	3		265	113	8	2	123	7	10	7	24		1	1	2	382	22	10	414
Grand total	2,822	1,833	6	2	1,841	871	25	16	912	33	18	11	62	1	3	3	7	2,738	52	32	2,822

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	786	484	2	1	487	238	21	4	263	8	13	1	22	.....	11	3	14	730	47	9	786
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	18	18	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18
Austria-Hungary	158	153	1	.....	154	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	1	.....	158
Bulgaria	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canada	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Denmark	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
England	196	136	.....	.....	136	49	4	2	55	.....	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	6	5	196
France	10	3	.....	.....	3	5	1	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	10
Germany	485	304	.....	.....	304	153	11	3	167	7	6	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	464	17	4	485
Greece	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Ireland	669	349	.....	.....	349	291	2	4	297	16	4	.....	20	1	2	.....	3	657	8	4	669
Italy	22	19	.....	.....	19	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1	.....	22
Netherlands	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Russia	148	142	.....	.....	142	5	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	1	.....	148
Scotland	24	21	.....	.....	21	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	24
Sweden	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Switzerland	31	20	.....	.....	20	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	31
Wales	169	122	.....	1	123	45	.....	1	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	.....	2	169
Total	1,939	1,295	1	1	1,297	568	20	10	598	23	14	4	41	1	2	.....	3	1,887	37	15	1,939
Total native-born	2,725	1,179	3	2	1,784	806	41	14	861	31	27	5	63	1	13	3	17	2,617	84	24	2,725

Foreign-born, by race:																					
Croatian	3					2	1		3									2	1		3
Dutch	1						1		1										1		1
English	43	23			23	16		1	17		1		1		2		2	39	3	1	43
French	1					1			1									1			1
German	79	25			23	21	3	1	25	2	12	3	17		11	1	12	48	26	5	79
Greek	11	9	1		10	1			1									10	1		11
Irish	49	13			13	22	2		24	6	1	3	10		1	1	2	41	4	4	49
Italian, North	19	13			13	3			3		3		3					16	3		19
Italian, South	15	9			9	4	1		5			1	1					13	1	1	15
Lithuanian	18	12			12	6			6									18			18
Magyar	13	9			9	2	1		3	1			1					12	1		13
Polish	114	98	1		99	9	3		12		2		2	1			1	108	6		114
Russian	18	13			13	3			3		1	1	2					16	1	1	18
Ruthenian	2	2			2													2			2
Scotch	6	2			2	2			2		1		1		1		1	4	2		6
Slovak	35	30	1		31					1	2		3		1		1	31	4		35
Slovenian	2	2			2													2			2
Welsh	55	24			24	25	2	1	28	1	1		2		1		1	50	4	1	55
Austrian (race not specified)	2										1		1		1		1		2		2
Swiss (race not specified)	13	5			5	5			5		2		2		1		1	10	3		13
Total foreign-born	499	289	3		292	122	14	3	139	11	27	8	46	1	19	2	22	423	63	13	499
Grand total	3,224	2,068	3	2	2,076	928	55	17	1,000	42	54	13	109	2	32	5	39	3,040	147	37	3,224

TABLE 64.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife in United States.	Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife in United States.
Croatian	1	1	Slovak	3	3
Dutch	1	1	Welsh	4	4
English	3	3	Austrian (race not specified)	2	2
German	21	21	Swiss (race not specified)	1	1
Irish	2	2			
Italian, North	2	2	Total	41	41
Scotch	1	1			

TABLE 65.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Croatian	3	2	2									1	1				3	3			
Dutch	1											1	1				1	1			
English	7											7	7				7	7			
German	32	2	2				4	4				26	23	2	1		32	29	2	1	
Irish	5	1	1									4	4				5	5			
Italian, North	11	1	1				6	5	1			4	4				11	10	1		
Italian, South	6	2	2				1	1				3	3				6	6			
Polish	8	3	2	1			2	2				3	2	1			8	6	2		
Russian	3	1	1									2	2				3	3			
Scotch	2											2		2			2		2		
Slovak	7						3	1	2			4	4				7	5	2		
Slovenian	1	1	1														1	1			
Welsh	9	4	3	1			1	1				4	2	1	1		9	6	2	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	2											2	1		1		2	1		1	
Swiss (race not specified)	2						1	1				1	1				2	2			
Total	99	17	15	2			18	15	3			64	55	6	3		99	85	11	3	

TABLE 65.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
English	39	11	10	1			9	8	1			19	19				39	37	2		
French	1											1	1				1	1			
German	53	7	6	1			5	5				41	39	2			53	50	3		
Greek	9	3	2	1			2	1	1			4	3			1	9	6	2		1
Irish	38	3	3				3	3				32	31	1			38	37	1		
Italian, North	16	9	9				4	3	1			3	3				16	15	1		
Italian, South	17	4	4				9	9				4	4				17	17			
Lithuanian	26	13	12	1			7	7				6	5	1			26	24	2		
Magyar	16	4	4				5	4	1			7	6	1			16	14	2		
Polish	121	35	34	1			28	25	3			58	55	3			121	114	7		
Russian	20	10	10				3	3				7	5	2			20	18	2		
Ruthenian	2											2	2				2	2			
Scotch	4						1	1				3	3				4	4			
Slovak	28	9	8	1			11	10	1			8	8				28	26	2		
Slovenian	3	2	2				1	1									3	3			
Welsh	44	5	5				5	5				34	31	3			44	41	3		
Swiss (race not specified)	5						1	1				4	4				5	5			
Total	442	115	109	6			94	86	8			233	219	13		1	442	414	27		1

TOTAL.

Croatian	3	2	2									1	1				3	3			
Dutch	1											1	1				1	1			
English	46	11	10	1			9	8	1			26	26				46	44	2		
French	1											1	1				1	1			
German	85	9	8	1			9	9				67	62	4	1		85	79	5	1	
Greek	9	3	2	1			2	1	1			4	3			1	9	6	2		1
Irish	43	4	4				3	3				36	35	1			43	42	1		
Italian, North	27	10	10				10	8	2			7	7				27	25	2		
Italian, South	23	6	6				10	10				7	7				23	23			
Lithuanian	26	13	12	1			7	7				6	5	1			26	24	2		
Magyar	16	4	4				5	4	1			7	6	1			16	14	2		
Polish	129	38	36	2			30	27	3			61	57	4			129	120	9		
Russian	23	11	11				3	3				9	7	2			23	21	2		
Ruthenian	2											2	2				2	2			
Scotch	6						1	1				5	3	2			6	4	2		
Slovak	35	9	8	1			14	11	3			12	12				35	31	4		
Slovenian	4	3	3				1	1									4	4			
Welsh	53	9	8	1			6	6				38	33	4	1		53	47	5	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	2											2	1		1		2	1		1	
Swiss (race not specified)	7						2	2				5	5				7	7			
Total	541	132	124	8			112	101	11			297	274	19	3	1	541	499	38	3	1

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	181	.....	27	22	33	19	14	7	21	13	2	11	9	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father															
Australia	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria-Hungary	43	.....	8	8	16	6	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgaria	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	39	.....	6	9	9	3	3	1	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
France	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Germany	82	.....	13	13	13	12	7	3	9	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	58	.....	11	5	15	5	3	5	4	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Italy	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	15	.....	3	3	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	7	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	15	.....	4	1	3	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	283	.....	50	48	65	32	26	12	22	16	8	4	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	464	.....	77	70	98	51	40	19	43	29	10	15	9	1	2
Foreign-born, by race:															
Croatian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	8	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
German	33	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	3	2	3	8	6	4	2
Irish	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Italian, North	11	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	6	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	8	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Slovak	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	10	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	103	.....	11	6	9	9	7	3	10	6	7	15	12	6	2
Grand total	567	.....	88	76	107	60	47	22	53	35	17	30	21	7	4

Table 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	819	....	65	100	120	108	104	82	199	30	3	0	2	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	26	....	5	5	6	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austria-Hungary	276	....	47	98	54	36	27	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
England	204	....	11	21	36	35	35	14	48	2	1	1	....	....	....
France	8	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Germany	578	....	59	90	79	82	67	41	123	27	7	3	....	....	....
Greece	5	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ireland	741	....	41	73	83	81	67	90	236	51	11	5	3	....	....
Italy	32	....	5	7	6	4	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Netherlands	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Russia	262	....	53	70	61	45	19	8	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	26	....	2	4	5	2	5	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Switzerland	34	....	2	4	2	4	5	7	7	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	199	....	15	25	44	35	22	13	41	4	....	....	....	....	....
Total	2,395	....	242	399	378	333	255	196	471	89	20	9	3	....	....
Total native-born	3,214	....	307	499	498	441	359	278	670	119	23	15	5	....	....
Foreign-born, by race:															
English	47	....	5	5	7	4	5	4	12	5	....	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	57	....	5	4	5	3	7	7	15	5	1	5	....	....	....
Greek	16	....	1	4	3	5	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	49	....	....	3	2	....	7	4	17	7	5	3	1	....	....
Italian, North	21	....	3	9	4	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	18	....	1	5	2	2	1	2	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Lithuanian	26	....	2	6	2	1	7	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	19	....	1	5	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	155	....	12	33	35	28	20	12	13	....	1	1	....	....	....
Russian	20	....	2	3	....	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	....	....	....
Ruthenian	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	4	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Slovak	38	....	4	6	9	13	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovenian	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	56	....	3	5	6	5	6	4	21	5	....	1	....	....	....
Swiss (race not specified)	12	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	4	1	1	....	1	....	....
Total foreign-born	544	....	41	88	81	71	63	50	98	26	11	13	2	....	....
Grand total	3,758	....	348	587	579	512	422	328	768	145	34	28	7	....	....

Table 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	1,000	.....	92	122	153	127	118	89	220	43	5	17	11	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	29	.....	5	6	6	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria-Hungary	319	.....	55	106	70	42	30	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgaria	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	243	.....	17	30	45	38	38	15	51	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
France	12	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Germany	660	.....	72	103	92	94	74	44	132	35	11	3	.....	.....	.....
Greece	6	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	799	.....	52	78	98	86	70	95	240	57	13	7	3	.....	.....
Italy	36	.....	7	7	6	5	5	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	277	.....	56	73	67	46	21	8	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	33	.....	4	5	6	3	6	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	40	.....	2	7	3	4	7	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales	214	.....	19	26	47	35	27	14	42	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2,678	.....	292	447	443	365	281	208	493	105	28	13	3	.....	.....
Total native-born	3,678	.....	384	569	596	492	399	297	713	148	33	30	14	1	2
Foreign-born, by race:															
Croatian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	55	.....	6	5	8	6	6	4	12	5	.....	1	1	1	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	90	.....	6	5	5	4	9	7	18	7	4	13	6	4	2
Greek	16	.....	1	4	3	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	55	.....	3	3	2	.....	7	4	17	7	5	5	1	1	.....
Italian, North	32	.....	3	10	7	2	1	3	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	24	.....	3	6	3	2	1	3	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	26	.....	2	6	2	1	7	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	19	.....	1	5	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	163	.....	14	34	37	28	21	13	13	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Russian	23	.....	2	3	.....	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak	45	.....	4	6	10	13	4	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Slovenian	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	66	.....	5	6	7	6	7	4	21	7	1	1	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	14	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	647	.....	52	94	90	80	70	53	108	32	18	28	14	6	2
Grand total	4,325	.....	436	663	686	572	469	350	821	180	51	58	28	7	4

TABLE 67.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
German	16	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	12	14	3	.....	13	16
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	25	2	.....	3	5	4	.....	16	20	6	.....	19	25

TABLE 68.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Croatian	3	3	1	1	2	2
Dutch	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
German	32	29	12	12	20	17
Italian, North	11	9	7	7	4	2
Italian, South	6	6	5	5	1	1
Polish	8	7	6	6	2	1
Russian	3	3	2	2	1	1
Slovak	7	6	3	3	4	3
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	1	1	1	1
Total	76	68	38	38	38	30

TABLE 68.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
German	55	53	49	49	6	4
Greek	16	14	13	13	3	1
Italian, North	20	15	14	13	6	2
Italian, South	18	14	12	12	6	2
Lithuanian	26	17	15	15	11	2
Magyar	19	15	15	15	4	.....
Polish	142	115	117	110	25	5
Russian	20	14	13	12	7	2
Ruthenian	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Slovak	34	30	28	26	6	4
Slovenian	3	2	2	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	11	10	9	9	2	1
Total	367	302	290	278	77	24

TOTAL.

Croatian	3	3	1	1	2	2
Dutch	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
German	87	82	61	61	26	21
Greek	16	14	13	13	3	1
Italian, North	31	24	21	20	10	4
Italian, South	24	20	17	17	7	3
Lithuanian	26	17	15	15	11	2
Magyar	19	15	15	15	4	.....
Polish	150	122	123	116	27	6
Russian	23	17	15	14	8	3
Ruthenian	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Slovak	41	36	31	29	10	7
Slovenian	4	2	2	1	2	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	13	12	10	10	3	2
Total	443	370	328	316	115	54

TABLE 69.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Croatian	3	3	2	2			1	1
Dutch	1	1					1	1
German	32	29	3		4	3	26	26
Italian, North	11	9	1		6	5	4	4
Italian, South	6	6	2	2	1	1	3	3
Polish	8	7	3	2	2	2	3	3
Russian	3	3	1	1			2	2
Slovak	7	6			3	3	4	3
Slovenian	1		1					
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2					2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2			1	1	1	1
Total	76	68	12	7	17	15	47	46

FEMALE.

French	1	1					1	1
German	55	53	7	5	5	5	43	43
Greek	16	14	4	2	3	3	9	9
Italian, North	20	15	9	4	4	4	7	7
Italian, South	18	14	4	1	10	9	4	4
Lithuanian	26	17	13	4	7	7	6	6
Magyar	19	15	4		8	8	7	7
Polish	142	115	40	20	33	30	69	65
Russian	20	14	10	5	3	2	7	7
Ruthenian	2	2					2	2
Slovak	34	30	9	6	13	12	12	12
Slovenian	3	2	2	1	1	1		
Swiss (race not specified)	11	10	1		5	5	5	5
Total	367	302	103	48	92	86	172	168

TOTAL.

Croatian	3	3	2	2			1	1
Dutch	1	1					1	1
French	1	1					1	1
German	87	82	9	5	9	8	69	69
Greek	16	14	4	2	3	3	9	9
Italian, North	31	24	10	4	10	9	11	11
Italian, South	24	20	6	3	11	10	7	7
Lithuanian	26	17	13	4	7	7	6	6
Magyar	19	15	4		8	8	7	7
Polish	150	122	43	22	35	32	72	68
Russian	23	17	11	6	3	2	9	9
Ruthenian	2	2					2	2
Slovak	41	36	9	6	16	15	16	15
Slovenian	4	2	3	1	1	1		
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2					2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	13	12	1		6	6	6	6
Total	443	370	115	55	109	101	219	214

III.—SILK DYEING.

TABLE 70.—*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father, White	164
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Belgium	1
Canada	1
England	14
France	2
Germany	43
Ireland	33
Italy	6
Netherlands	18
Scotland	1
Switzerland	4
Wales	1
Total	124
Total native-born	288
Foreign-born, by race:	
Canadian, French	1
Danish	1
Dutch	100
English	20
French	16
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
German	128
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1
Irish	30
Italian, North	155
Italian, South	293
Italian (not specified)	17
Lithuanian	1
Magyar	39
Norwegian	1
Polish	5
Russian	5
Scotch	14
Slovak	3
Slovenian	1
Syrian	2
Austrian (race not specified)	6
Belgian (race not specified)	15
Swiss (race not specified)	16
Total foreign-born	870
Grand total	1,158

TABLE 71.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1									1
Danish	1								1	
Dutch	99			1	4	4	9	4	33	44
English	20				1	2		1	2	14
French	16		1			1	3	4	2	5
German	128	2	1	9	2	2	12	9	28	63
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1						1			
Irish	30			1		1	1		4	23
Italian, North	154		5	14	15	20	56	16	9	19
Italian, South	291	1	3	13	12	21	115	64	41	21
Italian (not specified)	17					1	5	4	3	4
Lithuanian	1						1			
Magyar	38	1		2	5	6	17	4	3	
Norwegian	1				1					
Polish	5						4			1
Russian	5					3	1			1
Scotch	14					2		1	4	7
Slovak	3					1	1		1	
Slovenian	1									1
Syrian	2						1	1		
Austrian (race not specified)	6						1	1	3	1
Belgian (race not specified)	15			1	1		3	1	5	4
Swiss (race not specified)	16	1			2		1	3	3	6
Total	865	5	10	41	43	64	232	113	142	215

TABLE 72.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Textile manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Canadian, French	1							1	
Danish	1				1				
Dutch	61	1	2	33	6	3	2	4	10
English	13	9	2					1	1
French	12	5	3		2	1		1	
German	94	43	13	11	4	10	1	5	7
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1					1			
Irish	22	1	5	8	1	2		3	2
Italian, North	128	26	4	32	13	23	5	13	12
Italian, South	225	7	15	78	38	50	1	12	24
Italian (not specified)	13	2		2	2	3		1	3
Lithuanian	1			1					
Magyar	37		2	19	8	5	1	1	1
Polish	5		1	2	1	1			
Russian	3	1						2	
Scotch	7	2	2			1		1	1
Slovak	2			1		1			
Syrian	1					1			
Austrian (race not specified)	5			1	3			1	
Belgian (race not specified)	11	1	1	3	2			3	1
Swiss (race not specified)	12	8		1	1	1			1
Total	655	106	50	192	82	103	10	49	63

TABLE 73.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	140	$12.46			1	13	72	35	16	1			2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:													
Canada	1	(a)					1						
England	10	12.25			1		6	1	1		1		
France	2	(a)						2					
Germany	30	13.13				1	14	10	3		2		
Ireland	29	13.32					14	10	3	1	1		
Italy	5	(a)				1	3			1			
Netherlands	16	11.72					12	4					
Scotland	1	(a)					1						
Switzerland	2	(a)					2						
Total	96	12.75			1	2	53	27	7	2	4		
Total native-born	236	12.58			2	15	125	62	23	3	4		2
Foreign-born, by race:													
Canadian, French	1	(a)					1						
Danish	1	(a)					1						
Dutch	94	11.64				3	76	12	2	1			
English	16	12.31					11	4		1			

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 73.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.													
French	14	$12.79					11	1			2		
German	104	13.74				2	56	30	3	3	3	1	6
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1	(a)						1					
Irish	23	12.10					15	7	1				
Italian, North	137	12.00				1	95	36	1	2	1		1
Italian, South	261	11.33		1	1	1	233	23			1	1	
Italian (not specified)	16	12.15					14		1		1		
Lithuanian	1	(a)					1						
Magyar	36	11.74				2	21	13					
Norwegian	1	(a)			1								
Polish	3	(a)					3						
Russian	5	(a)					5						
Scotch	13	12.34				1	7	4			1		
Slovak	3	(a)			1		1	1					
Slovenian	1	(a)					1						
Syrian	2	(a)					1	1					
Austrian (race not specified)	6	(a)					1	4			1		
Belgian (race not specified)	15	12.00					10	4	1				
Swiss (race not specified)	13	12.93					9	2	1			1	
Total foreign-born	767	11.99		1	3	10	573	143	10	7	10	3	7
Grand total	1,003	12.13		1	5	25	698	205	33	10	14	3	9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 74.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	12	$6.13		7	2		3						
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:													
Belgium	1	(a)			1								
England	1	(a)					1						
Germany	1	(a)		1									
Netherlands	1	(a)		1									
Switzerland	2	(a)			1		1						
Total	6	(a)		2	2		2						
Total native-born	18	6.42		9	4		5						
Foreign-born, by race:													
Italian, North	3	(a)		1	1		1						
Italian, South	2	(a)			1		1						
Total foreign-born	5	(a)		1	2		2						
Grand total	23	6.72		10	6		7						

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 75.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	162	161	161
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Belgium	1	1	1
Canada	1	1	1
England	14	14	14
France	2	2	2
Germany	43	43	43
Ireland	32	32	31
Italy	6	5	5
Netherlands	18	18	18
Scotland	1	1	1
Switzerland	4	4	4
Wales	1	1	1
Total	123	122	121
Total native-born	285	283	282
Foreign-born, by race:			
Canadian, French	1	1	1
Danish	1	1	1
Dutch	97	96	96
English	20	20	20
French	16	16	16
German	125	123	123
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1	1	1
Irish	29	29	29
Italian, North	155	142	141
Italian, South	284	227	222
Italian (not specified)	16	16	16
Lithuanian	1	1	1
Magyar	39	38	38
Norwegian	1	1	1
Polish	4	2	2
Russian	5	5	5
Scotch	14	14	14
Slovak	3	3	3
Slovenian	1	1	1
Syrian	2	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	6	6	6
Belgian (race not specified)	14	12	11
Swiss (race not specified)	16	16	16
Total foreign-born	851	773	766
Grand total	1,136	1,056	1,048

TABLE 76.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	156	21	3	.....	24	21	44	1	66	10	38	2	50	1	15	.....	16	53	100	3	156
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Canada	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
England	12	3	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	4	1	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	7	5	.....	12
France	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Germany	39	2	.....	.....	2	5	13	.....	18	2	13	.....	15	.....	4	.....	4	9	30	.....	39
Ireland	33	1	.....	.....	1	6	3	.....	9	6	9	2	17	.....	4	2	6	13	16	4	33
Italy	6	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	2	.....	6
Netherlands	17	1	.....	.....	1	4	7	.....	11	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	5	12	.....	17
Scotland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Switzerland	4	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Wales	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	116	11	.....	.....	11	23	27	.....	50	9	30	2	41	2	10	2	14	45	67	4	116
Total native-born	272	32	3	.....	35	44	71	1	116	19	68	4	91	3	25	2	30	98	167	7	272
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Dutch	99	4	.....	.....	4	11	7	.....	18	4	40	2	46	1	29	1	31	20	76	3	99
English	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	.....	13	2	4	1	7	4	15	1	20
French	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	2	4	.....	6	.....	7	.....	7	3	13	.....	16
German	126	2	.....	.....	2	12	12	.....	24	7	42	1	50	1	46	3	50	22	100	4	126
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4	1	11	.....	12	.....	11	2	13	4	23	2	29
Italian, North	151	8	.....	.....	8	29	18	1	48	15	55	2	72	1	21	1	23	53	94	4	151
Italian, South	290	7	1	.....	8	53	61	1	115	10	125	1	136	1	27	3	31	71	214	5	290
Italian (not specified)	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	2	4	.....	6	.....	5	1	6	4	11	1	16
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Magyar	38	1	.....	.....	1	5	8	.....	13	2	20	.....	22	.....	2	.....	2	8	30	.....	38

Norwegian	1					1			1									1			1
Polish	4						1		1	1	2		3					1	3		4
Russian	5	1			1		1		1		2		2		1		1	1	4		5
Scotch	14					1	1		2		8		8		4		4	1	13		14
Slovak	3	1			1		1		1		1		1					1	2		3
Slovenian	1					1			1									1			1
Syrian	2					2			2									2			2
Austrian (race not specified)	6					1			1	1	3	1	5					2	3	1	6
Belgian (race not specified)	15						3		3	2	5		7	1	4		5	3	12		15
Swiss (race not specified)	16					4			4		7		7		5		5	4	12		16
Total foreign-born	856	24	1		25	126	119	2	247	49	341	8	398	7	167	12	186	206	628	22	856
Grand total	1,128	56	4		60	170	190	3	363	68	409	12	489	10	192	14	216	304	795	29	1,128

TABLE 77.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Danish	1	1	.....
Dutch	74	73	1
English	15	15	.....
French	13	13	.....
German	98	96	2
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1	1	.....
Irish	23	23	.....
Italian, North	92	78	14
Italian, South	200	173	30
Italian (not specified)	11	10	1
Lithuanian	1	1	.....
Magyar	28	26	2
Polish	3	3	.....
Russian	4	4	.....
Scotch	13	12	1
Slovak	2	2	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	3	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	12	12	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	12	11	1
Total	615	557	58

TABLE 78.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Canadian, French	1											1				1	1				1
Danish	1											1	1				1	1			
Dutch	85	7	7				9	8	1			69	63	6			85	78	7		
English	16	2	2									14	9	1	3	1	16	11	1	3	1
French	14	2	2				3	2	1			9	7	1		1	14	11	2		1
German	102	11	10	1			11	9	2			80	65	9	4	2	102	84	12	4	2
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1						1	1									1	1			
Irish	29	2	2				1		1			26	20	4	1	1	29	22	5	1	1
Italian, North	133	48	44	4			47	35	11	1		38	27	7	4		133	106	22	5	
Italian, South	259	43	34	8	1		97	69	24	4		119	73	36	9	1	259	176	68	14	1
Italian (not specified)	11	1	1				3	1	2			7	6	1			11	8	3		
Lithuanian	1						1	1									1	1			
Magyar	34	10	7	3			17	13	3	1		7	6	1			34	26	7	1	
Norwegian	1	1	1														1	1			
Polish	3						2	2				1	1				3	3			
Russian	4	2	2				1	1				1	1				4	4			
Scotch	11	1	1									10	10				11	11			
Slovak	3	1	1				1	1				1	1				3	3			
Slovenian	1											1	1				1	1			
Syrian	2						1		1			1	1				2	1	1		
Austrian (race not specified)	6						1	1				5	5				6	6			
Belgian (race not specified)	14	2	2				3	2	1			9	8		1		14	12	1	1	
Swiss (race not specified)	13	3	3				1	1				9	6	3			13	10	3		
Total	745	136	119	16	1		200	147	47	6		409	311	69	22	7	745	577	132	29	7

TABLE 79.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	162		3	2	3	4	5	12	27	39	23	28	12	3	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Belgium	1		1												
Canada	1									1					
England	13					1		2	3	2	2	1	2		
France	2							1	1						
Germany	40			1		1		1	9	9	4	11	3	1	
Ireland	33							1	5	4	6	11	4	2	
Italy	6						1		2	2			1		
Netherlands	18				1				5	6	2	3	1		
Scotland	1											1			
Switzerland	4					2			1		1				
Wales	1								1						
Total	120		1	1	1	4	1	5	27	24	15	27	11	3	
Total native-born	282		4	3	4	8	6	17	54	63	38	55	23	6	1
Foreign-born, by race:															
Canadian, French	1											1			
Danish	1													1	
Dutch	99						1	3	8	10	13	33	21	8	2
English	20										3	10	6	1	
French	16								1	2	1	5	5	2	
German	127						1	1	10	14	12	39	33	14	3
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1										1				
Irish	29								1	3	2	10	9	4	
Italian, North	153				3		3	3	20	29	34	38	20	2	1
Italian, South	290				1	1	3	3	54	61	69	67	28	3	
Italian (not specified)	16								2	2	5	1	6		
Lithuanian	1									1					
Magyar	33							1	6	7	15	7	2		
Norwegian	1									1					
Polish	4									1	2	1			
Russian	5						1		1			2	1		
Scotch	14								1	1	2	6	4		
Slovak	3							1		1	1				
Slovenian	1								1						
Syrian	2								2						
Austrian (race not specified)	6								1		1	4			
Belgian (race not specified)	15								2	1	2	5	4	1	
Swiss (race not specified)	16								2	2	1	6	5		
Total foreign-born	859				4	1	9	12	112	136	164	235	144	36	6
Grand total	1,141		4	3	8	9	15	29	166	199	202	290	167	42	7

TABLE 80.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Dutch	44	5	.....	1	6	5	12	21	38	10	12	22	44
English	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	8	1	1	6	8
French	7	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	3	5	1	3	3	7
German	57	4	3	1	8	6	4	39	49	10	7	40	57
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	10	2	.....	8	10
Italian, North	60	32	2	1	35	8	6	11	25	40	8	12	60
Italian, South	122	46	11	.....	57	31	14	20	65	77	25	20	122
Italian (not specified)	9	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	5	7	4	.....	5	9
Magyar	17	10	3	.....	13	3	1	.....	4	13	4	.....	17
Polish	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Russian	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2
Belgian (race not specified)	10	1	2	.....	3	3	.....	4	7	4	2	4	10
Swiss (race not specified)	8	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	4	7	1	3	4	8
Total	362	104	24	3	131	62	44	125	231	166	68	128	362

TABLE 81.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Dutch	98	94	28	28	70	66
French	16	15	3	3	13	12
German	126	114	28	28	98	86
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	151	69	13	12	138	57
Italian, South	281	176	24	21	257	155
Italian (not specified)	16	16	2	2	14	14
Lithuanian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Magyar	36	13	.....	.....	36	13
Norwegian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	4	2	.....	.....	4	2
Russian	5	3	.....	.....	5	3
Slovak	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Slovenian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Syrian	2	2	1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	6	6	1	1	5	5
Belgian (race not specified)	15	13	3	3	12	10
Swiss (race not specified)	16	13	3	3	13	10
Total	781	545	107	103	674	442

TABLE 82.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Dutch	98	94	9	8	8	8	81	78
French	16	15	2	1	3	3	11	11
German	126	114	15	10	11	8	100	96
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	151	69	53	7	55	22	43	40
Italian, South	281	176	49	16	107	65	125	95
Italian (not specified)	16	16	1	1	4	4	11	11
Lithuanian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar	36	13	12	2	17	6	7	5
Norwegian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	4	2	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Russian	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovenian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Syrian	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	6	6	.....	.....	1	1	5	5
Belgian (race not specified)	15	13	2	2	3	1	10	10
Swiss (race not specified)	16	13	3	1	1	1	12	11
Total	781	545	151	51	218	125	412	369

LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Growth of the silk goods manufacturing industry in the United States and in selected States, 1880–1905 5

Table 2.—Increase in the number of silk goods wage-earners in the United States and in selected States, 1880–1905 6

Table 3.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Paterson, N. J. (Study of households) 7

Table 4.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household: Paterson, N. J. (Study of households) 7

Table 5.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household: Paterson, N. J. (Study of households) 8

Table 6.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Paterson, N. J. (Study of households) 8

Table 7.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 10

Table 8.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Paterson, N. J. (Study of employees) 13

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 9.—Silk-mill operatives in 1900, in States specified, classified as native-born and foreign-born and by country of birth of parents 15

Table 10.—Silk-mill operatives in 1900, in cities specified, classified as native-born and foreign-born and by country of birth of parents 16

Table 11.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race: Paterson, N. J. (Study of employees) 20, 21

Table 12.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Paterson, N. J. (Study of employees) 22

Table 13.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race: Paterson, N. J. (Study of employees) 23

Table 14.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 24

Table 15.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households) 26

Table 16.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Paterson, N. J. (Study of employees) 27

Table 17.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 28, 29

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 18.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 31

Table 19.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 32

Table 20.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 33

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 21.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 33
Table 22.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees). 34
Table 23.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 34
Table 24.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 35
Table 25.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 36
Table 26.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 37
Table 27.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 38
Table 28.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 39
Table 29.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 40
Table 30.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 41
Table 31.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 41
Table 32.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 42
Table 33.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 43
Table 34.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 44
Table 35.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 45
Table 36.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 45
Table 37.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 46
Table 38.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 47
Table 39.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 47
Table 40.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 48
Table 41.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 49
Table 42.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 50
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 43.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 53
Table 44.—Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 54
Table 45.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 55

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions: Page.
Table 46.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 57
Table 47.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 58
Table 48.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 59
Table 49.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 59
Table 50.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 60
Table 51.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 61
Table 52.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 62
Table 53.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 63
Table 54.—Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 63
Table 55.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 64
Table 56.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 65
Table 57.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 66
Table 58.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 67
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 59.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 69
Table 60.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 70
Table 61.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 71
Table 62.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 72
Table 63.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 72, 73
Table 64.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 74, 75
Table 65.—Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 76, 77
Table 66.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 78
Table 67.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 78
Table 68.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 79
Table 69.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 80
Table 70.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 81, 82

CHAPTER VII. General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 71.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 85
Table 72.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 86
Table 73.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 87
Table 74.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 88
Table 75.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 88
Table 76.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 89
Table 77.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 90
Table 78.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 90
Table 79.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 91
Table 80.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 92
Table 81.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 93

PART II.—SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE PENNSYLVANIA ANTHRACITE COAL REGION.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Table 82.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 96
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 83.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 98
Table 84.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 99
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 85.—Occupation of the employees of each race, in the silk industry, by sex and age 101, 102
Table 86.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 103
Table 87.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 103
Table 88.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 104
Table 89.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 105
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:
Table 90.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 107
Table 91.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 108
Table 92.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 109

CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 93.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 111
Table 94.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 111, 112
Table 95.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 113
CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 96.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 115
Table 97.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 116

PART III.—SILK DYEING.

PATERSON

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Table 98.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 117
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 99.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by race. (Study of employees) 119
Table 100.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 120
Table 101.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 121
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 102.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 123
Table 103.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 124
Table 104.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 125
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:
Table 105.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 127
Table 106.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 128
Table 107.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 128
Table 108.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 129
Table 109.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 130
Table 110.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 131
CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 111.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 133
Table 112.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 134
Table 113.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees) 134
Table 114.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 135
Table 115.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 135

LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 149

Table 2.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 149

Table 3.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 150

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 4.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)... 151, 152

Table 5.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 153

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 6.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)..... 153

Table 7.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)..... 154

Table 8.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 154

Table 9.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 155

Table 10.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 155

Table 11.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 156

Table 12.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 156, 157

Table 13.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 158

Table 14.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 159

Table 15.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 160

Table 16.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 161

Table 17.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).... 161

Table 18.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 162

Table 19.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 162

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 20.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).... 163
Table 21.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 163
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 22.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 164
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 23.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 165
Table 24.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 165
Table 25.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 166
Table 26.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 166
Table 27.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 166
Table 28.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 167, 168
Table 29.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 169
Table 30.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 169
Table 31.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 170
Table 32.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 170
Table 33.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 171
Table 34.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 171
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 35.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 172–174
Table 36.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 175
Table 37.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 176
Table 38.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 177
Table 39.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 178–183
Table 40.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 184–186
Table 41.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 187
Table 42.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 188–191
Table 43.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 192
Table 44.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 193–195

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 45.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).... 196
Table 46.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 196, 197
Table 47.—Present political condition of male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees)..... 198
Table 48.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households)..... 198
Table 49.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).... 199
Table 50.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 199, 200
Table 51.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 200
Table 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees).....201, 202
Table 53.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 203, 204

PART II.—SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE PENNSYLVANIA ANTHRACITE COAL REGION.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Table 54.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 205
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 55.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race. (Study of employees). 206, 207
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 56.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 207
Table 57.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 207
Table 58.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 208
Table 59.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over, earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 209
Table 60.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 210
Table 61.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 211
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:
Table 62.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 212–214
Table 63.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 215–219
Table 64.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 220
Table 65.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 221–223
Table 66.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 224–226

CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 67.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 227
Table 68.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 227, 228
Table 69.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 229

PART III.—SILK DYEING.

Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 70.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 230
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 71.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by race. (Study of employees) 230
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 72.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 231
Table 73.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 231, 232
Table 74.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 232
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:
Table 75.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 233
Table 76.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 234, 235
Table 77.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 236
Table 78.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 237
Table 79.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 238
CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 80.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 239
Table 81.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 239
Table 82.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 240

LIST OF CHARTS.

	Page.
Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race	11
Number of employees of each general nativity for whom detailed information was secured, by sex	12
Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race	25
Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race	25

48296°—VOL 11—11——17

THE CLOTHING MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES.

CLOTHING MANUFACTURING.

This report, which was prepared under the direction of the Commission by W. Jett Lauck, superintendent of agents, forms part of the general report of the Immigration Commission on immigrants in industries.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
The growth of the industry	259
Extent of the territory studied	260
Households studied	260
Members of households for whom detailed information was secured	260
Employees for whom information was secured	262
The preparation of the report	269
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
History of immigration	271
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households	272
Racial classification of employees at the present time	278
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied	283
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States	286
General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied	288
General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied	289
The first and second generations compared	290
Weekly earnings	291
Relation between period of residence and earning ability	299
Annual earnings of male heads of families studied	304
Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied	306
Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied	307
Annual family income	307
Wives at work	309
Relation between earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers	309
Sources of family income	311
Relative importance of the different sources of family income	313
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:	
Regularity of employment	315
The immigrant and organized labor	316
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:	
Rent in its relation to standard of living	319
Boarders and lodgers	322
Size of apartments occupied	324
Size of households studied	325
Congestion	326
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy	331
Conjugal condition	335
Visits abroad	344
Age classification of employees and members of their households	346
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:	
Ownership of homes	351
Status of children in the households studied	352
Citizenship	354
Ability to speak English	357

PART II.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN NEW YORK CITY.

Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Extent of the industry in New York City 365
Employees for whom information was secured 366
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
History of immigration 369
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees 370
Racial classification of employees at the present time 372
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States 375
Weekly earnings 376
Relation between period of residence and earning ability 379
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Hours of work 383
Size of establishments 383
The immigrant and organized labor 387
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Literacy 389
Conjugal condition 390
Visits abroad 394
Age classification of employees 395
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Citizenship 399
Ability to speak English 400

PART III.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN BALTIMORE, MD.

Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Employees for whom information was secured 405
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
History of immigration 407
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees 408
Racial classification of employees at the present time 409
Reasons for the employment of immigrants 410
Methods used in securing immigrant labor 411
Effect of employment of immigrants upon former employees 411
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States 413
Occupations entered and progress of immigrants in the clothing industry 413
Weekly earnings 414
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Hours of work 417
Effect of the industrial depression of 1907 and 1908 417
Effect of employment of immigrants upon establishment of new industries 417
Employers' opinions of recent immigrants 418
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Literacy 419
Conjugal condition 420
Visits abroad 422
Age classification of employees 423
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Citizenship 425
Ability to speak English 425

PART IV.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN CHICAGO, ILL.

Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Employees for whom information was secured 429
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
History of immigration 431
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees 431
Racial classification of employees at the present time 433
Reasons for employing immigrants 434
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States 435
Weekly earnings 436
Relation between period of residence and earning ability 439
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
The factory system 445
Hours worked 445
The effect of the employment of recent immigrants on industries 445
Employers' opinion of recent immigrants 445
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Literacy 447
Conjugal condition 448
Visits abroad 454
Age classification of employees 455
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Citizenship 459
Ability to speak English 461

General tables 465
General explanation of tables 467
List of text tables 645
List of general tables 653
List of charts 661

CLOTHING MANUFACTURING.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

The growth of the industry—Extent of the territory studied—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—Employees for whom information was secured—The preparation of the report—[Text Tables 1 to 7 and General Tables 1 to 3].

THE GROWTH OF THE INDUSTRY.

The clothing manufacturing industry has undergone a rapid expansion during the past forty years, the value of men and women's clothing made in this country being $436,881,648 in the year 1900 as contrasted with only $161,560,836 in 1870. No statistics for the country as a whole are available since 1900, but during the past ten years it is thought that the extension of the industry has been relatively greater than in preceding decades.

From the standpoint of immigration, the development of the clothing manufacturing industry has been chiefly significant in the demand for labor which has been created. The result of this demand is seen in the increase in the number of the operatives, the total number in 1870 being only 119,824 as compared with 205,633 in 1900. The increase in the number of persons employed in the manufacturing of clothing in the country as a whole during the period 1870–1900 is shown in the table immediately following, together with the geographical distribution of the operating force in the year 1900. The table also furnishes in a summary form an exhibit of the growth of the industry in the whole country during the period 1870–1890 and the localization of the industry in the year 1900.

TABLE 1.—*Growth of the clothing industry in the United States, 1870 to 1900, and status of the industry in selected States, 1900.*

[Compiled from United States Census Report, Manufactures, 1900, Part 3. Table 1, p. 261; Table 3, pp. 263–264; Table 11, pp. 272–279; Table 12, p. 280; Table 13, pp. 280–281; Table 14, p. 283; Table 16, pp. 284–286; and Table 23, pp. 292–295.]

State.	Year.	Number of active establishments.	Capital.	Value of products.	Average number of wage-earners.	Men 16 years of age and over.	Women 16 years of age and over.	Children under 16 years of age.
United States	1900	8,581	$169,298,434	$436,881,648	205,633	74,612	127,207	3,814
	1890	6,291	149,703,193	319,967,683	185,240	81,221	102,211	1,808
	1880	6,728	88,068,969	241,553,254	186,005	79,849	103,247	2,909
	1870	9,705	53,743,598	161,560,836	119,824	48,934	69,266	1,624
Illinois	1900	1,086	16,645,681	47,185,980	19,423	6,038	12,555	830
Maryland	1900	208	9,306,756	20,039,783	11,939	4,337	6,965	637
Massachusetts	1900	316	5,411,719	15,040,648	6,784	1,817	4,931	36
Missouri	1900	201	5,675,148	12,064,021	8,209	1,342	6,735	132
New Jersey	1900	168	2,370,768	5,663,533	5,154	1,377	3,628	149
New York	1900	4,285	80,804,525	233,721,652	90,519	44,199	45,687	633
Ohio	1900	673	13,618,486	24,460,863	11,512	3,358	7,968	186
Pennsylvania	1900	729	15,659,696	35,185,804	18,948	7,061	11,352	535
All other States	1900	915	19,805,655	43,519,364	33,145	5,083	27,386	676

EXTENT OF THE TERRITORY STUDIED.

In the collection of data employees were studied in four of the principal clothing manufacturing centers, New York, Chicago, Baltimore, and Rochester, N. Y., and to a smaller extent in other cities east of the Mississippi River. Households were studied in detail in New York City, Rochester, N. Y., Baltimore, Md., and Chicago, Ill. The extent of the statistical information secured is shown in the series of tables which follow.

HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the course of the investigation of the clothing industry original information was received for 19,502 employees, and 906 households the heads of which were employed in the manufacture of clothing were studied in detail. The following table shows the households studied, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 2.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	2.8
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	219	24.2
Hebrew	407	44.9
Italian, South	162	17.9
Lithuanian	62	6.8
Polish	20	2.2
Russian	11	1.2
Grand total	906	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	25	2.8
Total foreign-born	881	97.2

Of the 906 households studied in this industry, 97.2 per cent are households the heads of which are foreign-born and 2.8 per cent are households the heads of which are native-born of foreign father.

The Hebrew households constitute 44.9 per cent of all households studied. This, it will be seen, is in excess of the combined proportions of Bohemian and Moravian and South Italian households studied. The number of Lithuanian, Polish, and Russian households constitute but little over 10 per cent of all households studied in this industry.

MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the persons in the households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured.

TABLE 3.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons in households.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	114	2.4	114	2.4
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	219	1,128	23.7	1,124	24.0
Hebrew	407	2,191	46.0	2,174	46.4
Italian, South	162	816	17.1	800	17.1
Lithuanian	62	350	7.3	306	6.5
Polish	20	104	2.2	104	2.2
Russian	11	64	1.3	64	1.4
Grand total	906	4,767	100.0	4,686	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	25	114	2.4	114	2.4
Total foreign-born	881	4,653	97.6	4,572	97.6

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured in the households studied:

TABLE 4.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	61	53	114	53.5	46.5
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	548	576	1,124	48.8	51.2
Hebrew	1,114	1,060	2,174	51.2	48.8
Italian, South	409	391	800	51.1	48.9
Lithuanian	170	136	306	55.6	44.4
Polish	53	51	104	51.0	49.0
Russian	38	26	64	59.4	40.6
Grand total	2,393	2,293	4,686	51.1	48.9
Total native-born of foreign father	61	53	114	53.5	46.5
Total foreign-born	2,332	2,240	4,572	51.0	49.0

Of the 4,686 persons in this industry for whom detailed information was secured, 51.1 per cent were males and 48.9 per cent females. Both the foreign-born and native-born of foreign father report a proportion of males slightly in excess of females. With the exception of the foreign-born Bohemians and Moravians, each race shows a smaller proportion of the females than males. While the difference in proportions of males and females of each race is very small, it is more noticeable with the Russians than any other, this last-named race reporting 59.4 per cent males as compared with 40.6 per cent females.

The table next submitted shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the persons for whom detailed information was secured in the households studied.

TABLE 5.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	36	26	62	1.5	1.1	1.3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	299	362	661	12.5	15.8	14.1
German	2	5	7	.1	.2	.1
Hebrew	443	401	844	18.5	17.5	18.0
Irish	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	132	143	275	5.5	6.2	5.9
Lithuanian	56	60	116	2.3	2.6	2.5
Polish	20	18	38	.8	.8	.8
Russian	14	10	24	.6	.4	.5
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	272	234	506	11.4	10.2	10.8
Hebrew	670	658	1,328	28.0	28.7	28.3
Italian, North	.....	4	4	.0	.2	.1
Italian, South	277	244	521	11.6	10.6	11.1
Lithuanian	115	75	190	4.8	3.3	4.1
Polish	34	35	69	1.4	1.5	1.5
Russian	23	15	38	1.0	.7	.8
Slovak	.....	2	2	.0	.1	(a)
Grand total	2,393	2,293	4,686	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	966	1,000	1,966	40.4	43.6	42.0
Total native-born	1,002	1,026	2,028	41.9	44.7	43.3
Total foreign-born	1,391	1,267	2,658	58.1	55.3	56.7

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

In addition to the households studied, as already stated, data were received for 19,502 employees. The following table and charts show, by sex, the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 6.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

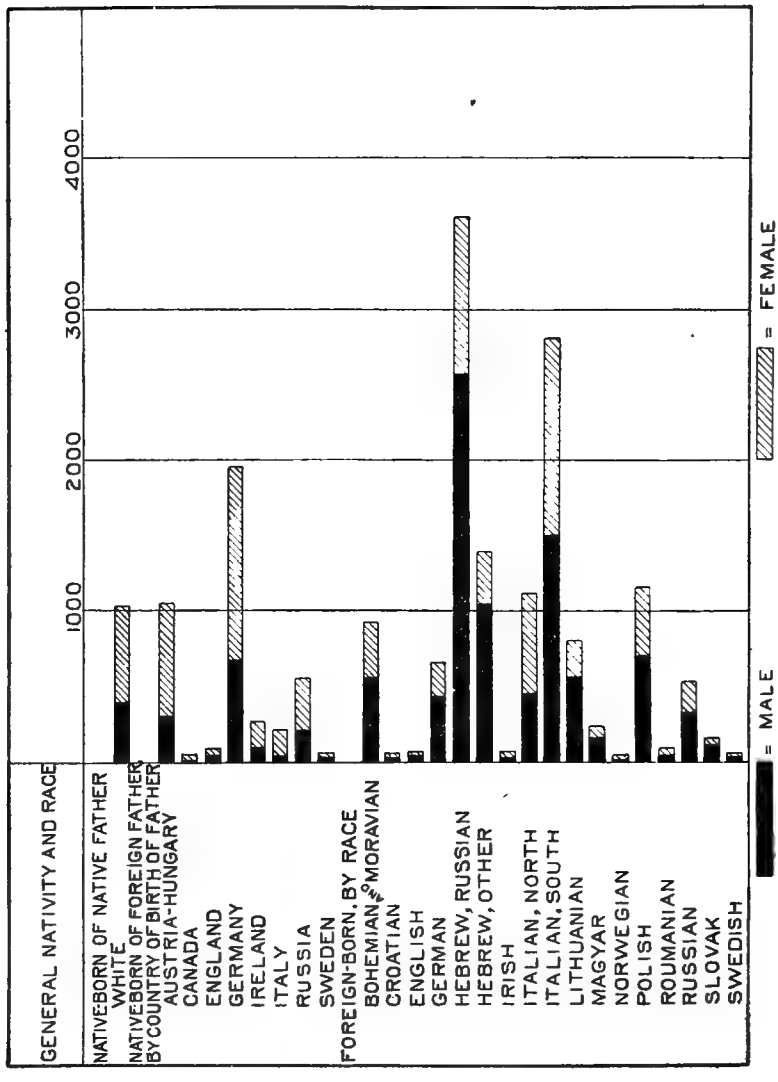
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	393	635	1,028	3.7	7.1	5.3
Negro	11	2	13	.1	(a)	.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	3	5	8	(a)	.1	(a)
Austria-Hungary	299	748	1,047	2.8	8.4	5.4
Belgium	4	2	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canada	11	39	50	.1	.4	.3
Denmark	8	12	20	.1	.1	.1
England	39	42	81	.4	.5	.4
France	7	16	23	.1	.2	.1
Germany	674	1,282	1,956	6.3	14.4	10.0
Ireland	91	175	266	.9	2.0	1.4
Italy	37	180	217	.3	2.0	1.1
Netherlands	4	8	12	(a)	.1	.1
Norway	19	16	35	.2	.2	.2
Roumania	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Russia	213	342	555	2.0	3.8	2.8
Scotland	9	13	22	.1	.1	.1
Servia	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Sweden	26	26	52	.2	.3	.3
Switzerland	2	9	11	(a)	.1	.1
Turkey	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	1	6	7	(a)	.1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	554	368	922	5.2	4.1	4.7
Bulgarian	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	5	17	22	(a)	.2	.1
Canadian, Other	10	18	28	.1	.2	.1
Croatian	24	31	55	.2	.3	.3
Cuban	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	13	23	36	.1	.3	.2
Dutch	5	13	18	(a)	.1	.1
English	38	22	60	.4	.2	.3
Finnish	8	.....	8	.1	.0	(a)
French	9	11	20	.1	.1	.1
German	432	224	656	4.1	2.5	3.4
Greek	10	7	17	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	2,574	1,044	3,618	24.2	11.7	18.6
Hebrew, Other	1,045	345	1,390	9.8	3.9	7.1
Irish	31	41	72	.3	.5	.4
Italian, North	455	659	1,114	4.3	7.4	5.7
Italian, South	1,505	1,310	2,815	14.2	14.7	14.4
Lithuanian	562	243	805	5.3	2.7	4.1
Magyar	160	78	238	1.5	.9	1.2
Mexican	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Montenegrin	4	.....	4	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	15	35	50	.1	.4	.3
Polish	705	453	1,158	6.6	5.1	5.9
Portuguese	1	3	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	42	46	88	.4	.5	.5
Russian	330	206	536	3.1	2.3	2.7
Ruthenian	5	.....	5	(a)	.0	(a)
Scotch	3	4	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	7	1	8	.1	(a)	(a)
Slovak	111	47	158	1.0	.5	.8
Slovenian	17	23	40	.2	.3	.2
Spanish	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	36	27	63	.3	.3	.3
Syrian	5	2	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Welsh	7	4	11	.1	(a)	.1
Australian (race not specified)	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	23	18	41	.2	.2	.2
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Grand total	10,616	8,886	19,502	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,450	2,923	4,373	13.7	32.9	22.4
Total native-born	1,854	3,560	5,414	17.5	40.1	27.8
Total foreign-born	8,762	5,326	14,088	82.5	59.9	72.2

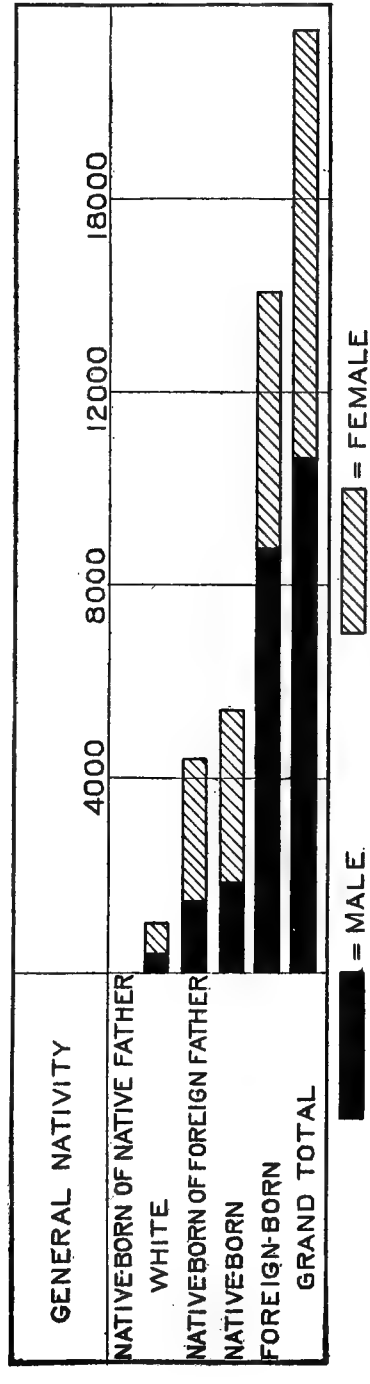
[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races represented by 50 or more persons.]



Number of employees of each general nativity for whom information was secured, by sex.



The following table shows, by locality and sex, the proportion of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 7.—*Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Native-born of native father:				
White	5.7	2.9	2.7	3.7
Negro	.4	(a)	.1	.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Australia	.1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austria-Hungary	2.5	5.9	.6	2.8
Belgium	.0	.1	(a)	(a)
Canada	.0	.1	.0	.1
Denmark	.1	.2	.0	.1
England	.3	.2	.5	.4
France	.1	(a)	.1	.1
Germany	9.8	6.7	4.4	6.3
Ireland	.0	.3	1.4	.9
Italy	.1	.2	.3	.3
Netherlands	.0	.1	(a)	(a)
Norway	.0	.4	(a)	.2
Roumania	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Russia	3.1	2.5	1.4	2.0
Scotland	.0	.1	(a)	.1
Sweden	.0	.5	(a)	.2
Switzerland	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Turkey	.1	(a)	.0	(a)
Wales	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	4.3	12.3	.1	5.2
Bulgarian	.1	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	.0	.1	.0	(a)
Canadian, Other	.0	.1	.1	.1
Croatian	.0	.6	.0	.2
Cuban	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Danish	.0	.3	.0	.1
Dutch	.0	.1	.0	(a)
English	.0	.5	.3	.4
Finnish	.1	.1	(a)	.1
French	.0	(a)	.1	.1
German	4.4	5.0	2.6	4.1
Greek	.0	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	34.0	18.0	30.0	24.2
Hebrew, Other	2.4	6.3	16.1	9.8
Irish	.0	.1	.4	.3
Italian, North	5.6	1.8	6.0	4.3
Italian, South	5.9	3.7	22.7	14.2
Lithuanian	14.3	6.6	2.1	5.3
Magyar	.3	2.0	1.6	1.5
Mexican	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Montenegrin	.1	.0	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	.0	.4	.0	.1
Polish	3.1	12.8	2.1	6.6
Portuguese	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	.0	.9	.1	.4
Russian	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.1
Ruthenian	.0	(a)	.1	(a)
Scotch	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	.3	.1	.0	.1
Slovak	.2	2.6	(a)	1.0
Slovenian	.0	.4	(a)	.2
Spanish	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Swedish	.0	.8	(a)	.3
Syrian	.0	.1	.0	(a)
Welsh	.0	.0	.0	.1
Austrian (race not specified)	.1	.2	.3	.2
Belgian (race not specified)	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	16.1	17.5	8.9	13.7
Total native-born	22.1	20.5	11.7	17.5
Total foreign-born	77.9	79.5	88.3	82.5

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 7.—*Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Native-born of native father:				
White	15.8	3.0	2.2	7.1
Negro	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Australia	.0	.1	.0	.1
Austria-Hungary	1.5	15.4	1.2	8.4
Belgium	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Canada	.0	.1	.0	.4
Denmark	.1	.2	(a)	.1
England	.7	.1	.2	
France	.4	(a)	.2	.2
Germany	14.1	19.8	4.9	14.4
Ireland	1.1	.4	2.2	2.0
Italy	1.0	2.1	2.2	2.0
Netherlands	.0	.2	.0	.1
Norway	.0	.4	.0	.2
Russia	8.3	5.1	1.2	3.8
Scotland	.0	.1	.2	.1
Servia	.1	.0	.0	(a)
Sweden	.0	.5	.1	.3
Switzerland	.0	.1	.0	.1
Turkey	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Wales	.0	.0	.0	.1
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1.9	7.8	.0	4.1
Canadian, French	.0	.1	(a)	.2
Canadian, Other	.0	.1	.0	.2
Croatian	.0	.6	.1	.3
Danish	.0	.5	(a)	.3
Dutch	.0	.3	.0	.1
English	.2	.1	.3	.2
French	.0	.1	.2	.1
German	2.3	3.2	1.1	2.5
Greek	.0	.1	.2	.1
Hebrew, Russian	25.3	8.2	17.2	11.7
Hebrew, Other	2.3	2.0	8.9	3.9
Irish	.0	.3	.7	.5
Italian, North	3.4	5.3	13.6	7.4
Italian, South	3.6	5.3	36.2	14.7
Lithuanian	8.1	3.3	.9	2.7
Magyar	.4	.9	1.4	.9
Norwegian	.0	.7	.1	.4
Polish	4.5	8.2	1.1	5.1
Portuguese	.2	.0	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	.4	.6	.6	.5
Russian	3.7	2.3	2.3	2.3
Scotch	.1	(a)	.0	(a)
Servian	.1	.0	.0	(a)
Slovak	.4	1.0	.0	.5
Slovenian	.0	.5	.0	.3
Spanish	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Swedish	.0	.6	.0	.3
Syrian	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Welsh	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Australian (race not specified)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	.1	.2	.3	.2
Belgian (race not specified)	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	27.3	44.7	12.5	32.9
Total native-born	43.1	47.7	14.6	40.1
Total foreign-born	56.9	52.3	85.4	59.9

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 7. *Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Native-born of native father:				
White	10.1	3.0	2.5	5.3
Negro	.2	(a)	.1	.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Australia	.1	.1	.0	(a)
Austria-Hungary	2.1	10.9	.8	5.4
Belgium	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canada	.0	.1	.0	.3
Denmark	.1	.2	(a)	.1
England	.5	.2	.4	.4
France	.2	(a)	.1	.1
Germany	11.7	13.6	4.6	10.0
Ireland	.5	.4	1.7	1.4
Italy	.5	1.2	1.0	1.1
Netherlands	.0	.1	(a)	.1
Norway	.0	.4	(a)	.2
Roumania	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Russia	5.4	3.8	1.4	2.8
Scotland	.0	.1	.1	.1
Servia	.1	.0	.0	(a)
Sweden	.0	.5	.1	.3
Switzerland	.0	(a)	(a)	.1
Turkey	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	3.3	9.9	(a)	4.7
Bulgarian	.1	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	.0	.1	(a)	.1
Canadian, Other	.0	.1	(a)	.1
Croatian	.0	.6	(a)	.3
Cuban	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Danish	.0	.4	(a)	.2
Dutch	.0	.2	.0	.1
English	.1	.3	.3	.3
Finnish	.1	.1	(a)	(a)
French	.0	.1	.2	.1
German	3.5	4.1	2.1	3.4
Greek	.0	.1	.2	.1
Hebrew, Russian	30.2	12.8	25.5	18.6
Hebrew, Other	2.3	4.0	13.5	7.1
Irish	.0	.2	.5	.4
Italian, North	4.6	3.7	8.7	5.7
Italian, South	4.9	4.5	27.4	14.4
Lithuanian	11.6	4.9	1.7	4.1
Magyar	.3	1.4	1.5	1.2
Mexican	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Montenegrin	.1	.0	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	.0	.5	(a)	.3
Polish	3.7	10.4	1.7	5.9
Portuguese	.1	.0	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	.2	.7	.3	.5
Russian	3.2	2.8	2.9	2.7
Ruthenian	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	.2	(a)	.0	(a)
Slovak	.3	1.8	(a)	.8
Slovenian	.0	.4	(a)	.2
Spanish	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Swedish	.0	.7	(a)	.3
Syrian	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Welsh	.0	.0	.0	.1
Australian (race not specified)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	.1	.2	.3	.2
Belgian (race not specified)	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	20.9	31.8	10.2	22.4
Total native-born	31.2	34.8	12.7	27.8
Total foreign-born	68.8	65.2	87.3	72.2

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

The foregoing table shows that 72.2 per cent of the total number of employees from whom information was secured are of foreign-birth, 22.4 per cent are native-born of foreign father, 5.3 per cent are native-born whites of native father, and 0.1 per cent are negroes who are native-born of native father. Of the 3 localities studied, the highest per cent of foreign-born are employed in New York City, 87.3 per cent of persons employed in this locality being of foreign-birth as compared with 68.8 per cent in Baltimore and 65.2 per cent in Chicago. The greatest proportion of native-born of foreign father, which is 31.8 per cent, are employed in Chicago as compared with 20.9 per cent in Baltimore and 10.2 per cent in New York City. Whites, native-born of native father, show their largest proportions in Baltimore, where 10.1 per cent are employed as contrasted with 3 per cent in Chicago and 2.5 per cent in New York City. Very few negroes are employed in this industry, considerably less than 1 per cent being engaged in the manufacturing of clothing in Baltimore and New York City.

The totals show that Russian Hebrews and South Italians have a greater proportion of persons engaged in clothing manufacturing than any of the other races shown in the table. Russian Hebrews show 30.2 per cent in Baltimore, 25.5 per cent in New York City, and 12.8 per cent in Chicago in the clothing industry. South Italians show a high percentage in New York City and smaller proportions in Baltimore and Chicago. Of the males for whom information was secured, 82.5 per cent were foreign-born, 13.7 per cent were native-born of foreign father, 3.7 per cent were native-born whites of native father, and 0.1 per cent were negroes. South Italians and Russian Hebrews show the highest per cent of males in the clothing industry, Russian Hebrews showing their greatest proportion in Baltimore, and South Italians their highest in New York City. Of the females from whom information was secured, 59.9 per cent were foreign-born, 32.9 per cent were native-born of foreign father, and 7.1 per cent were native-born whites of native father. Of the 3 localities, New York City shows the highest per cent of foreign-born females employed in the clothing industry, followed by Baltimore and Chicago in much smaller proportions.

THE PREPARATION OF THE REPORT.

In preparing the data for publication the statistical data secured from the household study and for individual employees in all localities has been combined into tabulations which are representative of the industry as a whole without any territorial division. In addition to this exhibit, a general survey of the industry, based on the employees for whom information was obtained in Chicago, New York City, and Baltimore, has been prepared in order to show whatever difference in conditions which may exist in the East as compared with the Middle West. The divisions of the report are therefore as follows:

Part I. General survey of the industry.
Part II. The industry in New York City.
Part III. The industry in Baltimore.
Part IV. The industry in Chicago.

Chapter II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 8 to 13 and General Tables 4 and 5].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

A brief statement concerning the racial changes that have occurred among the employees of the clothing industry in Chicago, New York, and Baltimore is presented below. The history of immigration to these large centers of the industry may be considered as representative of racial substitutions in the industry as a whole.

BALTIMORE.

From the beginning until as late as 1890 Germans were almost exclusively employed in shops and by establishments engaged in the manufacturing of clothing. During the past twenty years, however, a very large number of Russian Hebrews have come to this locality, most of whom have obtained employment in this industry. Although many of this race were tailors by trade, they entered the less skilled occupations in the shops and factories of Baltimore. A very short time afterwards, or in 1895, the Lithuanians entered the industry. and they were followed, in 1900, by the Bohemians, Poles, Italians, and representatives of a few of the other races from Austria-Hungary. Since 1905, the Russian Hebrew, Lithuanian, and Italian have been the principal races from which the manufacturers have obtained their necessary supply of labor.

CHICAGO.

The early history of clothing manufacturing establishments in Chicago differs from that of the establishments in Baltimore in that not only the Germans but the German Jews, Bohemians, a few Americans, and Poles were the first employees. About fifteen years ago the Scandinavians entered the industry and within a short time became very proficient. Following the Scandinavians were the Russian Hebrews, who were employed prior to either the Italians or Lithuanians. In recent years, however, the number of Russian Hebrews entering the industry has increased rapidly, and it is from this source that clothing manufacturing establishments have secured the greater proportion of employees.

NEW YORK.

Unlike the tailoring shops of Baltimore and Chicago, those in New York depended largely upon the Irish, who predominated from 1850 to 1888. The introduction of machines has made it possible to employ a less intelligent and less skilled force than when all work was done by hand. From 1865 to 1888 a few Swedes, and from 1880 to 1890 the Germans, entered the industry. Russian and Polish Hebrews first obtained employment in large numbers from 1890 to 1895, while the Italians, many of whom were employed as early as 1880, entered the industry in largely increased numbers in 1895, and are now supplanting the Russian Hebrews.

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The character of recent and past immigration to the industry as a whole is indicated by the following series of tables and charts. The period of employment in the industry and of residence in the United States are not necessarily the same, but they approximate each other, and during recent years are practically identical. The first table submitted in this connection shows, by sex and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 8.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
MALE.										
Bohemian and Moravian	550	2.9	2.0	7.8	6.2	4.9	21.1	3.5	17.5	34.2
German	417	1.0	1.0	3.8	3.4	1.2	7.4	1.7	12.5	68.1
Hebrew, Russian	2,524	2.3	4.0	10.6	12.5	9.0	30.3	9.7	10.3	11.3
Hebrew, Other	1,031	1.6	2.9	7.9	5.9	5.1	26.8	14.5	11.9	23.4
Italian, North	450	2.0	3.1	10.2	16.7	7.8	36.7	13.6	6.2	3.8
Italian, South	1,492	3.0	3.0	11.5	16.0	10.2	33.7	13.3	6.2	3.1
Lithuanian	556	2.5	3.4	14.7	13.3	11.3	28.1	10.3	10.1	6.3
Magyar	159	1.9	5.7	9.4	12.6	10.1	18.9	9.4	11.3	20.8
Polish	697	4.3	2.6	14.2	14.3	10.6	26.7	7.5	8.8	11.0
Roumanian	42	.0	4.8	7.1	14.3	11.9	54.8	2.4	.0	4.8
Russian	328	4.6	5.8	19.2	14.6	8.5	20.1	11.0	9.8	6.4
Slovak	111	6.3	6.3	16.2	17.1	12.6	36.0	1.8	2.7	.9
Total	8,639	2.6	3.3	10.8	11.8	8.2	27.9	10.0	9.9	15.5
FEMALE.										
Bohemian and Moravian	364	2.7	4.7	11.3	9.9	8.5	25.0	6.0	14.0	17.9
German	207	1.0	6.3	8.7	3.9	2.9	10.6	6.3	22.7	37.7
Hebrew, Russian	1,019	6.1	9.1	20.1	21.5	10.4	21.3	5.6	4.8	1.1
Hebrew, Other	325	2.2	3.7	14.2	14.2	12.3	36.0	8.6	4.3	4.6
Italian, North	647	5.6	8.2	17.3	17.9	8.8	25.5	10.7	4.9	1.1
Italian, South	1,296	4.0	5.6	15.4	15.0	8.7	30.7	14.4	4.6	1.5
Lithuanian	242	5.8	13.2	22.7	16.1	10.7	19.4	5.8	5.0	1.2
Magyar	77	9.1	9.1	18.2	15.6	3.9	28.6	2.6	9.1	3.9
Polish	447	6.5	5.6	18.6	11.4	8.5	17.0	6.3	16.1	10.1
Roumanian	40	2.2	15.2	17.4	6.5	6.5	50.0	2.2	.0	.0
Russian	204	5.4	10.8	24.5	20.6	11.3	18.6	5.9	1.5	1.5
Slovak	47	10.6	8.5	19.1	14.9	17.0	19.1	6.4	4.3	.0
Total	5,213	4.8	7.3	16.9	15.3	9.0	24.5	8.7	7.5	6.1
TOTAL.										
Bohemian and Moravian	914	2.8	3.1	9.2	7.7	6.3	22.6	4.5	16.1	27.7
German	624	1.0	2.7	5.4	3.5	1.8	8.5	3.2	15.9	58.0
Hebrew, Russian	3,543	3.4	5.4	13.4	15.1	9.4	27.7	8.6	8.7	8.3
Hebrew, Other	1,356	1.7	3.1	9.4	7.9	6.9	29.0	13.1	10.1	18.9
Italian, North	1,097	4.1	6.1	14.4	17.4	8.4	30.1	11.9	5.5	2.2
Italian, South	2,788	3.5	4.2	13.3	15.5	9.5	32.3	13.8	5.4	2.4
Lithuanian	798	3.5	6.4	17.2	14.2	11.2	25.4	8.9	8.5	4.8
Magyar	236	4.2	6.8	12.3	13.3	8.1	22.0	7.2	10.6	15.3
Polish	1,144	5.2	3.8	15.9	13.2	9.8	22.9	7.0	11.6	10.7
Roumanian	88	1.1	10.2	12.5	10.2	9.1	52.3	2.3	.0	2.3
Russian	532	4.9	7.7	21.2	16.9	9.6	19.5	9.0	6.6	4.5
Slovak	158	7.6	7.0	17.1	16.5	13.9	31.0	3.2	3.2	.6
Total	13,852	3.4	4.8	13.1	13.1	8.5	26.6	9.5	9.0	11.9

TABLE 9.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

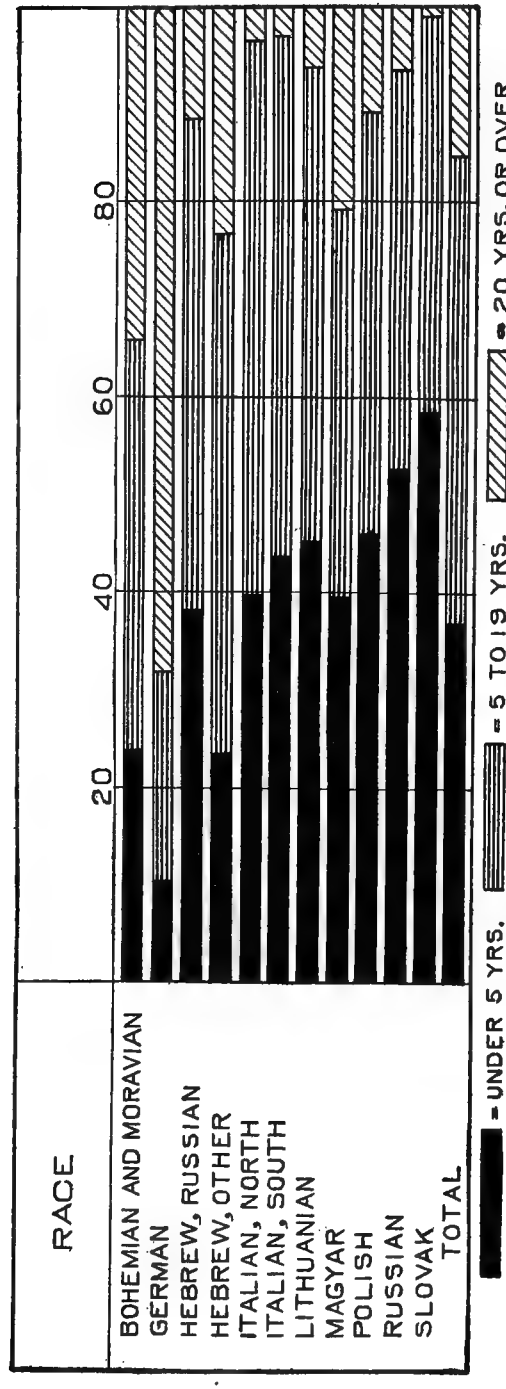
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

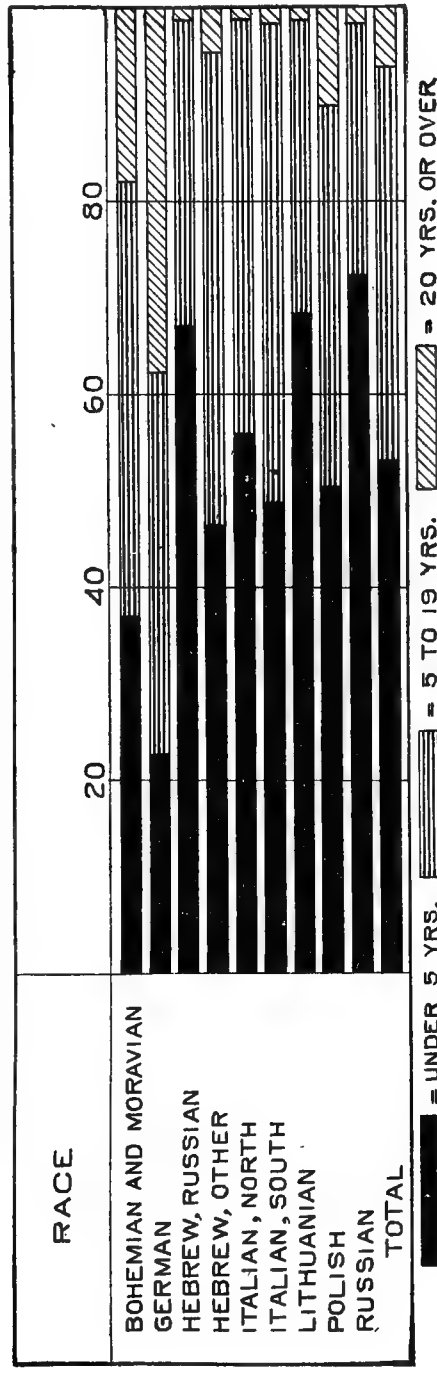
Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
MALE.						
Bohemian and Moravian	550	23.8	21.1	3.5	17.5	34.2
German	417	10.3	7.4	1.7	12.5	68.1
Hebrew, Russian	2,524	38.3	30.3	9.7	10.3	11.3
Hebrew, Other	1,031	23.4	26.8	14.5	11.9	23.4
Italian, North	450	39.8	36.7	13.6	6.2	3.8
Italian, South	1,492	43.7	33.7	13.3	6.2	3.1
Lithuanian	556	45.3	28.1	10.3	10.1	6.3
Magyar	159	39.6	18.9	9.4	11.3	20.8
Polish	697	46.1	26.7	7.5	8.8	11.0
Roumanian	42	38.1	54.8	2.4	.0	4.8
Russian	328	52.7	20.1	11.0	9.8	6.4
Slovak	111	58.6	36.0	1.8	2.7	.9
Total	8,639	36.8	27.9	10.0	9.9	15.5
FEMALE.						
Bohemian and Moravian	364	37.1	25.0	6.0	14.0	17.9
German	207	22.7	10.6	6.3	22.7	37.7
Hebrew, Russian	1,019	67.2	21.3	5.6	4.8	1.1
Hebrew, Other	325	46.5	36.0	8.6	4.3	4.6
Italian, North	647	57.8	25.5	10.7	4.9	1.1
Italian, South	1,296	48.8	30.7	14.4	4.6	1.5
Lithuanian	242	68.6	19.4	5.8	5.0	1.2
Magyar	77	55.8	28.6	2.6	9.1	3.9
Polish	447	50.6	17.0	6.3	16.1	10.1
Roumanian	46	47.8	50.0	2.2	.0	.0
Russian	204	72.5	18.6	5.9	1.5	1.5
Slovak	47	70.2	19.1	6.4	4.3	.0
Total	5,213	53.3	24.5	8.7	7.5	6.1
TOTAL.						
Bohemian and Moravian	914	29.1	22.6	4.5	16.1	27.7
German	624	14.4	8.5	3.2	15.9	58.0
Hebrew, Russian	3,543	46.6	27.7	8.6	8.7	8.3
Hebrew, Other	1,356	28.9	29.0	13.1	10.1	18.9
Italian, North	1,097	50.4	30.1	11.9	5.5	2.2
Italian, South	2,788	46.1	32.3	13.8	5.4	2.4
Lithuanian	798	52.4	25.4	8.9	8.5	4.8
Magyar	236	44.9	22.0	7.2	10.6	15.3
Polish	1,144	47.8	22.9	7.0	11.6	10.7
Roumanian	88	43.2	52.3	2.3	.0	2.3
Russian	532	60.3	19.5	9.0	6.6	4.5
Slovak	158	62.0	31.0	3.2	3.2	.6
Total	13,852	43.0	26.6	9.5	9.0	11.9

The preceding table shows that small proportions of employees have been in the United States one year or under, considerably larger proportions have been in this country two, three, and four years, while by far a larger, or 26.6, per cent have been in the United States from five to nine years. Between 9 and 12 per cent have been in this country from ten to fourteen, from fifteen to nineteen, and for twenty years or over. Females show considerably larger proportions than males

Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.



Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.



for those who have been in the United States under one, and from one to five years, while males show the greatest proportion with a residence of five years or over. The table further shows Germans having by far the highest per cent with a residence of twenty years or over, Bohemians and Moravians ranking next, but in much smaller proportions, while Hebrew other than Russian, and Magyars show between 15 and 20 per cent who have been in this country twenty years or over.

Of the total number of foreign-born employees, 43 per cent have been in the United States under five years and 26.6 per cent have been here from five to nine years. The greater proportion of the males have been in this country under ten years, the greater proportion of the females under five years.

More than 50 per cent of the North Italians, Lithuanians, Russians, and Slovaks arrived in the United States less than five years ago. Less than 5 per cent of the Roumanians have been here as long as ten years.

The following table shows, by race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied who have been in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 10.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years.		
		Under 5.	Under 10.	Under 20.
Bohemian and Moravian	506	15.8	25.9	53.0
Hebrew	1,325	33.4	66.5	91.8
Italian, South	520	36.2	70.0	96.0
Lithuanian	189	28.6	61.4	92.1
Polish	69	33.3	59.4	88.4
Russian	38	21.1	65.8	94.7
Total	2,653	30.0	58.8	85.1

Of the 2,653 foreign-born persons employed in the clothing industry, 30 per cent have been in the United States under five years; 58.8 per cent under ten years, and 85.1 per cent under twenty years, leaving 14.9 per cent who have been in this country twenty years or over. Of those of each race with a period of residence in the United States under five years, the South Italians show the largest, and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest proportion. This is true also with regard to those with a period of residence of less than ten, as well as those with a period of residence of less than twenty years, consequently the Bohemian and Moravian show the largest, and the South Italian the smallest proportion who have been in the United States twenty years or over.

The racial movement to the different clothing manufacturing centers may be seen from the two tabulations next presented. The

first table which follows shows, by locality and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 11.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
IN UNITED STATES UNDER 5 YEARS.				
German	(a)	21.7	2.1	14.4
Hebrew, Russian	50.1	60.6	37.2	46.6
Hebrew, Other	(a)	42.2	23.2	28.9
Italian, North	58.4	65.8	41.3	50.4
Italian, South	49.5	64.3	41.2	46.1
Lithuanian	32.0	71.2	34.5	52.4
Magyar	(a)	67.8	17.6	44.9
Polish	(a)	46.3	52.0	47.8
Russian	(a)	69.9	50.5	60.3
Total	44.8	50.7	35.9	43.0
IN UNITED STATES UNDER 10 YEARS.				
German	(a)	32.8	7.0	22.9
Hebrew, Russian	73.6	84.9	68.2	74.4
Hebrew, Other	(a)	70.8	52.8	57.9
Italian, North	86.5	87.5	75.4	80.5
Italian, South	83.9	88.4	75.4	78.4
Lithuanian	66.7	91.1	63.0	77.8
Magyar	(a)	88.1	41.7	66.9
Polish	(a)	70.1	71.7	70.7
Russian	(a)	87.0	71.4	79.9
Total	69.6	73.4	66.6	69.6
IN UNITED STATES UNDER 20 YEARS.				
German	(a)	56.3	16.8	42.0
Hebrew, Russian	93.5	94.6	89.4	91.7
Hebrew, Other	(a)	83.2	80.2	81.1
Italian, North	98.9	99.0	96.9	97.8
Italian, South	98.9	98.4	97.4	97.6
Lithuanian	92.8	97.6	92.4	95.2
Magyar	(a)	94.1	73.1	84.7
Polish	(a)	88.5	89.8	89.3
Russian	(a)	97.9	91.9	95.5
Total	89.7	87.2	88.9	88.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that of employees who have been in the United States under five years, Chicago shows a higher per cent than either Baltimore or New York City. Russian Hebrews, North Italians, and South Italians show larger proportions in Baltimore who have been in the United States under five years than in New York City, while Lithuanians show a slightly higher proportion in the latter locality with a residence of under 5 years than Baltimore.

Where the period of residence in the United States is under ten years each race except the Polish shows larger proportions in Chicago,

while the proportion having this period of residence is larger in Baltimore than in New York City.

Where the period of residence in the United States is under twenty years all of the races except South Italian and Polish show a higher per cent of employees who have been in this country for the above specified time in Chicago than in Baltimore and New York City. The Poles show a higher per cent in New York City than in Chicago and a slightly higher per cent of South Italians are reported in Baltimore than in Chicago. Russian Hebrews, North Italians, South Italians, and Lithuanians show a higher per cent with a residence of under twenty years in Baltimore than in New York City.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The following table shows the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured, by sex:

TABLE 12.—*Employees for whom information was secured by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	393	635	1,028	3.7	7.1	5.3
Negro	11	2	13	.1	(a)	.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	3	5	8	(a)	.1	(a)
Austria-Hungary	299	748	1,047	2.8	8.4	5.4
Belgium	4	2	6	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canada	11	39	50	.1	.4	.3
Denmark	8	12	20	.1	.1	.1
England	39	42	81	.4	.5	.4
France	7	16	23	.1	.2	.1
Germany	674	1,282	1,956	6.3	14.4	10.0
Ireland	91	175	266	.9	2.0	1.4
Italy	37	180	217	.3	2.0	1.1
Netherlands	4	8	12	(a)	.1	.1
Norway	19	16	35	.2	.2	.2
Roumania	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Russia	213	342	555	2.0	3.8	2.8
Scotland	9	13	22	.1	.1	.1
Servia	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Sweden	26	26	52	.2	.3	.3
Switzerland	2	9	11	(a)	.1	.1
Turkey	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	1	6	7	(a)	.1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	554	368	922	5.2	4.1	4.7
Bulgarian	3	.....	3	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	5	17	22	(a)	.2	.1
Canadian, Other	10	18	28	.1	.2	.1
Croatian	24	31	55	.2	.3	.3
Cuban	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	13	23	36	.1	.3	.2
Dutch	5	13	18	(a)	.1	.1
English	38	22	60	.4	.2	.3
Finnish	8	.....	8	.1	.0	(a)
French	9	11	20	.1	.1	.1
German	432	224	656	4.1	2.5	3.4
Greek	10	7	17	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	2,574	1,044	3,618	24.2	11.7	18.6
Hebrew, Other	1,045	345	1,390	9.8	3.9	7.1
Irish	31	41	72	.3	.5	.4
Italian, North	455	659	1,114	4.3	7.4	5.7
Italian, South	1,505	1,310	2,815	14.2	14.7	14.4

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 12.—*Employees for whom information was secured by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.						
Lithuanian	562	243	805	5.3	2.7	4.1
Magyar	160	78	238	1.5	.9	1.2
Mexican	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Montenegrin	4	.....	4	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	15	35	50	.1	.4	.3
Polish	705	453	1,158	6.6	5.1	5.9
Portuguese	1	3	4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	42	46	88	.4	.5	.5
Russian	330	206	536	3.1	2.3	2.7
Ruthenian	5	.....	5	(a)	.0	(a)
Scotch	3	4	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	7	1	8	.1	(a)	(a)
Slovak	111	47	158	1.0	.5	.8
Slovenian	17	23	40	.2	.3	.2
Spanish	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swedish	36	27	63	.3	.3	.3
Syrian	5	2	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Welsh	7	4	11	.1	(a)	.1
Australian (race not specified)	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	23	18	41	.2	.2	.2
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Grand total	10,616	8,886	19,502	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,450	2,923	4,373	13.7	32.9	22.4
Total native-born	1,854	3,560	5,414	17.5	40.1	27.8
Total foreign-born	8,762	5,326	14,088	82.5	59.9	72.2

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of the employees for whom information was secured 3.7 per cent of the males and 7.1 per cent of the females are native-born of native father, 13.7 per cent of the males and 32.9 per cent of the females are native-born of foreign father, and 82.5 per cent of the males and 59.9 per cent of the females are foreign-born.

Among the native-born of foreign father, employees whose fathers were born in Germany show the largest proportion, which is 10 per cent of the total number of employees. Employees whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary show the next highest per cent. Employees whose fathers were born in Russia, Ireland, and Italy show between 1.1 per cent and 2.8 per cent, while employees whose fathers were born in other specified countries show less than 1 per cent of the total number from whom information was secured. Among employees of foreign birth the Russian Hebrews show 18.6 per cent, of the total number of employees. The South Italians show 14.4 per cent, the Hebrews other than Russian, the Poles, and the North Italians show over 5 per cent, while all other specified races show less than this percentage of the total number from whom information was secured.

TABLE 13.—*Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Native-born of native father:				
White	5.7	2.9	2.7	3.7
Negro	.4	(a)	.1	.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Australia	.1	(a)	.0	(a)
Austria-Hungary	2.5	5.9	.6	2.8
Belgium	.0	.1	(a)	(a)
Canada	.0	.1	.0	.1
Denmark	.1	.2	.0	.1
England	.3	.2	.5	.4
France	.1	(a)	.1	.1
Germany	9.8	6.7	4.4	6.3
Ireland	.0	.3	1.4	.9
Italy	.1	.2	.3	.3
Netherlands	.0	.1	(a)	(a)
Norway	.0	.4	(a)	.2
Roumania	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Russia	3.1	2.5	1.4	2.0
Scotland	.0	.1	(a)	.1
Sweden	.0	.5	(a)	.2
Switzerland	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Turkey	.1	(a)	.0	(a)
Wales	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	4.3	12.3	.1	5.2
Bulgarian	.1	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	.0	.1	.0	(a)
Canadian, Other	.0	.1	.1	.1
Croatian	.0	.6	.0	.2
Cuban	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Danish	.0	.3	.0	.1
Dutch	.0	.1	.0	(a)
English	.0	.5	.3	.4
Finnish	.1	.1	(a)	.1
French	.0	(a)	.1	.1
German	4.4	5.0	2.6	4.1
Greek	.0	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	34.0	18.0	30.0	24.2
Hebrew, Other	2.4	6.3	16.1	9.8
Irish	.0	.1	.4	.3
Italian, North	5.6	1.8	6.0	4.3
Italian, South	5.9	3.7	22.7	14.2
Lithuanian	14.3	6.6	2.1	5.3
Magyar	.3	2.0	1.6	1.5
Mexican	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Montenegrin	.1	.0	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	.0	.4	.0	.1
Polish	3.1	12.8	2.1	6.6
Portuguese	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	.0	.9	.1	.4
Russian	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.1
Ruthenian	.0	(a)	.1	(a)
Scotch	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	.3	.1	.0	.1
Slovak	.2	2.6	(a)	1.0
Slovenian	.0	.4	(a)	.2
Spanish	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Swedish	.0	.8	(a)	.3
Syrian	.0	.1	.0	(a)
Welsh	.0	.0	.0	.1
Austrian (race not specified)	.1	.2	.3	.2
Belgian (race not specified)	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	16.1	17.5	8.9	13.7
Total native-born	22.1	20.5	11.7	17.5
Total foreign-born	77.9	79.5	88.3	82.5

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 13.—*Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Native-born of native father:				
White	15.8	3.0	2.2	7.1
Negro	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Australia	.0	.1	.0	.1
Austria-Hungary	1.5	15.4	1.2	8.4
Belgium	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Canada	.0	.1	.0	.4
Denmark	.1	.2	(a)	.1
England	.7	.1	.2	.5
France	.4	(a)	.2	.2
Germany	14.1	19.8	4.9	14.4
Ireland	1.1	.4	2.2	2.0
Italy	1.0	2.1	2.2	2.0
Netherlands	.0	.2	.0	.1
Norway	.0	.4	.0	.2
Russia	8.3	3.1	1.2	3.8
Scotland	.0	.1	.2	.1
Servia	.1	.0	.0	(a)
Sweden	.0	.5	.1	.3
Switzerland	.0	.1	.0	.1
Turkey	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Wales	.0	.0	.0	.1
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1.9	7.8	.0	4.1
Canadian, French	.0	.1	(a)	.2
Canadian, Other	.0	.1	.0	.2
Croatian	.0	.6	.1	.3
Danish	.0	.5	(a)	.3
Dutch	.0	.3	.0	.1
English	.2	.1	.3	.2
French	.0	.1	.2	.1
German	2.3	3.2	1.1	2.5
Greek	.0	.1	.2	.1
Hebrew, Russian	25.3	8.2	17.2	11.7
Hebrew, Other	2.3	2.0	8.9	3.9
Irish	.0	.3	.7	.5
Italian, North	3.4	5.3	13.6	7.4
Italian, South	3.6	5.3	36.2	14.7
Lithuanian	8.1	3.3	.9	2.7
Magyar	.4	.9	1.4	.9
Norwegian	.0	.7	.1	.4
Polish	4.5	8.2	1.1	5.1
Portuguese	.2	.0	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	.4	.6	.6	.5
Russian	3.7	2.3	2.3	2.3
Scotch	.1	(a)	.0	(a)
Servian	.1	.0	.0	(a)
Slovak	.4	1.0	.0	.5
Slovenian	.0	.5	.0	.3
Spanish	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Swedish	.0	.6	.0	.3
Syrian	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Welsh	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Australian (race not specified)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	.1	.2	.3	.2
Belgian (race not specified)	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	27.3	44.7	12.5	32.9
Total native-born	43.1	47.7	14.6	40.1
Total foreign-born	56.9	52.3	85.4	59.9

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 13.—*Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Native-born of native father:				
White	10.1	3.0	2.5	5.3
Negro	.2	(a)	.1	.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Australia	.1	.1	.0	(a)
Austria-Hungary	2.1	10.9	.8	5.4
Belgium	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canada	.0	.1	.0	.1
Denmark	.1	.2	(a)	.4
England	.5	.2	.4	.1
France	.2	(a)	.1	.0
Germany	11.7	13.6	4.6	10.3
Ireland	.5	.4	1.7	1.4
Italy	.5	1.2	1.0	1.1
Netherlands	.0	.1	(a)	.1
Norway	.0	.4	(a)	.2
Roumania	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Russia	5.4	3.8	1.4	2.8
Scotland	.0	.1	.1	.1
Servia	.1	.0	.0	(a)
Sweden	.0	.5	.1	.3
Switzerland	.0	(a)	(a)	.1
Turkey	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wales	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:				
Armenian	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	3.3	9.9	(a)	4.7
Bulgarian	.1	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	.0	.1	(a)	.1
Canadian, Other	.0	.1	(a)	.1
Croatian	.0	.6	(a)	.3
Cuban	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Danish	.0	.4	(a)	.2
Dutch	.0	.2	.0	.1
English	.1	.3	.3	.3
Finnish	.1	.1	(a)	(a)
French	.0	.1	.2	.1
German	3.5	4.1	2.1	3.4
Greek	.0	.1	.2	.1
Hebrew, Russian	30.2	12.8	25.5	18.6
Hebrew, Other	2.3	4.0	13.5	7.1
Irish	.0	.2	.5	.4
Italian, North	4.6	3.7	8.7	5.7
Italian, South	4.9	4.5	27.4	14.4
Lithuanian	11.6	4.9	1.7	4.1
Magyar	.3	1.4	1.5	1.2
Mexican	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Montenegrin	.1	.0	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	.0	.5	(a)	.3
Polish	3.7	10.4	1.7	5.9
Portuguese	.1	.0	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	.2	.7	.3	.5
Russian	3.2	2.8	2.9	2.7
Ruthenian	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	.2	(a)	.0	(a)
Slovak	.3	1.8	(a)	.8
Slovenian	.0	.4	(a)	.2
Spanish	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Swedish	.0	.7	(a)	.3
Syrian	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Welsh	.0	.0	.0	.1
Australian (race not specified)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	.1	.2	.3	.2
Belgian (race not specified)	.0	(a)	.0	(a)
Swiss (race not specified)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	20.9	31.8	10.2	22.4
Total native-born	31.2	34.8	12.7	27.8
Total foreign-born	68.8	65.2	87.3	72.2

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

CHAPTER III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied—General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied—The first and second generations compared—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—Annual earnings of male heads of families studied—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of the different sources of family income—[Text Tables 14 to 48 and General Tables 6 to 21].

INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In order that a comparison may be made of the condition of the immigrant clothing operatives in this country with that while abroad, it is necessary to point out their general industrial status and the principal occupations followed by them before emigrating from their native countries. This is done in the following series of tables, the first of which shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

TABLE 14.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Bohemian and Moravian	155	1	122	23	9	0.6	78.7	14.8	5.8
Hebrew	392	32	262	24	74	8.2	66.8	6.1	18.9
Italian, South	189	6	167	6	10	3.2	88.4	3.2	5.3
Lithuanian	95	3	49	41	2	3.2	51.6	43.2	2.1
Polish	20	.....	13	6	1	.0	65.0	30.0	5.0
Total	868	42	625	105	[illegible]	4.8	72.0	12.1	11.1

Nearly 75 per cent of the total number of persons included in the above table worked for wages abroad before coming to this country. Only 12.1 per cent were working without wages, 11.1 per cent were working for profit, and 4.8 per cent were without occupation. Less than 1 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians and none of the Poles were without occupation abroad. Among those who were

working for wages the South Italians show the largest proportion and the Bohemians and Moravians the next largest proportion, while the smallest proportion is shown by the Lithuanians. Almost 50 per cent of the Lithuanians were working without wages, as compared with 3.2 per cent of the South Italians. The Hebrew is the only race that shows a proportion greater than 6 per cent for persons who were working for profit abroad. The proportion for the Hebrews is 18.9 per cent, and the next highest proportion, 5.8 per cent, is shown by the Bohemians and Moravians.

The principal occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming is shown in the following table, according to race of individual:

TABLE 15.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.							Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.			
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	In clothing industry.	In hand trades.	In trade.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In trade.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	155	0.6	1.3	0.0	67.7	5.2	0.0	4.5	78.7	7.7	7.1	14.8	0.6	0.0	5.2	5.8
Hebrew	392	8.2	1.8	.0	42.6	7.4	7.7	7.4	66.8	3.1	3.1	6.1	1.0	11.7	6.1	18.9
Italian, South	189	3.2	2.6	.0	67.7	10.1	2.6	5.3	88.4	.0	3.2	3.2	1.1	.5	3.7	5.3
Lithuanian	95	3.2	26.3	.0	21.1	1.1	1.1	2.1	51.6	42.1	1.1	43.2	2.1	.0	.0	2.1
Polish	20	.0	.0	.0	50.0	15.0	.0	.0	65.0	25.0	5.0	30.0	.0	5.0	.0	5.0
Total	868	4.8	4.8	.0	50.6	6.9	4.1	5.5	72.0	8.5	3.6	12.1	1.0	5.5	4.5	11.1

Of the foreign-born males of the specified age 72 per cent had worked for wages before coming to the United States, 50.6 per cent having been in the clothing industry; moreover, excepting the Lithuanians, the greater proportion of each race working for wages have been in the clothing industry. The greater part of the Lithuanians working for wages had been farm laborers.

Of the total number of the foreign-born 12.1 per cent had worked without wages. Relatively large proportions of the Lithuanians and Poles had worked without wages, and most of these had been farm laborers.

Of the total number of foreign-born males 11.1 per cent had worked for profit; 1 per cent had been farmers, 5.5 per cent in trade, and 4.5 per cent in other occupations. The Hebrews show the largest proportion working for profit, or 18.9 per cent, 11.7 per cent having been in trade.

The table next presented shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 16.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Bohemian and Moravian	136	56	38	42	.....	41.2	27.9	30.9	0.0
Hebrew	381	304	59	7	11	79.8	15.5	1.8	2.9
Italian, South	148	107	36	4	1	72.3	24.3	2.7	.7
Lithuanian	55	24	10	21	.....	43.6	18.2	38.2	.0
Polish	20	13	.....	7	.....	65.0	.0	35.0	.0
Total	753	513	147	81	12	68.1	19.5	10.8	1.6

Of the total number of females who were 16 years of age or over when they came to the United States 68.1 per cent were without occupation abroad; 19.5 per cent had worked for wages; 10.8 per cent had worked without wages; only 1.6 per cent had worked for profit.

Each of the specified races had a greater proportion without occupation than in any other industrial condition. The Hebrews and South Italians show especially large proportions who were without occupation. The Bohemians and Moravians and South Italians show relatively large proportions who worked for wages.

The Lithuanians, Poles, Bohemians, and Moravians report about one-third of number as having worked without wages.

The following table analyzes the preceding table into the principal occupation followed, before coming to the United States, by foreign-born females, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country. The presentation is by race of individual.

TABLE 17.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	In clothing industry.	In sewing, embroidering, etc.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	In clothing industry.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	136	41.2	0.0	20.6	5.1	0.0	2.2	27.9	30.9	0.0	30.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Hebrew	381	79.8	.0	2.9	9.7	.0	2.9	15.5	1.0	.8	1.8	2.1	.8	2.9
Italian, South	148	72.3	.0	2.7	14.9	1.4	5.4	24.3	1.4	1.4	2.7	.0	.7	.7
Lithuanian	55	43.6	5.5	3.6	5.5	.0	3.6	18.2	36.4	1.8	38.2	.0	.0	.0
Polish	20	65.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	35.0	.0	35.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	753	68.1	.4	6.2	9.3	.3	3.3	19.5	10.0	.8	10.8	1.1	.5	1.6

A total proportion of 19.5 per cent of the females had worked for wages before coming to the United States, 9.3 per cent in the clothing industry, and 6.2 per cent in domestic service.

The greater proportions of the South Italians and Hebrews who had worked for wages had been in the clothing industry. Of the Bohemians and Moravians 27.9 per cent had worked for wages, 20.6 per cent having been in domestic service. Ten and eight-tenths per cent of the females had worked without wages, 10 per cent having been farm laborers. One and six-tenths per cent had worked for profit, 1.1 per cent, all of whom were Hebrews, having been in the clothing industry.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The table next presented shows the per cent of foreign-born male employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 18.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Manufacture of clothing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	342	74.3	2.0	7.0	0.6	6.7	5.3	4.1
German	251	80.1	3.2	3.2	.4	3.2	6.4	3.6
Hebrew, Russian	1,838	58.5	5.4	2.8	.4	7.6	22.0	3.3
Hebrew, Other	675	56.6	2.5	5.5	.6	3.7	27.6	3.6
Italian, North	325	75.1	1.8	3.7	.6	8.6	4.0	6.2
Italian, South	1,181	68.2	1.3	3.8	1.3	10.8	6.0	8.6
Lithuanian	415	57.8	.7	32.0	2.7	3.4	1.0	2.4
Magyar	119	58.0	3.4	3.4	3.4	4.2	22.7	5.0
Polish	526	51.0	4.2	26.2	2.7	8.7	1.3	5.9
Russian	251	53.8	6.0	12.0	1.6	6.4	15.5	4.8
Slovak	93	74.2	6.5	3.2	3.2	6.5	5.4	1.1
Total	6,219	62.5	3.4	8.1	1.1	7.2	13.0	4.8

The preceding table shows that 62.5 per cent of the 6,219 males reporting complete data were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to the United States, 13 per cent were in trade, 8.1 per cent were farming or farm laborers, 7.2 per cent were in hand trades while small proportions were in other occupations and other manufacturing. Germans show the highest per cent who were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to this country, while no races show less than 50 per cent who were engaged in this pursuit. Lithuanians and Poles show the highest per cent who were farming or farm laborers and Russian Hebrews, Magyars, and Hebrews other than Russian the highest per cent who were in trade.

The following table shows by race of individual the per cent of foreign-born female employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

TABLE 19.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					
		Sewing, embroidering, lace-making, etc.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Hebrew, Russian	292	81.5	5.5	0.0	1.0	11.0	1.0
Hebrew, Other	80	91.3	2.5	1.3	1.3	2.5	1.3
Italian, North	153	81.7	3.9	7.2	2.6	3.9	.7
Italian, South	223	87.9	3.6	2.2	1.8	2.7	1.8
Lithuanian	113	39.8	.0	49.6	9.7	.0	.9
Polish	114	64.9	.9	21.9	7.0	1.8	3.5
Total	1,255	75.6	2.9	10.8	4.1	4.9	1.6

The preceding table shows 75.6 per cent of the females studied were engaged in sewing, embroidering, and lace making before coming to the United States, 10.8 per cent were farmers or farm laborers, 4.9 per cent were in trade, 4.1 per cent were in domestic service, while small proportions were in other occupations or in other manufacturing. Russian Hebrews, Hebrews other than Russian, North Italians, and South Italians show between 80 and 90 per cent who were engaged in sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc., before coming to this country. Lithuanians show the smallest proportion of females engaged in this pursuit and also the highest per cent who were farming or farm laborers. Russian Hebrews show no females who were farmers or farm laborers, but the highest per cent who were engaged in trade.

The extent of the training and experience while abroad of the immigrant operatives for the work in which they are engaged in this country is set forth in the following table, which shows by locality and by race of individual the per cent of foreign-born male employees who were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to the United States:

TABLE 20.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to the United States, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Hebrew, Russian	50.2	53.3	63.3	58.5
Hebrew, Other	(a)	48.3	59.3	56.6
Italian, South	(a)	67.9	66.8	68.2
Lithuanian	(a)	65.5	59.8	57.8
Russian	(a)	50.0	62.7	53.8
Total	55.7	60.7	64.4	62.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the male employees employed in the entire clothing industry 62.5 per cent were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to this country. Of those reporting from New York City 64.4 per cent were employed in the manufacturing of clothing abroad, while of those who are now employed in Baltimore 55.7 per cent were employed in the manufacture of clothing before coming to this country. Among those reporting from Chicago, the South Italians show the largest majority, followed by the Lithuanians, Russian Hebrews, and Russians, in the order named. Among those reporting from New York City, the South Italians show the largest proportion, which is in excess of 66 per cent, and are followed by the Russian Hebrews and the Russians. The Hebrews other than Russian and the Lithuanians each show proportions smaller than 60 per cent.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME, IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the table next presented the general occupation of males who were 16 years of age or over in the households studied is shown according to general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 21.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—			
		In manufacture of clothing.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian	96	54.2	38.5	1.0	6.3
Hebrew	42	35.7	47.6	.0	16.7
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	255	94.1	4.3	1.6	.0
Hebrew	526	88.8	9.7	.8	.8
Italian, South	238	92.0	6.7	1.3	.0
Lithuanian	110	70.9	23.6	5.5	.0
Polish	31	87.1	9.7	3.2	.0
Russian	21	52.4	42.9	.0	4.8
Grand total	1,330	83.5	13.5	1.4	1.6
Total native-born of foreign father	148	45.9	42.6	.7	10.8
Total native-born	149	45.6	43.0	.7	10.7
Total foreign-born	1,181	88.2	9.8	1.5	.4

Of a total of 1,330 males reporting complete data in the above table, by far the largest proportion, or 83.5 per cent, are employed in the manufacture of clothing, 13.5 per cent being otherwise employed, 1.4 per cent at home and 1.6 per cent at school.

The foreign-born show a larger proportion employed in the manufacture of clothing, consequently a smaller proportion otherwise employed, than do the native-born of foreign father, the same relative positions being maintained as regards those who are at home and at school.

Among the foreign-born the Bohemians and Moravians, followed by the South Italians, show the largest, and the Russians, preceded by the Lithuanians, the smallest proportion who are employed in the manufacture of clothing. Each race, except the Russian, shows a certain proportion at home, and each, except the Russian, shows less than 1 per cent at school. The proportion of native-born Hebrews at school is noticeably larger than that of other races.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME, IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In contrast with the preceding tabulations, the series of tables next presented exhibits the industrial condition of immigrant employees and members of their households in this country. The first table submitted shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the general occupations of females who were 16 years of age or over in the households studied.

TABLE 22.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—				
		In manufacture of clothing.	In domestic service.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	103	30.1	2.9	18.4	47.6	1.0
Hebrew	37	35.1	2.7	32.4	10.8	18.9
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	220	15.5	3.6	2.3	78.6	.0
Hebrew	515	15.0	1.0	5.0	78.4	.6
Italian, South	201	24.9	.5	4.5	69.7	.[illegible]
Lithuanian	65	15.4	3.1	1.5	78.5	1.5
Polish	27	7.4	14.8	3.7	74.1	.0
Grand total	1,210	18.8	2.1	6.5	71.5	1.2
Total native-born of foreign father	164	32.3	2.4	20.7	39.0	5.5
Total foreign-born	1,046	16.6	2.0	4.3	76.6	.5

Out of a total of 1,210 persons reporting complete data, 71.5 per cent are at home following no general occupation, 18.8 per cent are engaged in the manufacture of clothing, while 2.1 per cent are engaged in domestic service, and 1.2 per cent are at school. Comparing the foreign-born with the native-born of foreign father it is seen that a larger proportion of the latter than of the former are at school, while the proportion of foreign-born persons who are at home is almost double the proportion of native-born of foreign father. The proportion of native-born of foreign father who are engaged in the manufacture of clothing is greatly in excess of the proportion of foreign-born who are so engaged, being 32.3 per cent in the case of the one and 16.6 per cent for the other.

Among the foreign-born persons reporting, the South Italians show the largest proportion who are in the manufacture of clothing, the pro-

portion being 24.9 per cent, as compared with 7.4 per cent for the Poles and approximately 15 per cent each for the Bohemians and Moravians, Hebrews, and Lithuanians.

The South Italians show the smallest proportion of persons engaged in domestic service, the per cent being 0.5. The Poles, with 14.8 per cent, show the largest proportion in domestic service, each of the other races showing less than 5 per cent so engaged. None of the races show more than 5 per cent who are employed in occupations other than those specified.

The South Italians show the smallest proportion of persons who are at home. Less than 1 per cent of the Hebrews and South Italians are at school, and only 1.5 per cent of the Lithuanians. The other races report zero.

THE FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS COMPARED.

The two tables which are next submitted compare the tendency of the native-born children of foreign parents with the children of foreign birth to enter the clothing industry or to engage in other pursuits. The table which immediately follows shows, according to general nativity and race of father and birthplace of individual, the per cent of males in the households studied 16 years of age or over who were engaged in the manufacture of clothing.

TABLE 23.—*Per cent of males 16 years of age or over engaged in the manufacture of clothing, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad.]

General nativity and race of father.	Birthplace of individual.	Number employed.	Per cent—	
			In manufacture of clothing.	Otherwise employed.
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	United States	89	58.4	41.6
	Abroad	251	95.6	4.4
Hebrew	United States	35	42.9	57.1
	Abroad	518	90.2	9.8

The above table shows that of the male employees 16 years of age or over concerning whom information was secured over 95 per cent of the Bohemian and Moravian employees and over 90 per cent of the Hebrew employees who were born abroad are engaged in the manufacture of clothing. Only 4.4 per cent of the Bohemian and Moravian employees and 9.8 per cent of the Hebrew male employees who were born abroad are otherwise employed. The Bohemian and Moravian male employees who were born in the United States show 58.4 per cent who are engaged in the manufacture of clothing and 41.6 per cent who are otherwise employed, as contrasted with 42.9 per cent of the Hebrew male employees who were born in the United States who are engaged in the manufacture of clothing and 57.1 per cent who are otherwise employed.

The following table shows by general nativity and race of father and birthplace of individual the per cent of females in the households studied 16 years of age or over who were engaged in the manufacture of clothing:

TABLE 24.—*Per cent of females 16 years of age or over engaged in the manufacture of clothing, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad.]

General nativity and race of father.	Birthplace of individual.	Number employed.	Per cent—		
			In manufacture of clothing.	In domestic service.	Otherwise employed.
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	United States.	53	58.5	5.7	35.8
	Abroad	47	72.3	17.0	10.6
Hebrew	United States.	26	50.0	3.8	46.2
	Abroad	108	71.3	4.6	24.1

The preceding table shows that of the females 16 years of age or over for whom information was secured a considerably higher per cent of the Bohemian and Moravian and the Hebrew female employees who were born abroad are engaged in the manufacture of clothing than the per cent of those who were born in the United States and who are employed in this industry. The Bohemian and Moravian female employees who were born abroad show a considerably larger proportion in domestic service than do those who were born in the United States. The Hebrew female employees who were born abroad show a slightly higher per cent who are in domestic service than do those who were born in the United States. The Bohemian and Moravian and Hebrew female employees who were born in the United States show a considerably higher per cent who are otherwise employed than do the female employees of these races who were born abroad.

WEEKLY EARNINGS.

As regards the average weekly earnings and the range in weekly earning ability of employees the table next presented shows by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 25.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.							
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.	$22.50 or over.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	312	$14.59	99.4	90.4	75.3	54.5	46.5	26.9	8.7	2.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:										
Austria-Hungary	218	13.85	99.5	90.8	76.6	56.0	39.0	12.8	5.0	4.1
Germany	557	16.39	99.6	94.3	86.2	72.2	63.9	34.8	10.2	4.3
Ireland	82	18.99	100.0	100.0	97.6	82.9	76.8	52.4	22.0	7.3
Russia	155	14.12	98.7	87.1	73.5	54.8	45.2	23.2	9.0	3.2
Foreign-born, by race:										
Bohemian and Moravian	483	13.52	99.4	96.3	87.2	60.9	40.2	5.4	1.4	.8
German	375	15.33	100.0	96.0	89.1	66.4	49.3	22.7	5.6	2.4
Hebrew, Russian	2,298	13.28	99.4	91.3	79.0	49.2	38.9	8.5	3.3	2.1
Hebrew, Other	941	14.90	99.4	94.2	85.7	60.0	49.8	15.9	8.2	5.4
Italian, North	415	11.86	98.8	91.1	66.0	35.4	22.4	4.6	2.7	2.4
Italian, South	1,368	10.94	97.4	80.3	59.1	28.7	19.1	3.1	1.0	.8
Lithuanian	531	11.60	99.2	90.0	70.8	36.0	19.4	2.3	.8	.8
Magyar	146	13.48	99.3	94.5	80.8	52.1	37.7	11.6	4.8	2.7
Polish	634	11.90	99.7	92.3	75.6	39.0	21.6	2.7	.5	.2
Russian	300	12.65	98.3	90.3	75.7	41.0	31.7	6.0	2.0	2.0
Slovak	97	12.16	93.0	96.9	80.4	43.3	18.6	1.0	.0	.0
Grand total	9,339	13.30	99.1	90.6	76.6	48.9	36.7	11.5	4.2	2.3
Total native-born of foreign father.	1,136	15.66	99.5	92.4	82.2	66.4	55.7	29.8	10.0	4.5
Total native-born	1,456	15.39	99.4	91.8	80.5	63.5	53.4	29.1	9.7	4.1
Total foreign-born	7,883	12.91	99.0	90.4	75.9	46.2	33.6	8.3	3.2	2.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Almost all of the employees 18 years of age or over for whom information was secured earn $5 or over per week, 90.6 per cent earn $7.50 or over, 76.6 per cent earn $10 or over, 48.9 per cent earn $12.50 or over, 36.7 per cent earn $15 or over, 11.5 per cent earn $20 or over, and only a very small proportion earn $22.50 or over. The proportion of individuals earning $7.50 or over and $10 or over per week, respectively, is largest for the native-born of foreign father and about the same for the native-born of native father as for the foreign-born, while the proportions earning $12.50 or over and $15 or over per week, respectively, are considerably larger for the native-born of foreign father than for the native-born of native father and considerably larger for the latter than for the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born, the Germans, followed by the Bohemians and Moravians, and Hebrews other than Russian, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the South Italians the smallest proportion of individuals earning $10 or over and $12.50 or over per week, respectively, and the Hebrews other than Russian, followed by the Germans, and Bohemians and Moravians, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the Slovaks the smallest proportion of individuals earning $15 or over.

The following table shows by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 26.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	460	$7.41	89.1	42.8	16.5	3.3	1.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	380	9.70	97.9	79.7	43.9	15.0	7.6
Germany	770	8.74	96.8	67.4	30.3	7.8	2.9
Ireland	143	8.69	97.2	64.3	26.6	6.3	2.1
Russia	177	8.71	98.9	63.8	32.2	7.9	3.4
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	257	9.51	97.3	73.5	41.6	15.2	8.9
German	168	8.75	92.3	66.1	32.7	11.3	7.7
Hebrew, Russian	774	8.09	95.2	57.1	21.3	5.0	3.1
Hebrew, Other	260	8.32	97.7	63.1	26.9	5.0	1.9
Italian, North	483	7.54	90.1	43.7	18.8	5.8	3.7
Italian, South	993	6.79	83.9	34.8	11.9	1.8	1.1
Lithuanian	208	6.35	82.7	25.0	5.8	1.0	.5
Polish	350	8.07	92.3	55.4	25.4	6.3	2.3
Russian	162	7.71	90.1	50.0	22.2	3.7	1.9
Grand total	6,186	8.02	92.4	54.6	23.5	5.9	3.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,699	8.85	97.1	68.4	32.0	8.8	3.6
Total native-born	2,161	8.54	95.4	62.9	28.7	7.6	3.2
Total foreign-born	4,025	7.74	90.8	50.1	20.7	5.0	2.8

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the female employees 18 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 92.4 per cent earn $5 per week or over, 54.6 per cent $7.50 or over, 23.5 per cent $10 or over, 5.9 per cent $12.50 or over, and only 3 per cent $15 or over. The proportion of employees earning each specified amount is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the foreign-born, and smallest for the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born, the Bohemians and Moravians have the largest and the Lithuanians the smallest proportion of individuals earning $7.50 or over, $10 or over, and $12.50 or over per week, respectively.

The following tables make a comparison of the earning ability exhibited by employees in the various localities studied. The first table shows by locality and general nativity and race of individual the per cent of male employees who were 18 years of age or over and who were earning $7.50 or over per week:

TABLE 27.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $7.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	91.8	93.5	90.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	95.9	89.4	98.9	94.3
Foreign-born, by race:				
German	(a)	96.0	98.2	96.0
Hebrew, Russian	86.8	92.1	91.9	91.3
Hebrew, Other	(a)	94.8	94.3	94.2
Italian, South	(a)	93.1	79.8	80.3
Lithuanian	83.2	90.6	96.7	90.0
Polish	(a)	91.9	95.6	92.3
Russian	(a)	89.4	93.8	90.3
Grand total	86.6	92.8	90.2	90.6
Total native-born of foreign father	89.0	90.2	96.4	92.4
Total native-born	86.6	90.2	95.6	91.8
Total foreign-born	86.6	93.3	89.5	90.4

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

This table shows that 90.6 per cent of the males employed in the manufacture of clothing are earning $7.50 or over per week. In Chicago 92.8 per cent, in New York 90.2 per cent, and in Baltimore 86.6 per cent of the employees are so reported. Of the native-born of foreign father and the native-born of native father, the largest proportions earning this amount are reported in New York City, the per cent being considerably higher than in either Baltimore or Chicago. On the other hand, the greatest proportion of the foreign-born earning $7.50 or over per week is reported in Chicago.

Among the foreign-born, 96 per cent of the Germans engaged in this industry and 90 per cent or over of each other race excepting the South Italian, whose figure is 80.3 per cent, are earning $7.50 or over per week. The Germans report the highest per cent, with the Hebrews other than Russian ranking second. The figure reported for the American whites, 90.4 per cent, is exceeded by the majority of the foreign races. A greater proportion of the Hebrews and South Italians in Chicago than elsewhere are earning the amount specified, while the Germans, Lithuanians, Poles, and Russians report a higher proportion in New York City than in either Chicago or Baltimore.

Wide differences in the figures reported by one race are noted in the native-born Germans and the foreign-born South Italians in Chicago and New York; the Lithuanians in Baltimore and New York, and the Russian Hebrews in Baltimore and Chicago.

In the next table presented the per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning $7.50 or over per week is shown according to locality and by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 28.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning $7.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	(a)	77.3	68.9	67.4
Foreign-born, by race:				
Hebrew, Russian	27.3	57.0	67.9	57.1
Italian, North	(a)	63.0	36.1	43.7
Italian, South	(a)	44.0	34.5	34.8
Grand total	16.0	66.4	50.6	54.6
Total native-born of foreign father	19.7	77.6	69.1	68.4
Total native-born	16.1	76.5	67.6	62.9
Total foreign-born	15.9	59.9	47.9	50.1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The proportion of females 18 years of age or over who earn $7.50 or over per week is greater in Chicago than in either Baltimore or New York City. In each of the three localities studied the proportion of foreign-born females who earn the specified amount is smaller than is the proportion for the native-born of foreign father. The Russian Hebrew is the only one of the foreign-born races reported in Baltimore that shows a proportion sufficiently large for computation in percentages. It reports 27.3 per cent. In Chicago more than 60 per cent of the North Italians, 57 per cent of the Russian Hebrews, and 44 per cent of the South Italians earn the specified amount. In New York City the proportion of Russian Hebrews who earn $7.50 or over per week is greatly in excess of the proportions shown by either the North or the South Italians.

The table next submitted shows by locality and by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $12.50 or over per week.

TABLE 29.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $12.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	61.2	80.4	54.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	68.0	62.3	90.7	72.2
Foreign-born, by race:				
German	(a)	65.3	78.9	66.4
Hebrew, Russian	22.8	55.2	53.1	49.2
Hebrew, Other	(a)	59.1	61.1	60.0
Italian, South	(a)	32.1	31.6	28.7
Lithuanian	21.5	36.6	46.2	36.0
Polish	(a)	41.5	33.3	33.0
Russian	(a)	51.2	39.0	41.0
Grand total	29.0	53.4	51.5	48.9
Total native-born of foreign father	53.4	59.2	83.5	66.4
Total native-born	44.8	59.3	82.1	63.5
Total foreign-born	24.8	52.1	47.7	46.2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Greater proportions of white employees, native-born of native father, are shown to be earning $12.50 or over per week in New York City than in Chicago; the same is true as to the native-born of German father. Among the foreign-born races the Germans show the highest proportion employed in the manufacturing of clothing who are earning $12.50 or over per week. They are followed by the Hebrews, while the South Italians show the smallest proportion who are earning this specified amount or over per week. The Russian Hebrews, South Italians, Poles, and Russians show a greater proportion earning $12.50 or over per week in Chicago than in New York City or Baltimore. As to the other races in this table, greater proportions of each are shown to be earning $12.50 or over per week in New York City than in Chicago or Baltimore.

The following table shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning $12.50 or over per week:

TABLE 30.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning $12.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	(a)	10.7	6.6	7.8
Foreign-born, by race:				
Hebrew, Russian	0.8	4.2	7.4	5.0
Italian, North	(a)	9.7	4.3	5.8
Italian, South	(a)	.0	2.2	1.8
Grand total	.2	9.1	4.6	5.9
Total native-born of foreign father	.0	12.0	7.8	8.8
Total native-born	.0	11.9	8.5	7.6
Total foreign-born	.3	7.3	4.0	5.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the foregoing table the proportion of females who earn $12.50 or over per week is greater in Chicago than in either Baltimore or New York City, although for no locality is the proportion as large as 10 per cent, and for Baltimore it is less than 1 per cent. In Chicago and New York City the foreign-born show the smallest proportion of any of the general nativity groups. In Baltimore the proportion of foreign-born who earn the specified amount is 0.3 per cent, as compared with zero for the native-born of foreign father. The North Italians in Chicago show nearly 10 per cent who earn $12.50 or over per week, as compared with 4.2 per cent for the Russian Hebrews. In New York City the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion, 7.4 per cent, who earn the specified amount, while the proportion for the South Italians, 2.2 per cent, is the smallest. The native-born of fathers who were born in Germany show in Chicago over 10 per cent who earn $12.50 or over per week, while for the total industry the proportion is 7.8 per cent.

The earnings of male children between the ages of 14 and 18 years are presented in the following table, which shows, by general nativity

and race of individual, the per cent of male employees who were 14 but under 18 years of age and who were earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 31.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	42	$6.14	100.0	76.2	28.6	7.1
Germany	57	5.43	100.0	64.9	15.8	7.0
Foreign-born, by race:						
Hebrew, Russian	87	6.73	100.0	86.2	28.7	11.5
Italian, South	73	6.62	95.9	74.0	37.0	12.3
Grand total	470	6.17	98.9	74.7	26.6	8.3
Total native-born of foreign father	159	5.73	99.4	66.7	21.4	6.9
Total native-born	191	5.66	99.5	66.5	18.3	5.8
Total foreign-born	279	6.52	98.6	80.3	32.3	10.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Almost all of the male employees 14 and under 18 years of age for whom information was secured earn $2.50 per week or over, 74.7 per cent earn $5 or over, 26.6 per cent earn $7.50 or over, and only 8.3 per cent earn $10 or over. The foreign-born have a considerably larger proportion of individuals earning $5 per week or over and $7.50 per week or over, respectively, than have the native-born of foreign father. In the case of the foreign-born, the proportion of individuals earning $5 per week or over is larger for the Russian Hebrews than for the South Italians, but the proportion of individuals earning $7.50 or over is larger for the South Italians than for the Russian Hebrews.

The table next submitted sets forth by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of female employees who were 14 and under 18 years of age and who were earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 32.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	98	$5.02	100.0	54.1	9.2	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	272	5.59	98.9	60.7	19.1	4.0
Germany	379	5.04	99.5	49.9	10.6	2.4
Italy	93	5.81	97.8	58.1	23.7	10.8
Russia	147	4.77	98.6	44.2	8.2	.0
Foreign-born, by race:						
Bohemian and Moravian	58	5.86	98.3	63.8	24.1	8.6
Hebrew, Russian	201	6.13	99.5	72.6	20.9	4.0
Hebrew, Other	48	6.24	100.0	70.8	27.1	6.3
Italian, North	109	6.07	100.0	67.0	23.9	6.4
Italian, South	208	5.56	98.6	63.9	13.9	4.3
Polish	63	5.25	100.0	57.1	12.7	3.2
Grand total	1,819	5.47	99.2	58.8	15.7	3.6
Total native-born of foreign father	923	5.23	99.0	53.2	13.9	3.3
Total native-born	1,021	5.21	99.1	53.3	13.4	2.9
Total foreign-born	798	5.80	99.2	65.9	18.7	4.5

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The above table shows that of the female employees 14 and under 18 years of age for whom information was secured almost all earn $2.50 per week or over, 58.8 per cent earn $5 or over, 15.7 per cent earn $7.50 or over, and only a very small proportion earn $10 or over. The proportion of employees earning $5 per week or over is largest for the foreign-born and slightly larger for the native-born of native father than for the native-born of foreign father, while the proportion earning $7.50 per week or over is considerably larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born of foreign father and considerably larger for the latter than for the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born, the Russian Hebrews, followed by the Hebrews other than Russian, have the largest and the Poles the smallest proportion of individuals earning $5 per week or over, and the Hebrews other than Russian, followed by the Bohemians and Moravians, have the largest and the Poles the smallest proportion of individuals earning $7.50 per week or over.

The following table shows by locality and by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of female employees who were 14 but under 18 years of age and who earned $5 or over each week.

TABLE 33.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning $5 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Foreign-born:				
Hebrew, Russian	55.6	86.6	84.0	72.6
Italian, North	(a)	65.5	69.0	67.0
Italian, South	(a)	83.0	58.6	63.9
Grand total	42.4	60.7	66.1	58.8
Total native-born of foreign father	31.3	55.9	56.3	53.2
Total native-born	32.5	56.4	55.6	53.3
Total foreign-born	51.6	70.0	68.3	65.9

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the foregoing table 58.8 per cent of all females included are earning $5 or over per week. In New York City and Chicago the proportion is greater than in Baltimore. In each of the three localities the foreign-born show a larger proportion than do the native-born of foreign father. The Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion earning $5 or over weekly. This is true not only of the total, but of each of the three localities included in the table.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress of male and female employees of foreign birth in industrial efficiency or earning ability after designated periods of residence in the United States is considered in the next series of tabulations. The table below shows by race and length of residence in the United States the percentage of earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, and permits of a study of their progress by grouping the proportions in each period of residence under the several races.

TABLE 34.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.							
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.	$22.50 or over.	$25 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian:									
Under 5	107	98.1	88.8	64.5	24.3	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
5 to 9	94	100.0	100.0	95.7	72.3	42.6	3.2	2.1	1.1
10 or over	282	99.6	97.9	92.9	70.9	51.8	8.2	1.8	1.1
German:									
Under 5	35	100.0	88.6	60.0	28.6	8.6	2.9	.0	.0
5 to 9	27	100.0	96.3	85.2	48.1	14.8	.0	.0	.0
10 or over	313	100.0	96.8	92.7	72.2	56.9	26.8	6.7	2.9
Hebrew, Russian:									
Under 5	852	98.8	82.0	60.9	29.6	21.0	1.8	.6	.4
5 to 9	710	99.6	95.4	86.9	55.4	45.2	6.5	1.4	.8
10 or over	736	100.0	98.2	92.3	66.0	53.4	18.2	8.3	5.4
Hebrew, Other:									
Under 5	218	98.2	83.5	66.1	31.2	23.9	3.2	.9	.5
5 to 9	252	99.6	96.8	87.7	58.7	45.6	9.5	4.0	2.8
10 or over	471	99.8	97.7	93.6	74.1	64.1	25.3	13.8	9.1
Italian, North:									
Under 5	159	98.7	90.6	54.7	17.6	9.4	.6	.6	.6
5 to 9	155	100.0	90.3	69.7	41.9	24.5	3.9	1.3	1.3
10 or over	101	97.0	93.1	78.2	53.5	39.6	11.9	7.9	6.9
Italian, South:									
Under 5	568	96.1	69.7	42.4	15.0	8.5	1.4	.5	.5
5 to 9	481	98.1	86.9	68.0	34.5	24.3	3.1	.4	.4
10 or over	319	98.7	89.3	75.2	44.5	30.1	6.0	2.5	1.9
Lithuanian:									
Under 5	241	99.2	85.5	59.8	22.0	10.0	.4	.4	.4
5 to 9	147	99.3	93.9	79.6	40.1	17.7	3.4	.7	.7
10 or over	143	99.3	93.7	80.4	55.2	37.1	4.2	1.4	1.4
Polish:									
Under 5	294	99.3	87.1	62.6	27.2	8.5	.3	.3	.0
5 to 9	166	100.0	96.4	88.0	42.8	30.7	1.2	.0	.0
10 or over	174	100.0	97.1	85.6	55.2	35.1	8.0	1.1	.6
Russian:									
Under 5	156	96.8	84.0	64.7	25.6	17.9	2.6	.0	.0
5 to 9	59	100.0	94.9	79.7	49.2	37.3	1.7	.0	.0
10 or over	85	100.0	98.8	92.9	63.5	52.9	15.3	7.1	7.1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In comparing the male employees of each race by years in the United States it will be noted that, with the exception of those earning less than $10 per week, there is a very general tendency for the proportions of each race earning each specified amount per week to increase with years in the United States.

Years in the United States affect in a lesser degree employees who earn less than $10 per week. With one exception, however, the most recently arrived employees of each race report the smallest proportion earning $5 or over and $7.50 or over. Also, in the greater number of cases the largest proportion earning $5 or over, $7.50 or over is the group of employees who have been in the United States ten years or over.

The table which follows presents the same data as the preceding table, but in a different form.

TABLE 35.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.							
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.	$22.50 or over.	$25 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.									
Bohemian and Moravian	107	98.1	88.8	64.5	24.3	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
German	35	100.0	88.6	60.0	28.6	8.6	2.9	.0	.0
Hebrew, Russian	852	98.8	82.0	60.9	29.6	21.0	1.8	.6	.4
Hebrew, Other	218	98.2	83.5	66.1	31.2	23.9	3.2	.9	.5
Italian, North	159	98.7	90.6	54.7	17.6	9.4	.6	.6	.6
Italian, South	568	96.1	69.7	42.4	15.0	8.5	1.4	.5	.5
Lithuanian	241	99.2	85.5	59.8	22.0	10.0	.4	.4	.4
Polish	294	99.3	87.1	62.6	27.2	8.5	.3	.3	.0
Russian	156	96.8	84.0	64.7	25.6	17.9	2.6	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.									
Bohemian and Moravian	94	100.0	100.0	95.7	72.3	42.6	3.2	2.1	1.1
German	27	100.0	96.3	85.2	48.1	14.8	.0	.0	.0
Hebrew, Russian	710	99.6	95.4	86.9	55.4	45.2	6.5	1.4	.8
Hebrew, Other	252	99.6	96.8	87.7	58.7	45.6	9.5	4.0	2.8
Italian, North	155	100.0	90.3	69.7	41.9	24.5	3.9	1.3	1.3
Italian, South	481	98.1	86.9	68.0	34.5	24.3	3.1	.4	.4
Lithuanian	147	99.3	93.9	79.6	40.1	17.7	3.4	.7	.7
Polish	166	100.0	96.4	88.0	42.8	30.7	1.2	.0	.0
Russian	59	100.0	94.9	79.7	49.2	37.3	1.7	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.									
Bohemian and Moravian	282	99.6	97.9	92.9	70.9	51.8	8.2	1.8	1.1
German	313	100.0	96.8	92.7	72.2	56.9	26.8	6.7	2.9
Hebrew, Russian	736	100.0	98.2	92.3	66.0	53.4	18.2	8.3	5.4
Hebrew, Other	471	99.8	97.7	93.6	74.1	64.1	25.3	13.8	9.1
Italian, North	101	97.0	93.1	78.2	53.5	39.6	11.9	7.9	6.9
Italian, South	319	98.7	89.3	75.2	44.5	30.1	6.0	2.5	1.9
Lithuanian	143	99.3	93.7	80.4	55.2	37.1	4.2	1.4	1.4
Polish	174	100.0	97.1	85.6	55.2	35.1	8.0	1.1	.6
Russian	85	100.0	98.8	92.9	63.5	52.9	15.3	7.1	7.1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In the group less than five years in the United States the North Italians and South Italians show comparatively low earnings and the Hebrews show comparatively high percentages, earning $12.50 and under $20 per week. The Bohemians and Moravians report none earning $20 or over per week, and less than 1 per cent of any race in this group report earnings of $22.50 or over per week.

An increased earning capacity as a result of continued residence in the United States is indicated by the percentages shown in the second group, the earnings of each race showing a material increase over the percentages of the preceding period. The percentage of increase in earnings continues, but is somewhat smaller between the second and third than between the first and second periods. Only the South Italians in the third period show less than 50 per cent

earning $12.50 or over per week, while in the second group only the Bohemians and Moravians and Hebrews show as high as 50 per cent earning this rate. In the third period each race reports a percentage earning $25 or over per week, the proportion varying from 9.1 per cent of the Hebrews other than Russian to 0.6 per cent of the Polish.

In the third period the Bohemians and Moravians show a decrease in the percentage earning each specified amount under $15 per week.

The following table makes possible a study of the progress in the earning ability of the females of each race.

TABLE 36.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian:						
Under 5	81	95.1	56.8	22.2	8.6	4.9
5 to 9	61	96.7	68.9	41.0	14.8	6.6
10 or over	115	99.1	87.8	55.7	20.0	13.0
Hebrew, Russian:						
Under 5	496	94.0	50.2	19.2	3.6	2.2
5 to 9	177	98.9	72.3	23.7	6.8	4.5
10 or over	101	95.0	64.4	27.7	8.9	5.0
Hebrew, Other:						
Under 5	110	96.4	60.0	24.5	5.5	1.8
5 to 9	97	99.0	63.9	20.6	2.1	1.0
10 or over	53	98.1	67.9	43.4	9.4	3.8
Italian, North:						
Under 5	263	88.2	38.0	14.1	4.9	3.0
5 to 9	132	92.4	53.8	23.5	5.3	2.3
10 or over	88	92.0	45.5	26.1	9.1	8.0
Italian, South:						
Under 5	471	80.7	26.5	6.4	.8	.8
5 to 9	314	86.9	42.4	17.5	2.9	1.3
10 or over	208	86.5	42.3	15.9	2.4	1.4
Lithuanian:						
Under 5	147	86.4	23.8	4.1	.0	.0
5 to 9	35	77.1	31.4	5.7	.0	.0
10 or over	26	69.2	23.1	15.4	7.7	3.8
Polish:						
Under 5	173	87.3	38.2	11.0	1.7	.6
5 to 9	54	92.6	66.7	40.7	9.3	1.9
10 or over	123	99.2	74.8	39.0	11.4	4.9

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The Bohemians and Moravians who have been in this country for ten years or more show a larger proportion of persons earning each specified amount than do those who have been here for from five to nine years, while those in the latter period of residence show, in each specified amount, a larger proportion than do those who have been in this country for less than five years. This same general tendency is also true of the Poles. The Russian Hebrews who have been in this country for ten or more years show a smaller proportion earning $5 or over and $7.50 or over than do the persons of the same race who have been in this country from five to nine years. The Hebrews other than Russian in the period of residence of from five to nine years show in each specified rate of earnings, except one, a smaller proportion than do those who have lived

here for ten or more years. The North and South Italians and Lithuanians each show that of those who have lived in this country from five to nine years a larger proportion earn $5 or over and $7.50 or over than do those who have lived here for ten years or more.

The following table shows, by race of individual and length of residence in the United States, the comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees who were 18 years of age or over:

TABLE 37.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.						
Bohemian and Moravian	81	95.1	56.8	22.2	8.6	4.9
Hebrew, Russian	496	94.0	50.2	19.2	3.6	2.2
Hebrew, Other	110	96.4	60.0	24.5	5.5	1.8
Italian, North	263	88.2	38.0	14.1	4.9	3.0
Italian, South	471	80.7	26.5	6.4	.8	.8
Lithuanian	147	86.4	23.8	4.1	.0	.0
Polish	173	87.3	38.2	11.0	1.7	.6
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.						
Bohemian and Moravian	61	96.7	68.9	41.0	14.8	6.6
Hebrew, Russian	177	98.9	72.3	23.7	6.8	4.5
Hebrew, Other	97	99.0	63.9	20.6	2.1	1.0
Italian, North	132	92.4	53.8	23.5	5.3	2.3
Italian, South	314	86.9	42.4	17.5	2.9	1.3
Lithuanian	35	77.1	31.4	5.7	.0	.0
Polish	54	92.6	66.7	40.7	9.3	1.9
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.						
Bohemian and Moravian	115	99.1	87.8	55.7	20.0	13.0
Hebrew, Russian	101	95.0	64.4	27.7	8.9	5.0
Hebrew, Other	53	98.1	67.9	43.4	9.4	3.8
Italian, North	88	92.0	45.5	26.1	9.1	8.0
Italian, South	208	86.5	42.3	15.9	2.4	1.4
Lithuanian	26	69.2	23.1	15.4	7.7	3.8
Polish	123	99.2	74.8	39.0	11.4	4.9

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In the group less than five years in the United States the Hebrews other than Russian show the highest percentage earning each specified amount under $12.50 per week, while the Bohemians and Moravians show the highest percentage earning $12.50 per week or over and $15 per week or over in each of the three periods.

The Lithuanians show the smallest percentage earning $10 or over, $12.50 or over, and $15 or over in the first and second periods, and the South Italians show the smallest percentage earning $12.50 or over and $15 or over in the third period.

The table indicates an increased earning capacity with continued residence in the United States, the percentage of increase being

greater between the first and second periods than between the second and third. The South Italians, however, show a lower earning capacity in the third period than in the second. The Bohemians and Moravians show the highest earning capacity in the third period and the Lithuanians report the smallest earning capacity in the second period.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

The annual earnings of heads of families studied are next considered. The first table presented shows, by general nativity and race of husband, the number and per cent of husbands at work, together with their average annual earnings.

TABLE 38.—*Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands.	Number of husbands at work.	Per cent of husbands at work.	Average yearly earnings of husbands at work.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian	24	24	24	100.0	$591
German	2	2	2	(b)	(b)
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	173	167	163	97.6	571
Hebrew	366	362	361	99.7	502
Italian, South	145	142	142	100.0	570
Lithuanian	55	54	53	98.1	455
Polish	20	20	20	100.0	511
Russian	11	11	11	(b)	585
Grand total	796	782	776	99.2	530
Total native-born of foreign father	26	26	26	100.0	591
Total foreign-born	770	756	750	99.2	528

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 782 husbands in the 796 families selected for study in the above table, 99.2 per cent are at work and earn an average of $530 per year.

The native-born of foreign father shows 100 per cent of their husbands at work, with an average earning of $591, while the foreign-born shows 99.2 per cent of their husbands at work, with an average earning of $528.

The South Italian and Polish show the largest proportion, or 100 per cent, while the Bohemian and Moravian show the smallest proportion, or 97.6 per cent, of their husbands at work.

The range in annual earnings of male heads of families is set forth in the following table according to general nativity and race of husband:

TABLE 39.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 470.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						Per cent earning—					
			Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.	Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	24	$591	....	....	4	14	19	24	0.0	0.0	16.7	58.3	79.2	100.0
German	2	(a)	....	....	....	1	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	163	571	2	5	37	104	144	158	1.2	3.1	22.7	63.8	88.3	96.9
Hebrew	361	502	4	25	132	236	331	353	1.1	6.9	36.6	65.4	91.7	97.8
Italian, South	142	570	1	9	35	78	128	133	.7	6.3	24.6	54.9	90.1	93.7
Lithuanian	53	455	....	2	21	43	52	52	.0	3.8	39.6	81.1	98.1	98.1
Polish	20	511	1	2	6	13	17	20	5.0	10.0	30.0	65.0	85.0	100.0
Russian	11	585	....	....	2	5	11	11	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	776	530	8	43	237	494	704	753	1.0	5.5	30.5	63.7	90.7	97.0
Total native-born of foreign father	26	591	....	....	4	15	21	26	.0	.0	15.4	57.7	80.8	100.0
Total foreign-born	750	528	8	43	233	479	683	727	1.1	5.7	31.1	63.9	91.1	96.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

A total of 776 families were selected for the foregoing study. For that number the average earnings per year of the male heads are $530. Less than 5 per cent of the total number of families have heads who have an income of more than $1,000 per year. Only 1 per cent have incomes under $100, while 63.7 per cent have incomes under $600. The foreign-born show a small porportion of families the heads of which have a yearly income of more than $1,000, but none of the native-born of foreign father males have incomes above that amount. None of the male heads of the latter general nativity group have incomes under $200 per year. Among the foreign-born, all of the Poles have incomes under $1,000. The largest proportion of male heads of families who have an income of more than $1,000 is shown by the South Italians. Excepting the Poles, who show 5 per cent, no race shows more than 2 per cent as having an income of less than $100. Among the families having an income of less than $600 the Lithuanians show the largest proportion.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the table next submitted the average and range of annual earnings of all males in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over are shown by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 40.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	64	$480	5	24	47	64	7.8	37.5	73.4	100.0
German	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hebrew	18	518	2	9	12	16	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	2	(a)	.....	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	205	556	6	51	134	199	2.9	24.9	65.4	97.1
Hebrew	457	497	34	167	304	446	7.4	36.5	66.5	97.6
Italian, South	221	529	15	69	140	212	6.8	31.2	63.3	95.9
Lithuanian	93	448	5	36	75	92	5.4	38.7	80.6	98.9
Polish	29	605	2	7	17	27	6.9	24.1	58.6	93.1
Russian	20	517	.....	6	12	20	.0	30.0	60.0	100.0
Grand total	1,112	513	69	370	744	1,081	6.2	33.3	66.9	97.2
Total native-born of foreign father	87	491	7	34	62	85	8.0	39.1	71.3	97.7
Total foreign-born	1,025	515	62	336	682	996	6.0	32.8	66.5	97.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the native-born males of foreign father 71.3 per cent earn under $600 per year. The corresponding proportion of foreign-born is 66.5 per cent. In every instance, moreover, the foreign-born have the smaller proportion earning less than the specified amount. Consequently, there is a higher level of earnings among the foreign-born than among the native-born of foreign father.

The greater part of the males of each race reporting earn under $600, the proportion ranging from 58.6 per cent of the Poles, who have the highest average earnings, to 80.6 per cent of the Lithuanians, who have the lowest average earnings.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows by general nativity and race of individual the yearly earnings of all females in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over and who were working for wages:

TABLE 41.— *Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.	Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	25	$276	7	14	21	25	28.0	56.0	84.0	100.0
German	2	(a)	2	2	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hebrew	16	350	1	5	10	14	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	1	(a)	.....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	1	(a)	1	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	13	176	7	12	13	13	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hebrew	67	269	21	38	56	65	31.3	56.7	83.6	97.0
Italian, South	52	246	20	35	43	49	38.5	67.3	82.7	94.2
Lithuanian	11	157	7	10	11	11	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Slovak	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	193	263	66	118	158	183	34.2	61.1	81.9	94.8
Total native-born of foreign father	46	304	11	23	35	43	23.9	50.0	76.1	93.5
Total native-born	46	304	11	23	35	43	23.9	50.0	76.1	93.5
Total foreign-born	147	249	55	95	123	140	37.4	64.6	83.7	95.2

a Not computed owing to small number involved.

Of the native-born females of foreign father, 50 per cent earn under $300 per year. The corresponding proportion of foreign-born females is 64.6 per cent. Moreover, in every instance the foreign-born show the larger proportion earning less than the specified amount. Consequently, there is a higher level of earnings among the native-born females of foreign father than among the foreign-born females.

ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

In the series of tabulations which are next presented the average amount and range of annual family income are studied, together with the different source of family income and their relative importance. The following table, which is the first submitted in this connection, shows by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount:

TABLE 42.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—				
			Under $300.	Under $500.	Under $750.	Under $1,000.	Under $1,500.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	24	$621	0.0	33.3	75.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	173	769	1.7	20.8	63.0	82.0	94.2
Hebrew	366	682	9.6	34.7	69.4	86.3	97.3
Italian, South	145	749	2.8	21.4	58.6	81.4	96.6
Lithuanian	55	702	7.3	30.9	67.3	83.6	94.5
Polish	20	694	20.0	45.0	75.0	85.0	90.0
Grand total	796	713	6.3	28.9	66.2	84.8	96.2
Total native-born of foreign father	26	619	.0	30.8	76.9	100.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	770	716	6.5	28.8	65.8	84.3	96.1

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.

The greater portion of the total number of families have a total income under $750. This is characteristic both of the native-born of foreign father and of the foreign-born. However, except in one instance, the proportion of native-born of foreign father having an income less than each specified amount exceeds the corresponding proportion of foreign-born. Relatively larger incomes are more general among the latter class.

The greater number of families of each specified race have a total income under $750. Comparatively small incomes are most general among the Polish, 45 per cent having less than $500. Relatively large incomes, on the contrary, are most general in Bohemian and Moravian and South Italian families.

WIVES AT WORK.

The extent to which the wives of the families studied were regularly employed for wages outside the home, together with their average annual earnings, is shown in the following table according to general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 43.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of wives.	Number of wives at work.	Per cent of wives at work.	Average yearly earnings of wives at work.
Native born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian	24	24	3	12.5	(b)
German	2	2	.....	(b)	.....
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	173	171	14	8.1	$161
Hebrew	366	366	15	4.1	103
Italian, South	145	145	21	14.5	130
Lithuanian	55	55	6	10.9	(b)
Polish	20	20	5	25.0	(b)
Russian	11	11	.....	(b)	.....
Grand total	796	794	64	8.1	128
Total native-born of foreign father	26	26	3	11.5	(b)
Total foreign-born	770	768	61	7.9	128

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 794 wives in the 796 families selected for study in the preceding table, 64, or 8.1 per cent, are at work and earn an average of $128 per annum. A larger proportion of the wives of native-born of foreign father than of foreign-born husbands are at work. Considering the foreign-born by race it is seen that the Poles show the largest and the Hebrews the smallest proportion of wives at work.

RELATION BETWEEN EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES OF KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

Although a proportion of the wives of the families the heads of which were clothing operatives, as well as other female members of the families, seek regular employment outside the home as a means of contributing to the family support, a much larger proportion of the wives add to the earnings of their husbands by taking boarders or lodgers into the home. The extent to which the wives of the families find it necessary to supplement in this way the earnings of their husbands is set forth in the following tables which show the number and per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, according to yearly earnings and general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 44.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The families here represented are only those where both husband and wife are present.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands earning—			Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are—		
		Under $400.[b]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.		Under $400.[c]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian	24	4	10	10	4	2	2	.....
German	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	165	40	66	59	34	9	15	10
Hebrew	362	133	104	125	61	18	22	21
Italian, South	142	35	43	64	46	18	18	10
Lithuanian	54	22	22	10	39	16	17	6
Polish	20	6	7	7	11	4	2	5
Russian	11	2	3	6	5	2	1	2
Grand total	780	242	256	282	200	69	77	54
Total native-born of foreign father	26	4	11	11	4	2	2	.....
Total foreign-born	754	238	245	271	196	67	75	54

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.
[b] This column includes 3 families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."
[c] This column includes 1 family in which husband's earnings are reported as "none."

TABLE 45.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 470. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are—			
	Under $400.[a]	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	([b])	20.0	0.0	16.7
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	22.5	22.7	16.9	20.6
Hebrew	13.5	21.2	16.8	16.9
Italian, South	51.4	41.9	15.6	32.4
Lithuanian	72.7	77.3	60.0	72.2
Polish	66.7	28.6	71.4	55.0
Grand total	28.5	30.1	19.1	25.6
Total native-born of foreign father	([b])	18.2	.0	15.4
Total foreign-born	28.2	30.6	19.9	26.0

[a] This column includes 3 families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The largest proportion of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers is of families where the husbands earn $400 and under $600. However, it is only a slightly less frequent practice among families where the husbands earn under $400. The figure for the total num-

bers closely reflects the situation in the foreign-born families. The employment of the wife or the keeping of boarders or lodgers is less frequent among the native-born of foreign father.

The proportion of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers in South Italian families steadily decreases as the husbands' earnings increase. Among most of the races, however, a greater proportion of wives are employed or keep boarders or lodgers in families where the husband earns $400 and under $600 than in families where the husband gets under $400. In Polish families the practice is most prevalent where the husband gets $600 or over.

SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The two tables next presented exhibit the sources of family income in detail. The first of these, which immediately follows, shows by general nativity and race of head of family the per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources. The past year referred to in the table means the twelve months immediately preceding the collection of the data.

TABLE 46.—*Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	24	100.0	12.5	4.2	4.2	4.2
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	173	94.2	8.1	31.2	13.3	19.1
Hebrew	366	98.6	4.1	27.6	14.5	7.9
Italian, South	145	97.9	14.5	19.3	19.3	5.5
Lithuanian	55	96.4	10.9	16.4	63.6	7.3
Polish	20	100.0	25.0	15.0	35.0	5.0
Grand total	796	97.5	8.0	24.7	19.1	9.5
Total native-born of foreign father	26	100.0	11.5	3.8	3.8	3.8
Total foreign-born	770	97.4	7.9	25.5	19.6	9.7

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.

Of 796 families selected for study in the preceding table 97.5 per cent have an income from earnings of husband; 8 per cent from earnings of wife; 24.7 per cent from the contributions of children; 19.1 per cent from payments of boarders or lodgers, and 9.5 per cent from other sources. A larger proportion of the families whose heads are native-born of foreign father than of those whose heads are foreign-born have an income from earnings of husband and from earnings of wife, while the reverse is true with regard to those having an income from the contributions of children, payments of boarders or lodgers, and other sources. The families the heads of which are Polish show a larger proportion than the families the heads of which are of any other given race having an income from the earnings of

husband and of wife. The families the heads of which are Bohemian and Moravian show the largest proportion having an income from the contributions of children and sources not specified, while the proportion of families whose heads are Lithuanians and who have an income from payments of boarders or lodgers is noticeably large.

The table next presented also shows the sources of family income according to general nativity and race of head of family, but differs from the preceding table in that each specified source is exclusive of all other sources.

TABLE 47.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	24	75.0	12.5	4.2	0.0	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.2
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	173	43.9	5.2	16.8	.6	8.1	.0	.6	.0	2.9	.6	.0	21.4
Hebrew	366	53.3	1.9	21.9	.3	10.7	.3	.0	.0	.5	.0	.0	11.2
Italian, South	145	49.0	8.3	14.5	2.1	17.2	.0	.7	.0	1.4	.0	.0	6.9
Lithuanian	55	18.2	5.5	7.3	1.8	49.1	1.8	.0	.0	.0	1.8	.0	14.5
Polish	20	35.0	15.0	10.0	.0	25.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	15.0
Grand total	796	48.2	4.6	17.3	.8	14.6	.3	.3	.0	1.1	.3	.0	12.6
Total native-born of foreign father	26	76.9	11.5	3.8	.0	3.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.8
Total foreign-born	770	47.3	4.4	17.8	.8	14.9	.3	.3	.0	1.2	.3	.0	12.9

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.

Of the total number of families selected for study in the above table, 48.2 per cent have their entire income from husband, husband and children contribute the entire income to 17.3 per cent of the families, and 14.6 per cent have their entire income from husband and boarders or lodgers. Comparatively small proportions have their entire income from each other specified source. No households derive their entire income from wife and boarders or lodgers, or boarders or lodgers, while 12.6 per cent have their entire income from sources or combination of sources not specified in the table. Comparing the households whose heads are native-born of foreign father with those the heads of which are foreign-born it is seen that the former show a larger proportion of families having entire income from husband, as well as from husband and wife, while the latter shows the larger proportion having entire income from each other source. Except the Lithuanian, each group of families whose heads are foreign-born shows a larger proportion of their families having entire income from husband than any other source. The Lithuanian shows a larger proportion from husband and boarders or lodgers. The families whose heads are Hebrews or Lithuanians, alone show a proportion

of families entirely dependent upon the wife, and the families whose heads are Bohemian and Moravian, Hebrew, and South Italian are the only ones showing a proportion entirely dependent upon the children.

RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF THE DIFFERENT SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The extent to which the families studied depend upon the designated sources of income is set forth in the table next submitted, which shows by general nativity and race of head of family the per cent of total yearly income from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources.

TABLE 48.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of total income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	24	95.1	2.5	1.5	0.5	0.4
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	173	70.0	1.7	20.3	4.1	4.0
Hebrew	366	72.5	.6	19.0	2.7	5.1
Italian, South	145	74.5	2.5	16.9	4.9	1.2
Lithuanian	55	62.4	1.6	6.6	27.7	1.9
Polish	20	73.5	4.7	14.6	6.5	5
Grand total	796	72.5	1.4	17.3	5.2	3.6
Total native-born of foreign father	26	95.5	2.3	1.3	.5	.4
Total foreign-born	770	71.8	1.4	17.7	5.4	3.7

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.

A total of 796 families were selected for the foregoing study of sources of family income. For these families 72.5 per cent of the total income comes from the earnings of the husband, 17.3 per cent from the contributions of children, and less than 6 per cent from any of the other specified sources. Over 95 per cent of the income of the families the heads of which are native-born of foreign father, comes from the earnings of the husband. The proportion is much greater than that shown for the households whose heads are foreign-born. The families whose heads are foreign-born show a much greater proportion of income from contributions of children and from payments of boarders or lodgers than do the native-born. Among the families whose heads are foreign-born, the South Italians show the largest proportion of income from earnings of husband and the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion. Less than 5 per cent of the income of any of the selected families is from the earnings of the wife. The families whose heads are Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion of income from contributions of children. The next largest is shown by the Hebrew families, while the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion. Excepting the Lithuanians, who show 27.7 per cent, no families show as high as 10 per cent of their income as coming from the payments of boarders or lodgers.

CHAPTER IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Regularity of employment—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 49 to 52 and General Tables 22].

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

A detailed discussion of working conditions will be found in the several localities studied, which it is not considered necessary to summarize for the industry as a whole. As regards the regularity of employment offered, however, the following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the year past by males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over.

TABLE 49.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian	79	39.2	64.6	93.7	98.7
Hebrew	33	66.7	84.8	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	175	25.7	65.1	97.7	100.0
Hebrew	475	38.9	73.1	93.9	98.3
Italian, South	224	37.9	82.6	96.4	99.1
Lithuanian	94	26.6	70.2	97.9	100.0
Polish	28	53.6	71.4	89.3	96.4
Grand total	1,135	37.8	73.7	95.4	98.9
Total native-born of foreign father	119	50.4	72.3	95.8	99.2
Total native-born	120	50.0	72.5	95.8	99.2
Total foreign-born	1,015	36.4	73.8	95.4	98.9

Of the 1,135 males included in the preceding table, 37.8 per cent have worked the entire year; 73.7 per cent have worked nine months or over; 95.4 per cent six months or over, and 98.9 per cent three months or over—leaving only 1.1 per cent who worked less than three months. The native-born of foreign father show a larger proportion than the foreign-born having worked twelve months, while little difference is shown with regard to those having worked each of the other specified numbers of months. Among the foreign-born races the Bohemian and Moravian and Lithuanian are the only ones not showing a proportion who have worked less than three months,

these same races, however, showing the smallest proportions having worked the entire twelve months.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the past year by females in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over.

TABLE 50.—*Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months. or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian	42	57.1	78.6	100.0	100.0
Hebrew	25	76.0	80.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew	86	52.3	79.1	93.0	100.0
Italian, South	39	51.3	94.9	100.0	100.0
Grand total	233	55.4	79.0	97.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	76	60.5	76.3	100.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	157	52.9	80.3	95.5	100.0

Of a total of 233 females reporting complete data in the above table, 100 per cent have worked three months or over, 97 per cent six months or over, 79 per cent nine months or over, and 55.4 per cent twelve months, during the past year. The foreign-born show a smaller proportion who have worked twelve months, and a larger proportion who have worked nine months or over, than the native-born of foreign father.

The foreign-born South Italians show a larger proportion having worked six months or over and nine months or over, and a smaller proportion having worked twelve months, than do the foreign-born Hebrews. The native-born Hebrews show a larger proportion having worked nine months or over and twelve months than the Bohemians and Moravians, but both races report 100 per cent as having worked six months or over.

THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The limited extent to which the operatives are organized into unions and the small interest exhibited by the operatives of foreign birth are set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, affiliation with trade unions of males in the households studied who were 21 years of age or over and who were working for wages.

TABLE 51.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian	46	2	4.3
German	1	.....	(a)
Hebrew	7	.....	(a)
Polish	1	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	228	14	6.1
Hebrew	435	104	23.9
Italian, South	200	28	14.0
Lithuanian	87	37	42.5
Polish	26	.....	.0
Russian	18	.....	(a)
Grand total	1,049	185	17.6
Total native-born of foreign father	55	2	3.6
Total foreign-born	994	183	18.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be seen that of the 1,049 males for whom information was obtained in this industry only 17.6 per cent were affiliated with trade unions—the foreign-born reporting 18.4 per cent, as compared with 3.6 per cent of the native-born of foreign father.

Among the foreign-born none of the Poles are affiliated with trade unions, while the Lithuanians, with 42.5 per cent so reported, show a considerably larger proportion than do the Hebrews and a very much larger proportion than do the South Italians or Bohemians and Moravians—the proportion of the last named race who have manifested any active interest in trade unions amounting to only 6.1 per cent.

Among the native-born of foreign father the Bohemians and Moravians report even a smaller per cent affiliated with trade unions than do the foreign-born of this same race.

The interest manifested in labor organizations after designated periods of residence in the United States may be seen in the table next presented. It shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, affiliation with trade unions of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 21 years of age or over who were working for wages.

TABLE 52.—*Affiliation with trade unions of foreign-born males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number 21 years of age or over working for wages, by years in United States—			Affiliated with trade unions, by years in United States.					
				Number.			Per cent.		
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	26	21	181	3	4	7	11.5	19.0	3.9
Hebrew	80	148	207	21	30	53	26.3	20.3	25.6
Italian, South	54	76	70	10	12	6	18.5	15.8	8.6
Total	194	280	520	39	56	88	20.1	20.0	16.8

Of the total number of foreign-born males 21 years of age or over who have been in the United States under five years 20.1 per cent are affiliated with trade unions; 20 per cent of those who have been here from five to nine years and only 16.8 per cent of those who have been here for ten or more years are affiliated with trade unions. Among those whose residence here has been for less than five years the Hebrews show the largest proportion and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest proportion affiliated with trade unions. Among those who have been in this country from five to nine years and in the other period of residence—ten years or over—the Hebrews show the largest proportion. In the latter period of residence less than 10 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians and South Italians are affiliated with trade unions.

CHAPTER V.

HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Size of apartments occupied—Size of households studied—Congestion—[Text Tables 53 to 65, and General Tables 23 to 34].

RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

The monthly rent payments of the households the heads of which were clothing manufacturing operatives are chiefly significant in their bearing upon the standard of living of the employees, owing to the practice of crowding persons in the apartments in order to reduce the per capita rent outlay. This condition of affairs is disclosed by the following series of tables, the first of which shows the average monthly rent payment per person per room and per apartment, according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 53.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Person.
Native-born of foreign father by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	45	$9.07	$2.17	$2.04
Hebrew	372	12.19	3.52	2.29
Italian, South	152	13.09	3.72	2.62
Lithuanian	58	9.57	2.65	1.72
Polish	20	13.23	4.27	2.54
Russian	11	12.23	3.96	2.10
Grand total	665	11.94	3.38	2.30
Total native-born of foreign father	7	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	658	11.99	3.41	2.30

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it is seen that 665 households are reported as paying an average rent of $11.94 per month per apartment, $3.38 per month per room, and $2.30 per month per person. No race pays as high as $14 rent per month per apartment, but the Poles and South Italians each pay over $13, the Russians and Hebrews over $12, and the Lithuanians and Bohemians and Moravians pay more than $9.

The Poles, paying over $4 per month per room, show the highest figure in that regard, while the Bohemians and Moravians, with an average of $2.17, show the lowest.

All races excepting the Lithuanians pay an average monthly rental of more than $2 per person, the highest figure, $2.62, being paid by the South Italians, and the lowest, $1.72, is paid by the Lithuanians.

The following table exhibits the range in monthly rent payments per apartment by showing the per cent of households paying each specified monthly rent per apartment according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 54.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—				
			Under $5.	Under $7.50.	Under $10.	Under $12.50.	Under $15.
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	45	$9.07	6.7	28.9	62.2	86.7	93.3
Hebrew	372	12.19	1.6	11.8	33.3	55.6	74.7
Italian, South	152	13.09	.7	9.2	19.1	48.7	62.5
Lithuanian	58	9.57	.0	19.0	48.3	93.1	100.0
Polish	20	13.23	.0	.0	30.0	60.0	80.0
Grand total	665	11.94	1.7	13.2	33.2	60.2	75.9
Total native-born of foreign father	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	658	11.99	1.5	12.6	32.8	59.7	75.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 665 households included in the above table, slightly less than 25 per cent pay over $15 rent per month per apartment. Of the total number 60.2 per cent pay under $12.50, 13.2 per cent pay under $7.50, and 1.7 per cent pay under $5 per month. The only households that were studied in numbers sufficiently large for computation of percentages are those the heads of which are foreign-born. None of the Polish households pay under $7.50 rent per month per apartment; 30 per cent of the households of that race pay under $10 and 20 per cent pay over $15. No race shows a proportion of as many as 10 per cent paying under $5. The Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion of households paying under $7.50. The South Italians show the smallest proportion paying under $10. The largest proportion paying that amount is shown by the Bohemians and Moravians. None of the Lithuanians pay over $15 per apartment per month. The South Italians show the smallest proportion paying under that amount, or 62.5 per cent. Of the Poles, 80 per cent, and of the Bohemians and Moravians, 93.3 per cent, pay under that amount.

The per cent of households paying each specified monthly rent per room is shown in the table next presented according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 55.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	45	$2.17	0.0	33.3	88.9	95.6
Hebrew	372	3.52	.0	5.1	28.0	58.3
Italian, South	152	3.72	.0	2.6	25.7	40.8
Lithuanian	58	2.65	.0	1.7	75.9	93.1
Polish	20	4.27	.0	.0	5.0	15.0
Grand total	665	2.30	.0	6.5	35.6	58.6
Total native-born of foreign father	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	658	2.30	.0	5.9	35.0	58.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Data are furnished in the foregoing table for 665 households, of whom 6.5 per cent are paying under $2 per room per month rent; 35.6 per cent under $3, while 58.6 per cent are paying under $4 monthly rental per room.

Many more Bohemians and Moravians, or 33.3 per cent, are paying under $2 per month rent per room than any other race. The next highest figure is the 5.1 per cent shown by the Hebrews; both South Italians and Lithuanians show less than 3 per cent, while no Poles are found paying so low a rental.

Again, in the column designating those paying under $3 per room per month, it is seen that the Bohemians and Moravians lead with 88.9 per cent, and the Lithuanians with 75.9 per cent are second. Both the Hebrews and South Italians show between 25 and 30 per cent, while the Poles are last, with only 5 per cent paying less than $3 rent per month per room.

Over 90 per cent of Bohemians and Moravians and Lithuanians are paying under $4 per month per room; next in order come the Hebrews with 58.3 per cent, the South Italians with 40.8 per cent, and the Poles with 15 per cent.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households paying each specified monthly rent per person:

TABLE 56.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	45	$2.04	6.7	40.0	75.6	91.1
Hebrew	372	2.29	1.9	36.3	67.7	85.8
Italian, South	152	2.62	1.3	25.0	57.9	74.3
Lithuanian	58	1.72	1.7	51.7	94.8	100.0
Polish	20	2.54	.0	30.0	60.0	85.0
Grand total	665	2.30	2.3	35.2	68.6	85.0
Total native-born of foreign father	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	658	2.30	2.1	35.0	68.4	84.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 665 households paying rent and reporting amounts, 85 per cent pay under $4, 68.6 per cent under $3, 35.2 per cent under $2, and 2.3 per cent under $1 per person. Of the several foreign-born races, the Lithuanians show the largest and the South Italians the smallest proportion paying under $4, under $3, and under $2, while the Bohemians and Moravians show the largest and the Poles the smallest proportion paying under $1 rent per month per person.

BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The practice of the housewives of taking boarders and lodgers into the home in order to supplement the earnings of their husbands has already been discussed. The extent to which boarders and lodgers are kept and its bearing on living conditions are considered in the present connection. The first table submitted, which immediately follows, shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and per cent of households keeping boarders and lodgers.

TABLE 57.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	1	4.0
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	219	23	10.5
Hebrew	407	65	16.0
Italian, South	162	31	19.1
Lithuanian	62	39	62.9
Polish	20	7	35.0
Russian	11	5	(a)
Grand total	906	171	18.9
Total native-born of foreign father	25	1	4.0
Total foreign-born	881	170	19.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows a report of 906 households, of whom 18.9 per cent keep boarders or lodgers.

Only a very small number of native-born of foreign father are reported, but a comparison between these and the foreign-born reveals many more of the latter keeping boarders or lodgers.

Leading all races in the proportion of households keeping boarders or lodgers comes the Lithuanian with 62.9 per cent; the next race is the Polish with 35 per cent. Then follow the South Italians, Hebrews, and Bohemians and Moravians, each having less than 20 per cent.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of boarders or lodgers per household. The averages are based (1) on the total number of households and (2) on the number having boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 58.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household—	
				Based on total number of households.	Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	1	1	0.04	(a)
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	219	23	30	.14	1.30
Hebrew	407	65	94	.23	1.45
Italian, South	162	31	55	.34	1.77
Lithuanian	62	39	91	1.47	2.33
Polish	20	7	9	.45	(a)
Russian	11	5	10	.91	(a)
Grand total	906	171	290	.32	1.70
Total native-born of foreign father	25	1	1	.04	(a)
Total foreign-born	881	170	289	.33	1.70

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 906 households studied in the above table, 171 keep an average of 1.70 boarders or lodgers. Among the several foreign-born races, the Lithuanians have the highest and the Bohemians and Moravians the lowest average number of boarders or lodgers per household, as well as per household keeping boarders or lodgers.

SIZE OF APARTMENTS OCCUPIED

The range in the size of apartments occupied by the households studied is set forth in the table next presented. It shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 59.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	5.08	0.0	0.0	16.0	20.0	12.0	44.0	8.0
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	219	5.17	.0	3.2	2.7	28.3	16.4	41.1	8.2
Hebrew	407	3.50	.5	10.6	44.2	32.9	7.4	3.7	.7
Italian, South	162	3.65	.0	11.1	39.5	38.3	2.5	3.7	4.9
Lithuanian	62	3.61	1.6	8.1	37.1	35.5	16.1	1.6	.0
Polish	20	3.10	.0	20.0	60.0	10.0	10.0	.0	.0
Grand total	906	3.97	.3	8.6	32.8	31.9	9.4	13.6	3.4
Total native-born of foreign father	25	5.08	.0	.0	16.0	20.0	12.0	44.0	8.0
Total foreign-born	881	3.94	.3	8.9	33.3	32.2	9.3	12.7	3.3

Of the total number of households, 32.8 per cent are in 3-room apartments; 31.9 per cent are in 4-room apartments. These figures are closely analogous to the proportion of foreign-born households in 3-room and 4-room apartments.

Of the households of native-born of foreign father, 44 per cent are in 6-room apartments; 20 per cent occupy 4 rooms.

Among the foreign-born the Poles most commonly occupy small apartments, 60 per cent having only 3 rooms. The Bohemians and Moravians, on the contrary, show 41.1 per cent of the households of that race in 6-room apartments.

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table immediately following exhibits the range in the size of the households studied. It shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households of each specified number of persons.

TABLE 60.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Per cent of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	4.56	0.0	16.0	20.0	20.0	16.0	4.0	12.0	12.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	219	5.15	.0	7.8	13.7	16.9	25.6	14.2	10.0	5.5	2.3	4.1
Hebrew	407	5.38	.0	7.4	13.5	16.5	15.2	18.9	12.3	8.8	3.9	3.4
Italian, South	162	5.04	.0	9.3	13.0	21.0	18.5	16.7	9.9	7.4	2.5	1.9
Lithuanian	62	5.65	.0	1.6	12.9	19.4	21.0	6.5	21.0	11.3	3.2	3.2
Polish	20	5.20	.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	30.0	15.0	10.0	15.0	.0	.0
Grand total	906	5.26	.0	7.7	13.4	17.5	19.0	16.2	11.8	8.2	3.0	3.2
Total native-born of foreign father	25	4.56	.0	16.0	20.0	20.0	16.0	4.0	12.0	12.0	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	881	5.28	.0	7.5	13.2	17.5	19.1	16.6	11.8	8.1	3.1	3.3

Of the 906 households studied in the above table, 19 per cent contain 5 persons each; 17.5 per cent, 13.4 per cent, and 7.7 per cent containing 4, 3, and 2 persons, respectively, and 16.2 per cent, 11.8 per cent, and 8.2 per cent containing 6, 7, and 8 persons, respectively. There are no households of 1 person, and only 3 per cent and 3.2 per cent are households of 9 and 10 or more persons, respectively. Comparing the households whose heads are native-born of foreign father with those whose heads are foreign-born, it is seen that the former shows a larger proportion of households of 2, 3, 4, 7, and 8 persons, while the latter shows a larger proportion of households of 5, 6, 9 and 10 or more persons. Among the households whose heads are foreign-born, over 50 per cent of each contain less than 6 persons, the Lithuanians showing the largest proportion of households of 6 or more persons.

CONGESTION.

The extent to which crowding prevails in the households of the employees of the clothing manufacturing industry has already been indicated in the foregoing tables. In the series of tabulations following the degree of congestion and its effect upon living arrangements is more directly set forth.

The following table brings together the data of the preceding tables and shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms:

TABLE 61.—*Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	4.36	(a)	4.56
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	(a)	(a)	4.90	5.28	5.38	5.89	5.15
Hebrew	(a)	3.60	5.01	5.90	7.23	7.00	(a)	5.38
Italian, South	.....	3.72	4.52	5.50	(a)	(a)	(a)	5.04
Lithuanian	(a)	(a)	5.00	6.05	7.00	(a)	.....	5.65
Polish	.....	(a)	5.17	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	5.20
Russian	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	5.82
Grand total	(a)	3.62	4.91	5.61	6.07	5.58	6.35	5.26
Total native-born of foreign father	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	4.36	(a)	4.56
Total foreign-born	(a)	3.62	4.92	5.62	6.17	5.70	6.34	5.28

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The average number of persons occupying 6-room apartments is 5.58, while the average for the 5-room apartment is 6.07 persons. In the 2-room apartments the average is 3.62 persons and in the apartments of 7 or more rooms, 6.35 persons. Only two races show a number of households sufficiently large for computation, who occupy 2-room apartments. The Hebrews have an average of 3.60 persons to each 2-room apartment and the South Italians 3.72 persons. In the 3-room households the Poles show an average 5.17 persons as compared with 4.52 persons in South Italian households and 5 persons in Lithuanian households of 3 rooms.

An average of slightly more than 6 persons occupy the 4-room apartments of the Lithuanian race, while the Bohemian and Moravian average only 4.9 persons to apartments of that size. The Hebrews and South Italians each show between 5 and 6 persons in the 4-room apartments. The Bohemians and Moravians show an average of between 5 and 6 persons, or 5.28, occupying 5-room apartments, while the Lithuanians show an average of 7 persons and the Hebrews 7.23 persons per apartment. The average number of Bohemians and Moravians in the 6-room apartments studied is 5.38 and of the Hebrews 7 persons.

The Bohemians and Moravians show an average of 5.89 persons in apartments of 7 rooms.

The following table shows, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room:

TABLE 62.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	4.56	0.90	2.43
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	219	5.15	1.00	2.27
Hebrew	407	5.38	1.54	2.79
Italian, South	162	5.04	1.38	2.55
Lithuanian	62	5.65	1.56	2.43
Polish	20	5.20	1.68	2.60
Russian	11	5.82	1.88	2.78
Grand total	906	5.26	1.32	2.57
Total native-born of foreign father	25	4.56	0.90	2.43
Total foreign-born	881	5.28	1.34	2.57

The total number of households average 5.26 persons per apartment, 1.32 persons per room, and 2.57 persons per sleeping room. The foreign-born have a larger average number of persons in each instance than the native-born of foreign father.

The Bohemians and Moravians have a relatively small average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room. The Russians, on the contrary, have a comparatively large average number of persons in each particular. The Poles, it should be noted, have a relatively small number of persons per apartment, but a high average number of persons per room and per sleeping room.

The following table shows by general nativity and race of head of household the range in the number of persons per room:

TABLE 63.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.				Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.			
			1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	0.90	12	1	.....	.....	48.0	4.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	219	1.00	128	11	.....	.....	58.4	5.0	.0	.0
Hebrew	407	1.54	363	129	8	.....	89.2	31.7	2.0	.0
Italian, South	162	1.38	143	35	3	.....	88.3	21.6	1.9	.0
Lithuanian	62	1.56	60	18	1	.....	96.8	29.0	1.6	.0
Polish	20	1.68	17	8	1	.....	85.0	40.0	5.0	.0
Russian	11	1.88	11	6	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	906	1.32	734	208	14	.....	81.0	23.0	1.5	.0
Total native-born of foreign father	25	.90	12	1	.....	.....	48.0	4.0	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	881	1.34	722	207	14	.....	82.0	23.5	1.6	.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows the living conditions prevailing among 906 households in the clothing industry. As far as this table goes it does not show great congestion; the average for all is less than 1.5 persons per room. The per cent of households who have 3 or over to a room is very small, and for those having 2 or over to the room it is not large, being less than one-quarter of the entire number. Among the foreign-born the Lithuanians show the greatest degree of crowding, the Hebrews coming next. The foreign-born Bohemians and Moravians are more crowded than the second generation of the same race.

The table next presented shows the range in the number of persons per sleeping room, according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 64.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.					Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.				
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	5 or more.	6 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	2.43	20	9	4	1	.....	80.0	36.0	16.0	4.0	0.0
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	219	2.27	161	56	17	3	.....	73.5	25.6	7.8	1.4	.0
Hebrew	407	2.79	365	218	91	37	19	89.7	53.6	22.4	9.1	4.7
Italian, South	162	2.55	149	65	21	10	3	92.0	40.1	13.0	6.2	1.9
Lithuanian	62	2.43	50	19	7	.....	.....	80.6	30.6	11.3	.0	.0
Polish	20	2.60	19	7	3	1	.....	95.0	35.0	15.0	5.0	.0
Russian	11	2.78	11	6	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	906	2.57	775	380	143	52	22	85.5	41.9	15.8	5.7	2.4
Total native-born of foreign father	25	2.43	20	9	4	1	.....	80.0	36.0	16.0	4.0	.0
Total foreign-born	881	2.57	755	371	139	51	22	85.7	42.1	15.8	5.8	2.5

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 906 households, which show an average of 2.57 persons per sleeping room, 85.5 per cent have 2 or more, 41.9 per cent 3 or more, 15.8 per cent 4 or more, 5.7 per cent 5 or more, and 2.4 per cent 6 or more persons per sleeping room. The foreign-born show a slightly larger proportion having each specified number, except 4 or more, per sleeping room than do the native-born of foreign father. It should be noted, however, that the native-born of foreign father are only Bohemians and Moravians.

The last table in the series which immediately follows indicates the effect upon living arrangements of congestion within the households studied. It shows by general nativity and race of head of household the number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 65.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.	All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	5.08	1.88	.....	1	7	0.0	4.0	28.0
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	219	5.17	2.27	.....	14	61	.0	6.4	27.9
Hebrew	407	3.50	1.93	32	164	160	7.9	40.3	39.3
Italian, South	162	3.65	1.98	8	67	68	4.9	41.4	42.0
Lithuanian	62	3.61	2.32	6	34	20	9.7	54.8	32.3
Polish	20	3.10	2.00	4	11	4	20.0	55.0	20.0
Russian	11	3.09	2.09	1	9	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	906	3.97	2.05	51	300	321	5.6	33.1	35.4
Total native-born of foreign father, by race of father	25	5.08	1.88	.....	1	7	.0	4.0	28.0
Total foreign-born	881	3.94	2.05	51	299	314	5.8	33.9	35.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 906 households studied in the preceding table only 5.6 per cent use all rooms for sleeping purposes, 33.1 per cent having 1 room and 35.4 per cent 2 rooms used for other than sleeping purposes. The native-born of foreign father shows none as compared with 5.8 per cent of the foreign-born households using all rooms for sleeping purposes. The foreign-born also show a larger proportion of their households sleeping in all except 1 as well as all except 2 rooms, consequently a smaller proportion having more than 2 rooms which are used for other than sleeping purposes.

Among the foreign races the Polish shows the largest and the Bohemian and the Moravian the smallest proportion of their households sleeping in all rooms as well as in all except 1 room, while the South Italian shows the largest and the Polish the smallest proportion sleeping in all except 2 rooms.

CHAPTER VI.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 66 to 81 and General Tables 35 to 44].

LITERACY.

As regards the literacy of the employees of the clothing manufacturing industry, the series of tables submitted below sets forth not only the degree of literacy which prevails among them at the present time, but the elements of progress evidenced by the foreign-born employees after their arrival in this country. The first table presented in this connection, which immediately follows, shows by sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of employees who were able to read and per cent who were able to both read and write.

TABLE 66.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	375	582	957	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	295	741	1,036	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Germany	650	1,239	1,889	99.8	99.9	99.9	99.8	99.9	99.9
Ireland	84	159	243	100.0	98.1	98.8	100.0	98.1	98.8
Italy	37	177	214	94.6	93.8	93.9	94.6	93.8	93.9
Russia	211	334	545	99.5	99.4	99.4	99.5	99.4	99.4
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	548	360	908	99.5	98.9	99.2	99.5	98.9	99.2
German	425	221	646	99.5	98.6	99.2	99.1	98.2	98.8
Hebrew, Russian	2,519	996	3,515	91.5	92.2	91.7	88.3	91.2	89.1
Hebrew, Other	1,030	333	1,363	93.2	92.2	93.0	91.3	91.3	91.3
Italian, North	451	642	1,093	95.1	73.5	82.4	94.2	72.3	81.3
Italian, South	1,481	1,262	2,743	92.8	68.5	81.6	91.9	67.7	80.8
Lithuanian	536	237	773	92.7	86.9	90.9	89.9	71.7	84.3
Magyar	154	76	230	95.5	98.7	96.5	95.5	98.7	96.5
Polish	688	442	1,130	94.0	96.8	95.1	93.3	94.8	93.9
Roumanian	39	45	84	87.2	86.7	86.9	87.2	84.4	85.7
Russian	319	198	517	91.2	88.4	90.1	89.3	84.8	87.6
Slovak	107	46	153	98.1	93.5	96.7	98.1	93.5	96.7
Grand total	10,370	8,554	18,924	94.7	90.9	93.0	93.3	89.9	91.7
Total native-born of foreign father	1,406	2,825	4,231	99.7	99.4	99.5	99.6	99.4	99.5
Total native-born	1,791	3,409	5,200	99.8	99.5	99.6	99.7	99.5	99.6
Total foreign-born	8,579	5,145	13,724	93.6	85.1	90.4	91.9	83.5	88.8

The preceding table shows that of a total of 18,924 employees 93 per cent can read and 91.7 per cent can read and write. Native-born of native father whites report 100 per cent able to read and write, followed closely by native-born of foreign father, with less than 1 per cent reporting inability to read and write, while the foreign-born of foreign father have a materially larger percentage unable to read or read and write, the males showing a greater degree of literacy than the females.

Among the native-born of foreign father, 100 per cent of those whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary are able to read and write, and the lowest percentage of literacy in the group is shown by those whose fathers were born in Italy.

In the foreign-born group, the Bohemains and Moravians show the greatest percentage of literacy, followed by the Germans, Slovak, Magyar, and Polish. South Italians show the largest percentage unable to read and write. The percentage of literacy is much larger for the males than for the females of these races.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of persons in the households studied, 10 years of age or over, who could read and the per cent who could both read and write:

TABLE 67.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Bohemian and Moravian	169	196	365	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hebrew	119	96	215	100.0	97.9	99.1	100.0	97.9	99.1
Italian, South	16	29	45	93.8	93.1	93.3	93.8	89.7	91.1
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	263	227	490	98.1	93.8	96.1	97.3	92.5	95.1
Hebrew	603	592	1,195	91.9	75.2	83.6	90.0	73.6	81.9
Italian, South	260	226	486	94.6	76.5	86.2	88.1	75.7	82.3
Lithuanian	109	70	179	82.6	70.0	77.7	81.7	64.3	74.9
Polish	30	29	59	100.0	72.4	86.4	100.0	72.4	86.4
Grand total	1,610	1,513	3,123	94.4	83.3	89.0	92.5	82.1	87.4
Total native-born of foreign father	324	350	674	99.7	98.9	99.3	99.7	98.6	99.1
Total foreign-born	1,286	1,163	2,449	93.1	78.7	86.2	90.7	77.1	84.2

Of the total number of persons, 3,123, included in the above table, 89 per cent read and 87.4 per cent read and write. In each case a greater proportion is found for the males than for the females. Of the males, 94.4 per cent can read and 92.5 per cent can read and write, while of the females 83.3 per cent can read and 82.1 per cent can read and write.

Comparing the foreign-born with the native-born of foreign father it is seen that while only a small difference exists, in favor of the latter, among the males, the foreign-born females show a much

smaller per cent than do the native-born of native father who can either read or write.

Among the native-born of foreign father, the Bohemian and Moravian and the Hebrew males each show 100 per cent who can both read and write. Also 100 per cent of the Bohemian and Moravian females can both read and write, but the proportion of Hebrew females who can read or write is slightly smaller. Of the South Italian males, 93.8 per cent can read and write, while 93.1 per cent of the females can read and 89.7 per cent can read and write.

Among the foreign-born persons studied, the Polish males show the highest proportion who can read and write, the per cent being 100. The Bohemians and Moravians, with 98.1 per cent, are second in the list of those who can read. The Hebrews and South Italians each show over 90 per cent. In every case the females show a much smaller proportion who can read than do the males; especially is this true in the case of the Poles, of whom only 72.4 per cent of the females can read.

The Bohemians and Moravians and Hebrews each show a proportion in excess of 90 per cent who can read and write, while between 80 and 90 per cent of the South Italian and Lithuanian males can read and write. Of the Lithuanian females, only 64.3 per cent can read and write as compared with 92.5 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians.

The per cent of employees who read, according to locality, sex, and general nativity and race, is shown in the table next presented:

TABLE 68.—*Per cent of employees who read, by locality, by sex, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Per cent of males who read in each specified locality.				Per cent of females who read in each specified locality.			
	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Native-born of native father, White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Germany	100.0	99.6	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.9	100.0	99.9
Russia	100.0	99.0	100.0	99.5	100.0	99.1	100.0	99.4
Foreign-born, by race:								
German	(a)	99.0	100.0	99.5	(a)	99.3	96.6	98.6
Hebrew, Russian	93.1	96.1	88.7	91.5	90.7	93.0	91.8	92.2
Hebrew, Other	(a)	96.8	91.9	93.2	(a)	85.9	95.0	92.2
Italian, North	96.7	93.2	95.0	95.1	92.9	75.4	69.9	73.5
Italian, South	95.2	96.6	92.2	92.8	73.3	59.4	70.2	68.5
Lithuanian	94.0	95.3	85.3	92.7	81.8	91.1	73.9	86.9
Magyar	(a)	91.9	98.6	95.5	(a)	100.0	97.1	98.7
Polish	(a)	94.1	93.8	94.0	(a)	96.7	92.9	96.8
Russian	(a)	94.1	89.3	91.2	(a)	90.3	83.6	88.4
Grand total	95.9	97.0	92.3	94.7	93.5	94.5	82.1	90.9
Total native-born of foreign father	100.0	99.6	99.8	99.7	98.7	99.5	98.4	99.4
Total native-born	100.0	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.2	99.6	98.6	99.5
Total foreign-born	94.7	96.4	91.3	93.6	89.2	89.9	79.2	85.1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that 94.7 per cent of the males for whom information was secured can read and 90.9 per cent of the females are able to read. A greater proportion of the males in Chicago can read than in Baltimore. The per cent of males who are able to read in New York City is somewhat smaller than the per cent having this ability in Baltimore. Chicago shows the highest per cent of females who are able to read, followed closely by Baltimore, while the per cent of those able to read in New York City is considerable below that in the two other localities named.

Native-born whites of native father show 100 per cent of both males and females who are able to read in each locality; native-born of foreign father follow in slightly smaller proportions. Foreign-born show smaller proportions who are able to read than native-born of foreign father. For both males and females New York City shows a smaller proportion able to read than is shown for the other localities.

The relation between literacy and period of residence in this country is set forth in the following table. It shows, by years in the United States and race of individual the per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and the per cent who read and write.

TABLE 69.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by years in United States.			Per cent who read and write, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	490	100.0	97.9	95.2	100.0	97.9	93.9
Hebrew	1,195	83.0	86.5	81.3	81.8	84.3	79.7
Italian, South	486	85.6	88.2	84.6	85.0	88.2	73.1
Lithuanian	179	72.3	76.7	81.9	72.3	75.0	76.4
Polish	59	94.1	78.6	85.7	94.1	78.6	85.7
Total	2,449	85.1	86.7	86.6	84.3	85.3	83.5

Between 80 and 90 per cent of the 2,449 persons included in the preceding table can both read and write, the proportion who both read and write being slightly smaller than the proportion who read only. This is true as regards those with each specified period of residence in the United States. The Bohemian and Moravian is the only race showing its entire number who have been in the United States under five years entirely literate.

As regards the progress manifested by the younger immigrants as compared with the older, the table next presented is instructive. It sets forth, according to age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied 10 years of age or over who could read and the per cent who could read and write.

TABLE 70.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States.		Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Under 14.	14 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	490	98.6	95.2	97.8	94.0
Hebrew	1,195	93.0	80.5	92.6	78.3
Italian, South	486	96.4	83.2	95.5	78.5
Lithuanian	179	91.3	75.6	91.3	72.4
Polish	59	91.7	85.1	91.7	85.1
Total	2,449	94.9	83.5	94.4	81.0

A greater proportion are literate of those who were under 14 at the time of coming to the United States than of those who were 14 or over. Moreover, it should be noted that the age at time of coming affects ability to read and write more than ability to read.

Every specified race has the largest proportion who are literate among those who were under 14 when they came to the United States. The Lithuanians show the most marked difference between the literacy of those who were under 14 and those 14 or over. Of the latter, 72.4 per cent read and write; of those who were under 14, 91.3 per cent read and write.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of employees 20 years of age or over who were in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 71.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	282	44.0	53.5	2 5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	177	57.6	40.7	1.7
Germany	549	33.3	64.3	2.4
Ireland	83	47.0	43.4	9.6
Russia	133	66.9	33.1	.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	488	25.4	72.3	2.3
German	411	16.1	78.3	5.6
Hebrew, Russian	2,224	29.8	69.6	.5
Hebrew, Other	939	27.9	70.5	1.6
Italian, North	393	37.2	61.3	1.5
Italian, South	1,256	38.4	59.5	2.1
Lithuanian	533	52.3	45.6	2.1
Magyar	143	23.1	74.8	2.1
Polish	619	46.4	52.7	1.0
Russian	288	37.2	62.2	.7
Slovak	95	51.6	47.4	1.1
Grand total	9,041	35.4	62.8	1.8
Total native-born of foreign father	1,062	44.8	52.7	2.4
Total native-born	1,351	44.5	53.1	2.4
Total foreign-born	7,690	33.8	64.5	1.7

TABLE 71.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	401	61.3	23.9	14.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	253	90.1	6.3	3.6
Germany	563	84.2	8.7	7.1
Ireland	147	76.2	13.6	10.2
Russia	93	89.2	7.5	3.2
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	206	61.2	29.6	9.2
German	177	59.3	24.3	16.4
Hebrew, Russian	422	84.1	10.0	5.9
Hebrew, Other	164	79.3	7.3	13.4
Italian, North	424	33.7	60.8	5.4
Italian, South	839	34.9	57.6	7.5
Lithuanian	174	71.8	23.6	4.6
Magyar	47	55.3	34.0	10.6
Polish	252	68.7	21.4	9.9
Russian	102	81.4	9.8	8.8
Slovak	23	52.2	43.5	4.3
Grand total	4,700	63.6	27.7	8.7
Total native-born of foreign father	1,220	83.7	9.9	6.4
Total native-born	1,621	78.2	13.4	8.5
Total foreign-born	3,079	56.0	35.2	8.8

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	683	54.2	36.2	9.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	430	76.7	20.5	2.8
Germany	1,112	59.1	36.2	4.8
Ireland	230	65.7	24.3	10.0
Russia	226	76.1	22.6	1.3
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	694	36.0	59.7	4.3
German	588	29.1	62.1	8.8
Hebrew, Russian	2,646	38.5	60.1	1.4
Hebrew, Other	1,103	35.5	61.1	3.4
Italian, North	817	35.4	61.1	3.5
Italian, South	2,095	37.0	58.7	4.3
Lithuanian	707	57.1	40.2	2.7
Magyar	190	31.1	64.7	4.2
Polish	871	52.8	43.6	3.6
Russian	300	48.7	48.5	2.8
Slovak	118	51.7	46.6	1.7
Grand total	13,741	45.0	50.8	4.2
Total native-born of foreign father	2,282	65.6	29.8	4.6
Total native-born	2,972	62.9	31.4	5.7
Total foreign-born	10,769	40.1	56.1	3.7

The above table shows that of the male employees 20 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 62.8 per cent are married and only 1.8 per cent widowed. The proportion married is much larger for the foreign-born than for the whites, native-born of native father and slightly larger for the latter than for the native-born of foreign father, while the proportion of widowed is smallest for the foreign-born and slightly smaller for the native-born of foreign father than for the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born males, the Germans have the largest, followed by the Magyars, Bohemians and Moravians, and Hebrews other than Russian, in the order mentioned, and the Lithuanians and Slovaks the smallest proportions married.

Of the females 20 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 63.6 per cent are single and 8.7 per cent are widowed. The

proportion single is considerably larger for the native-born of foreign father than for the whites native-born of native father and larger for the latter than for the foreign-born, while the proportion of widowed individuals is largest for the whites native-born of native father, second largest for the foreign-born, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born females, the Russian Hebrews have the largest proportions, followed by the Russians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Lithuanians, in the order mentioned, and the North Italians and South Italians the smallest proportions single.

The above table shows that of all employees 20 years of age or over, both male and female, 50.8 per cent are married and only 4.2 per cent are widowed. The proportion of married employees is considerably larger for the foreign-born than for the whites native-born of native father, and larger for the latter than for the native-born of foreign father, while the proportion of widowed is much larger for the whites native-born of native father than for either the native-born of foreign father or the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born, the Magyars have the largest proportion, followed by the Germans, North Italians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Russian Hebrews, in the order mentioned, and the Lithuanians and Poles the smallest proportions married.

The following table divides the totals of the one preceding and shows the per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and sex, and by general nativity and race:

TABLE 72.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	157	68.2	29.9	1.9	93	18.3	81.7	0.0	32	0.0	87.5	12.5	282	44.0	53.5	2.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Austria-Hungary	140	70.7	28.6	.7	36	8.3	86.1	5.6	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	177	57.6	40.7	1.7
Germany	204	65.7	33.3	1.0	238	18.9	77.7	3.4	107	3.7	93.5	2.8	549	33.3	64.3	2.4
Ireland	25	88.0	12.0	.0	42	35.7	52.4	11.9	16	12.5	68.8	18.8	83	47.0	43.4	9.6
Russia	109	77.1	22.9	.0	22	18.2	81.8	.0	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	133	66.9	33.1	.0
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bohemian and Moravian	198	54.0	46.0	.0	207	8.2	90.3	1.4	83	.0	90.4	9.6	488	25.4	72.3	2.3
German	67	59.7	38.8	1.5	156	12.8	84.6	2.6	188	3.2	87.2	9.6	411	16.1	78.3	5.6
Hebrew, Russian	1,123	55.7	44.3	.1	876	4.2	95.1	.7	225	.4	97.3	2.2	2,224	29.8	69.6	.5
Hebrew, Other	374	62.3	36.6	1.1	396	5.8	93.4	.8	169	3.6	91.7	4.7	939	27.9	70.5	1.6
Italian, North	232	56.9	43.1	.0	125	11.2	84.8	4.0	36	.0	97.2	2.8	393	37.2	61.3	1.5
Italian, South	654	61.2	38.7	.2	418	17.0	80.4	2.6	184	6.0	85.9	8.2	1,256	38.4	59.5	2.1
Lithuanian	282	77.7	22.3	.0	214	25.7	71.0	3.3	37	13.5	75.7	10.8	533	52.3	45.6	2.1
Polish	388	66.0	33.8	.3	176	17.6	80.7	1.7	55	.0	96.4	3.6	619	46.4	52.7	1.0
Russian	155	58.7	41.3	.0	111	14.4	84.7	.9	22	.0	95.5	4.5	288	37.2	62.2	.7
Grand total	4,418	62.4	37.2	.4	3,349	11.9	86.1	1.9	1,274	3.1	90.4	6.5	9,041	35.4	62.8	1.8
Total native-born of foreign father	558	71.1	28.3	.5	365	19.7	76.2	4.1	139	5.0	89.2	5.8	1,062	44.8	52.7	2.4
Total native-born	719	70.2	28.9	.8	460	19.3	77.4	3.3	172	4.1	89.0	7.0	1,351	44.5	53.1	2.4
Total foreign-born	3,699	60.9	38.8	.3	2,889	10.8	87.5	1.7	1,102	2.9	90.7	6.4	7,690	33.8	64.5	1.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 72.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	237	83.5	13.5	3.0	113	35.4	40.7	23.9	51	15.7	35.3	49.0	401	61.3	23.9	14.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Austria-Hungary	240	92.1	5.4	2.5	12	58.3	25.0	16.7	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	253	90.1	6.3	3.6
Germany	440	93.6	5.0	1.4	106	54.7	20.8	24.5	17	23.5	29.4	47.1	563	84.2	8.7	7.1
Ireland	62	96.8	3.2	.0	66	63.6	21.2	15.2	19	52.6	21.1	26.3	147	76.2	13.6	10.2
Russia	88	92.0	5.7	2.3	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	....	....	....	93	89.2	7.5	3.2
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bohemian and Moravian	164	76.2	19.5	4.3	36	2.8	69.4	27.8	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	206	61.2	29.6	9.2
German	107	72.0	23.4	4.7	51	45.1	25.5	29.4	19	26.3	26.3	47.4	177	59.3	24.3	16.4
Hebrew, Russian	383	91.4	6.5	2.1	36	11.1	44.4	44.4	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	422	84.1	10.0	5.9
Hebrew, Other	137	92.0	5.8	2.2	22	18.2	18.2	63.6	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	164	79.3	7.3	13.4
Italian, North	260	46.9	51.2	1.9	133	12.0	76.7	11.3	31	16.1	74.2	9.7	424	33.7	60.8	5.4
Italian, South	507	54.2	43.4	2.4	252	7.1	82.5	10.3	80	.0	68.8	31.3	839	34.9	57.6	7.5
Lithuanian	141	85.8	13.5	.7	31	12.9	67.7	19.4	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	174	71.8	23.6	4.6
Polish	207	80.7	15.9	3.4	37	13.5	48.6	37.8	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	252	68.7	21.4	9.9
Russian	90	92.2	5.6	2.2	12	.0	41.7	58.3	.....	....	....	....	102	81.4	9.8	8.8
Grand total	3,374	79.0	18.6	2.4	1,034	27.3	51.7	21.0	292	14.4	47.6	38.0	4,700	63.6	27.7	8.7
Total native-born of foreign father	936	92.7	5.6	1.7	233	58.4	21.9	19.7	51	33.3	35.3	31.4	1,220	83.7	9.9	6.4
Total native-born	1,173	90.9	7.2	2.0	346	50.9	28.0	21.1	102	24.5	35.3	40.2	1,621	78.2	13.4	8.5
Total foreign-born	2,201	72.7	24.6	2.6	688	15.4	63.7	20.9	190	8.9	54.2	36.8	3,079	56.0	35.2	8.8

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	394	77.4	20.1	2.5	206	27.7	59.2	13.1	83	9.6	55.4	34.9	683	54.2	36.2	9.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Austria-Hungary	380	84.2	13.9	1.8	48	20.8	70.8	8.3	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	430	76.7	20.5	2.8
Germany	644	84.8	14.0	1.2	344	29.9	60.2	9.9	124	6.5	84.7	8.9	1,112	59.1	36.2	4.8
Ireland	87	94.3	5.7	.0	108	52.8	33.3	13.9	35	34.3	42.9	22.9	230	65.7	24.3	10.0
Russia	197	83.8	15.2	1.0	27	22.2	74.1	3.7	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	226	76.1	22.6	1.3
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bohemian and Moravian	362	64.1	34.0	1.9	243	7.4	87.2	5.3	89	.0	88.8	11.2	694	36.0	59.7	4.3
German	174	67.2	29.3	3.4	207	20.8	70.0	9.2	207	5.3	81.6	13.0	588	29.1	62.1	8.8
Hebrew, Russian	1,506	64.7	34.7	.6	912	4.5	93.1	2.4	228	.9	96.5	2.6	2,646	38.5	60.1	1.4
Hebrew, Other	511	70.3	28.4	1.4	418	6.5	89.5	4.1	174	3.4	89.1	7.5	1,103	35.5	61.1	3.4
Italian, North	402	51.6	47.4	1.0	258	11.6	80.6	7.8	67	7.5	86.6	6.0	817	35.4	61.1	3.5
Italian, South	1,161	58.1	40.7	1.1	670	13.3	81.2	5.5	264	4.2	80.7	15.2	2,095	37.0	58.7	4.3
Lithuanian	423	80.4	19.4	.2	245	24.1	70.6	5.3	39	12.8	74.4	12.8	707	57.1	40.2	2.7
Polish	595	71.1	27.6	1.3	213	16.9	75.1	8.0	63	1.6	88.9	9.5	871	52.8	43.6	3.6
Russian	245	71.0	28.2	.8	123	13.0	80.5	6.5	22	.0	95.5	4.5	390	48.7	48.5	2.8
Grand total	7,792	69.6	29.1	1.2	4,383	15.6	78.0	6.4	1,566	5.2	82.4	12.4	13,741	45.0	50.8	4.2
Total native-born of foreign father	1,494	84.7	14.1	1.3	598	34.8	55.0	10.2	190	12.6	74.7	12.6	2,282	65.6	29.8	4.6
Total native-born	1,892	83.0	15.4	1.5	806	32.9	56.2	10.9	274	11.7	69.0	19.3	2,972	62.9	31.4	5.7
Total foreign-born	5,900	65.3	33.5	1.2	3,577	11.7	82.9	5.4	1,292	3.8	85.3	10.9	10,769	40.1	56.1	3.7

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the persons 20 to 29 years of age, it will be noted that the proportions of single males, as a rule, are much lower than those of the females, which is true also of those 30 to 44 years of age. Of those 45 years of age or over, however, the males have by far the greatest proportion. It will be noted that the proportion of single persons in each race decreases in each succeeding age group, the smallest proportions both of males and females being in the 45 years or over group.

In the table next presented the per cent of persons in each conjugal condition in the households studied is set forth by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 73.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of foreign father, Bohemian and Moravian	43	62.8	37.2	0.0	14	14.3	85.7	0.0	.....	....	....	....	57	50.9	49.1	0.0
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	60	40.0	60.0	.0	126	4.8	91.3	4.0	64	0.0	96.9	3.1	250	12.0	85.2	2.8
Hebrew	179	32.4	67.6	.0	222	1.4	97.7	.9	77	.0	92.2	7.8	478	12.8	85.6	1.7
Italian, South	92	37.0	63.0	.0	84	3.6	96.4	.0	38	.0	92.1	7.9	214	17.3	81.3	1.4
Lithuanian	42	64.3	35.7	.0	50	10.0	90.0	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	97	33.0	66.0	1.0
Grand total	445	41.8	58.2	.0	519	4.4	94.2	1.3	191	.0	93.7	6.3	1,155	18.1	80.3	1.6
Total native-born of foreign father	56	66.1	33.9	.0	14	14.3	85.7	.0	.....	....	....	....	70	55.7	44.3	.0
Total foreign-born	389	38.3	61.7	.0	505	4.2	94.5	1.4	191	.0	93.7	6.3	1,085	15.7	82.6	1.8

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, Bohemian and Moravian	45	40.0	60.0	.0	22	4.5	95.5	.0	.....	....	....	....	67	28.4	71.6	.0
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	148	8.3	91.7	.0	97	1.0	97.9	1.0	69	1.4	63.8	34.8	214	2.8	85.5	11.7
Hebrew	192	13.0	86.5	.5	186	.0	97.8	2.2	57	.0	84.2	15.8	435	5.7	91.0	3.2
Italian, South	84	15.5	84.5	.0	54	1.9	94.4	3.7	28	.0	67.9	32.1	166	8.4	84.9	6.6
Lithuanian	33	12.1	84.8	3.0	27	.0	100.0	.0	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	64	6.3	90.6	3.1
Grand total	430	17.0	82.6	.5	411	1.0	97.3	1.7	165	.6	72.7	26.7	1,006	7.8	87.0	5.3
Total native-born of foreign father	61	41.0	59.0	.0	26	3.8	96.2	.0	.....	....	....	....	87	29.9	70.1	.0
Total foreign-born	369	13.0	86.4	.5	385	.8	97.4	1.8	165	.6	72.7	26.7	919	5.7	88.6	5.8

TABLE 73.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of foreign father, Bohemian and Moravian	88	51.1	48.9	.0	36	8.3	91.7	.0	.....	....	....	....	124	38.7	61.3	.0
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	108	25.9	74.1	.0	223	3.1	94.2	2.7	133	.8	79.7	19.5	464	7.8	85.3	6.9
Hebrew	371	22.4	77.4	.3	408	.7	97.8	1.5	134	.0	88.8	11.2	913	9.4	88.2	2.4
Italian, South	176	26.7	73.3	.0	138	2.9	95.7	1.4	60	.0	81.8	18.2	380	13.4	82.9	3.7
Lithuanian	75	41.3	57.3	1.3	77	6.5	93.5	.0	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	161	22.4	75.8	1.9
Grand total	875	29.6	70.2	.2	930	2.9	95.6	1.5	356	.3	84.0	15.7	2,161	13.3	83.4	3.3
Total native-born of foreign father	117	53.0	47.0	.0	40	7.5	92.5	.0	.....	....	....	....	157	41.4	58.6	.0
Total foreign-born	758	26.0	73.7	.3	890	2.7	95.7	1.6	356	.3	84.0	15.7	2,004	11.1	85.3	3.6

Of 2,161 individuals 20 years of age or over, 83.4 per cent are married, 13.3 per cent single, and 3.3 per cent widowed. The native-born of foreign father, as compared with the foreign-born, show a larger proportion single, consequently a smaller proportion married, as the proportion who are widowed is only 3.6 per cent for the foreign-born and none for the native-born of foreign father. A comparison between the total number of males and females who were 20 years of age or over shows that a slightly larger proportion of the females are married and a smaller proportion single. Each foreign-born race shows a larger proportion of married and a smaller proportion of single women than men. The proportion of Bohemian and Moravian widows is noticeably large.

A comparison by age groups shows that the proportion who are single decreases and the proportion who are married or widowed increases between the 20 to 29 and 30 to 44 year age groups, while in the 45 years of age or over group, the proportion who are single or married decreases and the proportion who are widowed increases. This comparison applies to the males as well as the females.

The distribution of married employees in the different localities is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by locality, sex, and general nativity and race the proportion of employees 20 years of age or over who were married.

TABLE 74.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over who are married, by locality, by sex, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
MALE.				
Native-born of native father, White	50.0	40.8	58.4	53.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	76.8	49.5	71.1	64.3
Foreign-born, by race:				
German	(a)	75.1	82.5	78.3
Hebrew, Russian	72.5	62.1	72.8	69.6
Hebrew, Other	(a)	59.9	73.9	70.5
Italian, North	(a)	55.4	64.4	61.3
Italian, South	(a)	62.4	59.0	59.5
Lithuanian	58.8	31.4	62.4	45.6
Magyar	(a)	60.6	88.9	74.8
Polish	(a)	52.1	57.3	52.7
Russian	(a)	52.7	70.8	62.2
Grand total	65.7	55.9	67.6	62.8
Total native-born of foreign father	66.7	42.8	56.8	52.7
Total native-born	63.1	42.6	57.3	53.1
Total foreign-born	66.3	58.5	68.9	64.5
FEMALE.				
Native-born of native father, White	6.2	19.4	5.1	23.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	4.8	8.0	10.3	8.7
Foreign-born, by race:				
German	(a)	24.5	17.2	24.3
Hebrew, Russian	13.8	7.9	10.7	10.0
Hebrew, Other	(a)	15.6	5.6	7.3
Italian, North	(a)	61.9	61.3	60.8
Italian, South	(a)	60.0	56.8	57.6
Lithuanian	53.2	9.2	33.3	23.6
Magyar	(a)	55.0	12.0	34.0
Polish	(a)	21.9	15.0	21.4
Russian	(a)	9.1	.0	9.8
Grand total	23.3	21.9	35.5	27.7
Total native-born of foreign father	7.7	7.8	9.5	9.9
Total native-born	7.1	8.8	8.8	13.4
Total foreign-born	34.9	29.2	40.2	35.2
TOTAL.				
Native-born of native father, White	22.9	31.2	43.6	36.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	48.4	23.8	50.4	36.2
Foreign-born, by race:				
German	(a)	56.9	69.8	62.1
Hebrew, Russian	63.1	51.9	63.8	60.1
Hebrew, Other	(a)	54.1	63.7	61.1
Italian, North	(a)	60.0	62.9	61.1
Italian, South	(a)	61.0	58.2	58.7
Lithuanian	57.4	24.7	57.7	40.2
Magyar	(a)	59.3	69.1	64.7
Polish	(a)	43.0	49.0	43.6
Russian	(a)	38.3	59.6	48.5
Grand total	53.3	42.9	58.8	50.8
Total native-born of foreign father	43.2	22.0	39.5	29.8
Total native-born	37.0	23.0	40.5	31.4
Total foreign-born	59.1	49.1	61.3	56.1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that 50.8 per cent of the total employees who were 20 years of age or over and from whom information was secured are married. Native-born white of native father show a

considerably smaller proportion married than foreign-born, and native-born of foreign father have a much lower per cent of persons married than native-born white of native father.

The table further shows that New York City has a considerably higher per cent of employees who are married than Baltimore or Chicago, which follow in the order named. In all three localities foreign-born show the highest per cent of married persons. In Chicago and New York native-born whites of native father follow, while native-born of foreign father show the smallest per cent of employees who are married in these two localities. On the other hand, native-born of foreign father show a considerably higher per cent of married than native-born whites of native father in Baltimore. New York shows for every foreign-born race except South Italians a higher per cent married than does Chicago or Baltimore. The exception noted shows a slightly higher per cent in Chicago. Baltimore show a considerably larger proportion of Russian Hebrews and Lithuanians married than Chicago.

The total industry, and also the totals for each locality, show a much larger per cent of male employees who are married than of females. New York shows the highest per cent of both males and females who are married, followed in the order named by Baltimore and Chicago.

Although a large proportion of the foreign-born male employees are married, the significant fact in connection with their conjugal condition is that considerable numbers left their wives in their native lands when immigrating to this country. This condition of affairs is disclosed by the following table, which shows, by race of husband, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad:

TABLE 75.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bohemian and Moravian	338	95.9	4.1
German	303	97.0	3.0
Hebrew, Russian	1,443	88.2	11.8
Hebrew, Other	621	91.5	8.5
Italian, North	225	83.1	16.9
Italian, South	692	81.2	18.8
Lithuanian	230	88.3	11.7
Magyar	101	87.1	12.9
Polish	316	86.4	13.6
Russian	176	79.5	20.5
Slovak	42	73.8	26.2
Total	4,662	88.1	11.9

The foregoing table shows that 11.9 per cent of the 4,662 husbands from whom information was secured report wives abroad. Slovaks and Russians show the greatest proportions for husbands whose wives are still in Europe, while Bohemians and Moravians and Germans show the smallest.

The following table shows the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, according to locality and race of husband:

TABLE 76.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by locality and by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
German	(a)	6.6	0.0	3.0
Hebrew, Russian	11.0	14.7	10.8	11.8
Hebrew, Other	(a)	8.2	8.7	8.5
Italian, South	(a)	20.6	17.3	18.8
Lithuanian	7.4	19.5	10.7	11.7
Polish	(a)	13.0	23.9	13.6
Russian	(a)	14.5	23.2	20.5
Total	11.8	12.1	11.8	11.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that 11.9 per cent of the husbands studied report wives abroad; 12.1 per cent of husbands in Chicago, and 11.8 per cent each of husbands in Baltimore and New York City. In each locality Germans show the lowest per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wives abroad, Russian Hebrews showing the highest per cent among those studied in Baltimore, South Italians the highest per cent in Chicago, and Poles the highest per cent in New York City.

The tendency on the part of the husbands of foreign birth who came to this country without their wives to send for them after designated periods of residence may be seen from the table next presented. It shows, by race of husband and by years husbands have been in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad:

TABLE 77.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	39	68	231	338	25.6	1.5	1.3	4.1
German	19	14	270	303	31.6	14.3	.4	3.0
Hebrew, Russian	362	455	626	1,443	38.1	54.9	1.1	11.8
Hebrew, Other	76	144	401	621	46.1	6.9	20.0	8.5
Italian, North	56	99	70	225	48.2	8.1	4.3	16.9
Italian, South	200	266	226	692	37.5	15.0	6.6	18.8
Lithuanian	53	66	111	230	35.8	6.1	3.6	11.7
Magyar	27	20	54	101	25.9	30.0	.0	12.9
Polish	79	108	129	316	38.0	9.3	2.3	13.6
Russian	75	44	57	176	40.0	13.6	.0	20.5

The preceding table shows Russians reporting the highest per cent of husbands having wives abroad. South Italians follow with a slightly smaller percentage, while Germans show the lowest per cent of husbands having wives abroad. Among those with a residence of under five years, North Italians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Russians show 40 per cent or more having wives abroad. Russian Hebrews, Poles, South Italians, Lithuanians, and Germans show between 30 and 40 per cent having wives abroad, while Magyars and Bohemians and Moravians show slightly over 25 per cent having wives in Europe. Among husbands who have been in the United States from five to nine years, Russian Hebrews show over 50 per cent having wives abroad and Bohemians and Moravians slightly over 1 per cent. Among husbands with a residence of ten years or over, Hebrews other than Russian show the highest per cent and Magyars and Russians no husbands having wives in Europe.

VISITS ABROAD.

The following table shows by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual, the visits abroad made by foreign-born employees:

TABLE 78.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number in United States—				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	112	78	224	414	6.3	3.8	5.4	5.3
German	23	19	281	323	4.3	10.5	9.3	9.0
Hebrew, Russian	733	623	680	2,036	2.3	5.4	4.9	4.1
Hebrew, Other	186	222	426	834	2.2	3.2	12.2	7.6
Italian, North	125	119	89	333	8.0	13.4	14.6	11.7
Italian, South	499	425	294	1,218	7.4	17.2	22.1	14.4
Lithuanian	179	110	111	400	3.9	6.4	6.3	5.3
Polish	218	126	144	487	6.0	7.2	3.5	5.5
Russian	137	50	77	264	2.2	10.0	1.3	3.4
Total	2,366	1,882	2,525	6,773	4.6	9.3	9.8	7:9

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	84	58	82	224	1.2	8.6	6.1	4.9
German	31	12	75	118	.0	.0	8.0	5.1
Hebrew, Russian	436	147	72	655	1.4	4.1	.0	1.8
Hebrew, Other	102	89	34	225	2.0	4.5	8.8	4.0
Italian, North	255	119	75	449	5.8	11.7	20.0	9.8
Italian, South	473	316	199	988	3.0	7.9	10.6	6.1
Lithuanian	122	30	15	167	4.9	3.3	6.7	4.8
Polish	160	42	78	280	6.9	7.1	10.3	7.9
Russian	113	27	16	156	5.3	18.5	6.3	7.7
Total	1,929	909	727	3,565	3.4	7.8	11.1	6.1

TABLE 78.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number in United States—				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	196	136	306	638	4.1	5.9	5.6	5.2
German	54	31	356	441	1.9	6.5	9.0	7.9
Hebrew, Russian	1,169	770	752	2,691	2.0	5.2	4.4	3.6
Hebrew, Other	288	311	460	1,059	2.1	3.5	12.0	6.8
Italian, North	380	238	164	782	6.6	12.6	17.1	10.6
Italian, South	972	741	493	2,206	5.2	13.2	17.4	10.7
Lithuanian	301	140	126	567	4.3	5.7	6.3	5.1
Polish	378	167	222	767	6.3	7.2	5.9	6.4
Russian	250	77	93	420	3.6	13.0	2.2	5.0
Total	4,295	2,791	3,252	10,338	4.1	8.8	10.1	7.3

In the preceding table the males show a greater percentage making visits abroad during the first and second periods, and the females show the greater percentage in the third period. The South Italians show the highest percentage of visits abroad for the males, followed by the North Italians, while the lowest percentage is shown by the Russians. The Bohemians and Moravians are the only races in this group showing a greater percentage of visits abroad during the first period than either the second or third periods. The highest percentage of visits abroad of the females is shown by the North Italians, followed by the Poles, while the lowest percentage is reported by the Russian Hebrews. In this group no Germans report visits abroad who have been here less than ten years.

The totals of the two sexes show that the South Italians report the largest percentage who have made visits abroad, followed closely by the North Italians, while the smallest percentage is shown by the Russian Hebrews. The percentage in the United States under five years who report visits abroad is small compared with the percentage of the two following periods.

The following table shows the per cent of foreign-born employees reporting 1 or more visits abroad according to locality and race:

TABLE 79.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees reporting 1 or more visits abroad, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Hebrew, Russian	2.4	2.6	4.3	3.6
Hebrew, Other	(a)	3.2	7.7	6.8
Italian, North	(a)	10.9	10.7	10.6
Italian, South	(a)	10.6	9.8	10.7
Total	5.9	6.5	7.7	7.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the total industry 7.3 per cent of the foreign-born employees report 1 or more visits abroad. In New York City the proportion is 7.7 per cent, in Chicago it is 6.5 per cent, and in Baltimore it is 5.9 per cent. In the entire industry the South Italians show the largest proportion as having made visits abroad, and are closely followed by the North Italians. Both in Chicago and in New York City the North Italians show the largest proportion who have made visits abroad, and are closely followed by the South Italians. The Hebrews show in all 3 localities a proportion less than 5 per cent.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The table next presented shows the per cent of persons in the households studied within each specified age group according to sex and general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 80.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	61	27.9	26.2	1.6	1.6	21.3	21.3	0.0
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	548	15.1	21.2	4.0	8.0	16.8	23.2	11.7
Hebrew	1,113	21.5	23.6	3.9	7.1	17.1	19.9	6.9
Italian, South	409	24.0	13.9	3.4	6.4	22.5	20.5	9.3
Lithuanian	168	19.6	13.7	1.8	7.7	24.4	29.8	3.0
Polish	50	22.0	16.0	2.0	4.0	16.0	32.0	8.0
Grand total	2,387	20.4	20.6	3.5	7.1	18.6	21.7	8.0
Total native-born of foreign father	61	27.9	26.2	1.6	1.6	21.3	21.3	.0
Total foreign-born	2,326	20.2	20.5	3.6	7.2	18.6	21.8	8.2

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	53	30.2	17.0	0.0	1.9	30.2	17.0	3.8
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	576	17.4	25.0	5.2	7.1	13.7	20.1	11.5
Hebrew	1,060	23.0	20.8	4.0	10.4	18.8	17.5	5.5
Italian, South	391	25.6	16.9	2.6	10.5	22.8	14.1	7.7
Lithuanian	136	26.5	17.6	2.2	4.4	25.7	20.6	2.9
Polish	51	25.5	21.6	2.0	7.8	15.7	21.6	5.9
Grand total	2,293	22.3	21.1	3.8	8.9	18.8	17.9	7.2
Total native-born of foreign father	53	30.2	17.0	.0	1.9	30.2	17.0	3.8
Total foreign-born	2,240	22.1	21.2	3.9	9.1	18.5	17.9	7.3

TABLE 80.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	114	28.9	21.9	0.9	1.8	25.4	19.3	1.8
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	1,124	16.3	23.1	4.6	7.6	15.2	21.6	11.6
Hebrew	2,173	22.2	22.3	3.9	8.7	17.9	18.8	6.2
Italian, South	800	24.8	15.4	3.0	8.4	22.6	17.4	8.5
Lithuanian	304	22.7	15.5	2.0	6.3	25.0	25.7	3.0
Polish	101	23.8	18.8	2.0	5.9	15.8	26.7	6.9
Grand total	4,680	21.3	20.9	3.7	8.0	18.7	19.9	7.6
Total native-born of foreign father	114	28.9	21.9	.9	1.8	25.4	19.3	1.8
Total foreign-born	4,566	21.2	20.8	3.7	8.1	18.5	19.9	7.8

Out of a total of 4,680 persons reporting, nearly 60 per cent are over 14 years of age, while slightly less than 40 per cent are between the ages of 20 and 44. The native-born of foreign father, when compared with the foreign-born, predominate under the age of 13, but in every age group above that, excepting the one from 20 to 29, the foreign-born show the largest proportion.

The proportion of foreign-born males under 13 is smaller than the proportion of native-born of foreign father in the same age group, but in the periods of from 14 to 19 years the foreign-born proportion exceeds. Of the foreign-born males, 20.2 per cent are under 6, the Bohemians and Moravians, with 15.1 per cent, showing the smallest proportion in this age group. The Poles show 16 per cent from 6 to 13 years, the South Italians and Lithuanians less than 16 per cent each, while nearly 25 per cent each of the Bohemians and Moravians and Hebrews are in this age group. In the 30 to 44 year period, the Poles show the highest proportion, while in the period of 45 years or over, the Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportions and the Lithuanians the smallest.

Referring to the tabulation for the female persons studied, it will be seen that the native-born of foreign father show a larger proportion of children under 6 years than do the foreign-born, while from 6 to 20 years the foreign-born proportion is larger in each group.

The Lithuanians show the largest proportion of females under 6 years of age, and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest. The Bohemians and Moravians show the highest proportions in the period from 6 to 13 years, followed by the Poles and Hebrews. Among those who are from 20 to 29 years, the Lithuanians show the largest proportion and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest. Less than 10 per cent each of the Hebrew, South Italian, Lithuanian, and Polish females are 45 years of age or over, while the Bohemians and Moravians show a proportion of 11.5 per cent.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of employees within each specified age group:

TABLE 81.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	888	0.0	26.0	25.3	15.7	8.2	16.0	5.4	3.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	295	.0	39.0	34.6	13.9	6.1	6.1	.3	.0
Germany	670	.1	17.2	17.9	13.1	11.8	23.7	14.3	1.8
Ireland	89	.0	6.7	14.6	13.5	7.9	39.3	14.6	3.4
Italy	37	.0	73.0	13.5	10.8	2.7	.0	.0	.0
Russia	212	.5	36.3	35.4	16.5	7.5	2.8	.9	.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	542	.0	9.2	17.0	20.1	12.7	25.6	11.1	4.2
German	427	.0	3.5	8.2	7.5	8.7	28.1	27.4	16.6
Hebrew, Russian	2,547	.0	12.2	24.7	19.8	13.8	20.6	7.3	1.5
Hebrew, Other	1,034	.0	8.8	19.7	16.8	14.5	23.8	12.1	4.3
Italian, North	451	.0	11.8	26.4	25.9	15.5	12.4	6.7	1.3
Italian, South	1,490	.0	14.0	24.6	20.5	12.9	15.6	9.2	3.4
Lithuanian	556	.0	4.0	25.7	25.2	19.1	19.4	4.7	2.0
Magyar	157	.0	6.4	21.0	14.0	15.3	24.2	14.6	4.5
Polish	695	.0	9.5	33.7	23.3	11.7	14.0	5.9	2.0
Roumanian	41	.0	9.8	43.9	12.2	17.1	7.3	7.3	2.4
Russian	323	.0	9.9	26.3	22.6	13.3	21.1	5.3	1.5
Slovak	107	.0	11.2	29.0	24.3	15.9	15.9	3.7	.0
Grand total	10,490	(a)	13.0	23.8	18.9	12.9	19.2	9.2	3.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,437	.1	25.3	24.9	14.5	8.9	16.5	8.6	1.2
Total native-born	1,835	.1	25.4	25.0	14.8	8.8	16.3	7.9	1.6
Total foreign-born	8,655	.0	10.3	23.5	19.8	13.7	19.8	9.4	3.3

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	624	0.6	33.7	24.8	14.1	6.4	12.0	6.1	2.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	746	.0	65.8	28.7	3.8	.7	.9	.1	.0
Germany	1,264	.2	54.5	28.1	7.3	3.6	4.9	1.3	.2
Ireland	165	.6	9.7	21.8	16.4	17.0	23.0	10.3	1.2
Italy	176	.0	85.2	12.5	2.3	.0	.0	.0	.0
Russia	341	.6	72.1	23.8	2.1	1.5	.0	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	364	.0	42.6	33.0	12.6	4.7	5.2	1.1	.8
German	221	.0	19.0	30.8	18.1	9.0	14.5	5.4	3.2
Hebrew, Russian	1,021	.1	57.9	32.8	5.3	1.6	2.1	.2	.1
Hebrew, Other	333	.0	48.3	34.5	8.7	1.5	5.4	1.2	.3
Italian, North	653	.0	34.9	24.0	15.9	8.1	12.3	4.1	.6
Italian, South	1,282	.1	33.7	25.4	14.7	7.3	12.5	5.7	.7
Lithuanian	240	.0	26.7	42.5	16.3	8.8	5.0	.8	.0
Magyar	73	.0	35.6	32.9	17.8	4.1	6.8	2.7	.0
Polish	452	.0	43.1	37.4	9.1	3.5	5.1	1.3	.4
Roumanian	46	.0	52.2	43.5	.0	.0	2.2	2.2	.0
Russian	205	.0	49.8	38.0	6.3	2.9	2.9	.0	.0
Slovak	47	.0	46.8	34.0	12.8	2.1	.0	2.1	2.1
Grand total	8,736	.1	45.3	28.9	10.3	4.9	7.1	2.8	.6
Total native-born of foreign father	2,885	.2	57.0	26.6	6.3	3.6	4.5	1.6	.2
Total native-born	3,511	.3	52.9	26.2	7.7	4.1	5.8	2.4	.6
Total foreign-born	5,225	(a)	40.2	30.6	12.1	5.4	8.0	3.0	.7

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 81.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	1,012	0.4	30.7	25.0	14.7	7.1	13.5	5.8	2.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	1,041	.0	58.2	30.4	6.6	2.2	2.4	.2	.0
Germany	1,934	.2	41.6	24.6	9.3	6.4	11.4	5.8	.7
Ireland	254	.4	8.7	19.3	15.4	13.8	28.7	11.8	2.0
Italy	213	.0	83.1	12.7	3.8	.5	.0	.0	.0
Russia	553	.5	58.4	28.2	7.6	3.8	1.1	.4	.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	900	.0	22.6	23.4	17.1	9.5	17.4	7.1	2.9
German	648	.0	8.8	15.9	11.1	8.8	23.5	19.9	12.0
Hebrew, Russian	3,568	(a)	25.3	27.0	15.6	10.3	15.3	5.3	1.1
Hebrew, Other	1,367	.0	18.4	23.3	14.9	11.3	19.3	9.4	3.3
Italian, North	1,104	.0	25.5	25.0	20.0	11.1	12.3	5.2	.9
Italian, South	2,772	(a)	23.1	24.9	17.8	10.3	14.1	7.6	2.1
Lithuanian	796	.0	10.8	30.8	22.5	16.0	15.1	3.5	1.4
Magyar	230	.0	15.7	24.8	15.2	11.7	18.7	10.9	3.0
Polish	1,147	.0	22.8	35.1	17.7	8.5	10.5	4.1	1.4
Roumanian	87	.0	32.2	43.7	5.7	8.0	4.6	4.6	1.1
Russian	528	.0	25.4	30.9	16.3	9.3	14.0	3.2	.9
Slovak	154	.0	22.1	30.5	20.8	11.7	11.0	3.2	.6
Grand total	19,226	.1	27.6	26.1	15.0	9.2	13.7	6.3	1.9
Total native-born of foreign father	4,322	.2	46.4	26.0	9.0	5.4	8.5	3.9	.5
Total native-born	5,346	.2	43.5	25.8	10.1	5.7	9.4	4.3	.9
Total foreign-born	13,880	(a)	21.6	26.2	16.9	10.6	15.3	7.0	2.3

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

From the data presented in the above table it appears that 13 per cent of male employees for whom information was secured are from 14 to 19 years of age, that 23.8 per cent are from 20 to 24 years of age, that 18.9 per cent are from 25 to 29 years of age, that 12.9 per cent are from 30 to 34 years of age, that 19.2 per cent are from 35 to 44 years of age and that only 3 per cent are 55 or over. The proportion of male employees from 14 to 19 years of age is much larger for the whites, native-born of native father and for the native-born of foreign father than for the foreign-born; and the proportion of male employees from 25 to 34 years of age is considerably larger for the foreign-born than for either the native-born of native father or the native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born the Roumanians and Poles have the largest proportions for males from 20 to 24 years of age, the North Italians, Lithuanians, and Slovaks the largest proportions from 25 to 29 years of age, and the Lithuanians and Roumanians the largest proportions for male employees from 30 to 34 years of age.

Of the females for whom information was secured 45.3 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age, 28.9 per cent are from 20 to 24 years of age, 10.3 per cent are from 25 to 29 years of age, and only small proportions are included in the other age groups specified. The proportion of female employees from 14 to 19 years of age is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the foreign-born, and smallest for the whites native-born of native father, while the proportion of female employees from 20 to 24 years of age is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and

smallest for the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born the Russian Hebrews and the Roumanians have the largest and the Germans the smallest proportions for females from 14 to 19 years of age and the Roumanians and Lithuanians have the largest and the North Italians the smallest proportions from 20 to 24 years of age.

The above table shows that of the employees, both male and female, for whom information was secured, only a fraction of 1 per cent are under 14 years of age, 27.6 per cent are from 14 to 19, 26.1 per cent are from 20 to 24, 15 per cent are from 25 to 29, 9.2 per cent are from 30 to 34, 13.7 per cent are from 35 to 44, 6.3 per cent are from 45 to 54, and only 1.9 per cent are 55 or over. The proportion of individuals from 14 to 19 years of age is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the whites native-born of native father, and smallest for the foreign-born; the proportion of individuals from 25 to 29 years of age is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the whites native-born of native father, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born, the Roumanians, North Italians, Russians, and Russian Hebrews have the largest proportions for individuals from 14 to 19 years of age, the Roumanians and Poles the largest proportions for individuals from 20 to 24 years of age, and the Lithuanians, Slovaks, and North Italians the largest proportions for individuals from 25 to 29 years of age.

CHAPTER VII.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Ownership of homes—Status of children in the households studied—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text tables 82 to 95, and General Tables 45 to 53.]

OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

Home ownership by families the heads of which were of foreign-birth may be considered as a strong indication of permanent settlement, and the facts in this connection relative to the families the heads of which were employed in the clothing manufacturing industry are set forth in the following table, according to general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 82.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian	26	17	65.4
German	2	.....	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	228	174	76.3
Hebrew	416	28	6.7
Italian, South	170	8	4.7
Lithuanian	63	4	6.3
Polish	21	.....	.0
Russian	11	.....	(a)
Grand total	937	231	24.7
Total native-born of foreign father	28	17	60.7
Total foreign-born	909	214	23.5

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From information secured for 937 families in this industry, it will be seen that only 24.7 per cent own homes, the foreign-born reporting 23.5 per cent as compared with 60.7 per cent of native-born of foreign father. The proportion of Bohemians and Moravians, both foreign-born and native-born of foreign father, owning homes stands out in striking contrast to the proportion shown by any other race—the foreign-born Bohemians and Moravians reporting 76.3 per cent and those native-born of foreign father reporting 65.4 per cent. No Poles and only a very small proportion of the Hebrews, Lithuanians, or South Italians own homes.

STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The status of children in the households studied may be seen in the following table, which shows by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age who were at home, at school, and at work:

TABLE 83.—*Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more children reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	123	3.3	91.1	5.7
Hebrew	180	4.4	93.9	1.7
Italian, South	36	5.6	88.9	5.6
Lithuanian	23	17.4	73.9	8.7
Foreign-born:				
Hebrew	126	7.9	84.9	7.1
Italian, South	35	8.6	82.9	8.6
Grand total	576	5.9	89.2	4.9
Total native-born of foreign father	375	5.1	90.9	4.0
Total native-born	392	5.1	91.1	3.8
Total foreign-born	184	7.6	85.3	7.1

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	162	11.1	81.5	7.4
Hebrew	137	9.5	88.3	2.2
Italian, South	42	16.7	83.3	.0
Lithuanian	21	4.8	95.2	.0
Foreign-born:				
Hebrew	126	8.7	84.1	7.1
Italian, South	34	2.9	88.2	8.8
Grand total	571	9.6	84.9	5.4
Total native-born of foreign father	375	10.7	85.3	4.0
Total native-born	384	10.4	85.4	4.2
Total foreign-born	187	8.0	84.0	8.0

TOTAL.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	285	7.7	85.6	6.7
Hebrew	317	6.6	91.5	1.9
Italian, South	78	11.5	85.9	2.6
Lithuanian	44	11.4	84.1	4.5
Foreign-born:				
Hebrew	252	8.3	84.5	7.2
Italian, South	69	5.8	85.5	8.7
Grand total	1,147	7.8	87.1	5.1
Total native-born of foreign father	750	7.9	88.1	4.0
Total native-born	776	7.7	88.3	4.0
Total foreign-born	371	7.8	84.6	7.5

Of the total number of children of the prescribed age 87.1 per cent are at school, 7.8 per cent are at home, and 5.1 per cent at work. The native-born of foreign father have a greater proportion at school than the foreign-born. The latter have the largest proportion, 7.5 per cent, at work.

Attendance at school is more general among male children than among female. The latter show a greater proportion at home and a slightly greater proportion at work than the males. It should be noted, however, that the proportions of foreign-born male and female Hebrews at school are almost equal.

The native-born of foreign father generally show a greater proportion of males at school, but the Lithuanians of that class have 73.9 per cent males at school and 95.2 per cent females.

The table next presented makes possible a comparison of the status of the children of native and of foreign birth in the households studied, showing, according to general nativity and race of father and birthplace of child, the number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age who were at home, at school, and at work.

TABLE 84.—*Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more children born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad. The native-born of native father are shown for comparative purposes.]

General nativity and race of father.	Birthplace of child.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—			Per cent—		
			At home.	At school.	At work.	At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born, White	United States	26	1	24	1	3.8	92.3	3.8
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.	United States	285	22	244	19	7.7	85.6	6.7
	Abroad	27	2	23	2	7.4	85.2	7.4
Hebrew	United States	317	21	290	6	6.6	91.5	1.9
	Abroad	252	21	213	18	8.3	84.5	7.1
Italian, South	United States	78	11	67	2	11.5	85.9	2.6
	Abroad	69	4	59	6	5.8	85.5	8.7

The above table shows a report from 1,147 children between 6 and 16 years of age, of whom 7.8 per cent remain at home, 87.1 per cent attend school, and 5.1 per cent are at work. Generally, there are more children of foreign birth at home, fewer at school, and more at work than is the case among those of native birth.

The native-born South Italian, with 11.5 per cent, show a greater proportion of children at home than any other race; the foreign-born South Italian showing only 5.8 per cent.

The native-born Hebrews show over 90 per cent attending school. Only 84.5 per cent of the Hebrew children born abroad are found in school. The South Italians and Bohemians and Moravians show over 85 per cent of both United States born and foreign-born children at school.

CITIZENSHIP.

As regards the interest in, and the attainment of, citizenship by the operatives of foreign birth, the following table shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

TABLE 85.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	123	63	36	51.2	29.3
Canadian, Other	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Croatian	3	.....	2	(a)	(a)
Danish	4	3	1	(a)	(a)
English	7	4	1	(a)	(a)
Finnish	2	2	.....	(a)	(a)
German	135	110	13	81.5	9.6
Greek	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	611	118	183	19.3	30.0
Hebrew, Other	292	98	74	33.6	25.3
Irish	[illegible]	4	1	(a)	(a)
Italian, North	126	21	18	16.7	14.3
Italian, South	373	34	54	9.1	14.5
Lithuanian	157	61	24	38.9	15.3
Magyar	43	18	9	41.9	20.9
Norwegian	5	5	.....	(a)	(a)
Polish	156	49	30	31.4	19.2
Roumanian	8	4	1	(a)	(a)
Russian	66	14	16	21.2	24.2
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Scotch	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Servian	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Slovak	22	4	5	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Swedish	10	8	1	(a)	(a)
Welsh	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	[illegible]	4	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	2,167	627	472	28.9	21.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 2,167 males reporting in this table, 28.9 per cent are fully naturalized and 21.8 per cent have first papers only. The Germans, with 81.5 per cent show the highest proportion fully naturalized. They are followed by the Bohemians and Moravians, with 51.2 per cent. No other race has as many as 50 per cent naturalized. The proportion shown by the Magyars is 41.9 per cent and by the Lithuanians 38.9 per cent. The Hebrews other than Russian report 33.6 per cent fully naturalized, and the Poles and Russians 31.4 per cent and 21.2 per cent, respectively. The North Italians show only 16.7 per cent naturalized, while the South Italians, with 9.1 per cent, have the smallest proportion recorded for any race for which computations have been made. The Russian Hebrews with 30 per cent holding first papers, and the Germans with 9.6 per cent so reported, show the largest and smallest proportions, respectively, in this classification.

The tendency to acquire citizenship after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 86.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	45	2.2	57.8	78	79.5	12.8	123	51.2	29.3
German	14	21.4	28.6	121	88.4	7.4	135	81.5	9.6
Hebrew, Russian	366	5.2	36.9	245	40.4	19.6	611	19.3	30.0
Hebrew, Other	117	9.4	41.9	175	49.7	14.3	292	33.6	25.3
Italian, North	81	9.9	14.8	45	28.9	13.3	126	16.7	14.3
Italian, South	223	3.6	13.9	150	17.3	15.3	373	9.1	14.5
Lithuanian	84	15.5	21.4	73	65.8	8.2	157	38.9	15.3
Polish	86	11.6	23.3	70	55.7	14.3	156	31.4	19.2
Total	1,112	7.5	28.8	1,055	51.6	14.4	2,167	28.9	21.8

The preceding table shows that of 2,167 male employees reporting who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States 28.9 per cent are naturalized and 21.8 per cent have first papers only. Germans show a much higher proportion than any of the other races who are citizens of the United States, the per cent of this race who are aliens being very small. Only one other race, the Bohemians and Moravians, show over 50 per cent fully naturalized, while the proportion of South Italians who are fully naturalized and who have first papers only is very small, showing a large proportion of aliens of this race. Germans and Lithuanians with a residence of from five to nine years in the United States show a high per cent fully naturalized when compared with the other races given. Bohemians and Moravians show the lowest per cent fully naturalized, but on the other hand these races show the highest per cent having first papers only. Among males who have a residence of ten years or over in this country Germans show the highest per cent fully naturalized, and Russian Hebrews the highest per cent having first papers only. South Italians show a greater proportion of aliens in this group than any other race.

The table next presented shows by race of individual the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied who had been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to this country.

TABLE 87.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	65	45	9	69.2	13.8
Hebrew	210	40	44	19.0	21.0
Italian, South	95	12	14	12.6	14.7
Lithuanian	31	7	6	22.6	19.4
Polish	11	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Russian	9	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Total	421	104	75	24.7	17.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be seen that of the 421 foreign-born males for whom information was obtained, only 24.7 per cent are fully naturalized and an additional 17.8 per cent have secured first papers.

As regards those fully naturalized, the Bohemians and Moravians report by far the largest proportion, or 69.2 per cent.

Among those having first papers only the Hebrews show the largest proportion.

The degree of citizenship in the different localities studied may be seen from the table next presented which shows by locality, race, and length of residence in United States present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

TABLE 88.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.

Race.	Per cent fully naturalized in each specified locality.				Per cent having first papers only in each specified locality.			
	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Hebrew, Russian	(a)	4.7	4.9	5.2	(a)	61.6	30.2	36.9
Total	18.9	7.7	5.1	7.5	27.0	41.7	22.4	28.8

TABLE 88.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by locality and by race*—Continued.

IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.

Race.	Per cent fully naturalized in each specified locality.				Per cent having first papers only in each specified locality.			
	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
Hebrew, Russian	(a)	74.2	30.7	40.4	(a)	3.2	22.7	19.6
Total	72.1	78.7	35.5	51.6	12.6	7.8	17.8	14.4

IN UNITED STATES 5 YEARS OR OVER.

Hebrew, Russian	(a)	23.1	16.2	19.3	(a)	46.2	26.9	30.0
Total	45.5	38.4	20.7	28.9	19.8	27.0	20.0	21.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of persons included in the above table who have been in the United States for from five to nine years, 7.5 per cent are fully naturalized and 28.8 per cent have first papers only. Among those whose residence in this country has been for ten years or over, more than 50 per cent are fully naturalized while only 14.4 per cent have first papers only. The total showing for the industry is that while nearly 30 per cent are fully naturalized, 21.8 per cent have first papers. In the period of five to nine years' residence the proportion of Russian Hebrews who are fully naturalized differs only slightly between Chicago and New York City, whereas for those who have first papers only the proportion for Chicago is 61.6 per cent as compared with 30.2 per cent for New York City. In the period of ten or more years' residence in this country, the Russian Hebrews in Chicago show a much larger proportion of fully naturalized persons than does the same race in New York City, while for those who have first papers only the proportion in New York City is 22.7 per cent as compared with but 3.2 per cent for Chicago. The Russian Hebrew is the only race reporting in numbers sufficiently large for computation.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

As regards the ability to speak English the table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of persons in the households studied, 6 years of age or over, who could speak English.

TABLE 89.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	219	265	484	99.5	100.0	99.8
Hebrew	222	174	396	100.0	99.4	99.7
Italian, South	38	52	90	100.0	98.1	98.9
Lithuanian	25	28	53	96.0	100.0	98.1
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	270	232	502	79.6	72.0	76.1
Hebrew	650	640	1,290	77.1	62.7	69.9
Italian, South	272	235	507	70.2	51.9	61.7
Lithuanian	110	71	181	55.5	26.8	44.2
Polish	31	33	64	71.0	48.5	59.4
Grand total	1,879	1,770	3,649	81.1	72.0	76.7
Total native-born of foreign father	523	538	1,061	99.6	99.4	99.5
Total foreign-born	1,356	1,232	2,588	74.0	60.0	67.3

Of the total number of males 81.1 per cent speak English and of the females 72 per cent. The proportion who do not speak English is confined almost entirely to the foreign-born. Of the latter class 74 per cent of the males speak English and 60 per cent of the females.

It will be noted that a larger proportion of the males of every race of foreign-born are able to speak English than are the females. The degree of difference between the proportions shown varies widely. It is smallest between the Bohemian and Moravian races. The greatest difference in respect to speaking English is among the Lithuanians.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who speak English:

TABLE 90.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	532	347	879	56.0	54.8	55.5
German	408	196	604	89.2	86.2	88.2
Hebrew, Russian	2,436	962	3,398	69.8	72.2	70.5
Hebrew, Other	1,008	306	1,314	78.0	85.0	79.6
Italian, North	440	623	1,063	58.9	34.7	44.7
Italian, South	1,457	1,215	2,672	45.0	36.5	41.1
Lithuanian	523	230	753	58.3	30.9	49.9
Magyar	153	70	223	70.6	65.7	69.1
Polish	667	431	1,098	51.1	49.9	50.6
Roumanian	40	13	53	70.0	76.7	73.5
Russian	313	198	511	60.4	71.7	64.8
Slovak	104	45	149	43.3	31.1	39.6
Total	8,268	4,865	13,133	63.0	54.1	59.7

The preceding table shows that of 13,133 persons reporting 59.7 per cent speak English. The per cent of males who can speak English is somewhat higher than that of females. Germans show a considerably higher per cent of persons who are able to speak English than any of the other races. Hebrews other than Russian, Roumanians, and Russian Hebrews follow in the order named, with over 70 per cent. Lithuanians, North Italians, South Italians, and Slovaks, in the order named, show less than 50 per cent of persons who are able to speak English. Russian Hebrews, Hebrews other than Russian, Roumanians, and Russians show a higher per cent of females who are able to speak English than males. All other races show a greater proportion of males than females who have ability to speak English.

The relative extent to which English is spoken in the different cities is set forth in the following table, which shows, by locality, by sex, and by race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born employees who could speak English:

TABLE 91.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by locality, by sex, and by race.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Baltimore.	Chicago.	New York City.	Total clothing.
MALE.				
German	(a)	82.1	94.0	89.2
Hebrew, Russian	74.7	82.1	62.0	69.8
Hebrew, Other	(a)	84.1	75.1	78.0
Italian, North	78.0	58.8	52.5	58.9
Italian, South	57.1	52.6	41.5	45.0
Lithuanian	73.9	43.4	64.2	58.3
Magyar	(a)	63.0	77.0	70.6
Polish	(a)	50.1	46.3	51.1
Russian	(a)	68.2	55.8	60.4
Total	73.7	64.3	59.2	63.0
FEMALE.				
German	(a)	85.3	92.6	86.2
Hebrew, Russian	68.8	72.4	73.4	72.2
Hebrew, Other	(a)	81.1	85.2	85.0
Italian, North	51.9	32.3	35.5	34.7
Italian, South	51.7	33.0	37.3	36.5
Lithuanian	51.5	18.7	47.8	30.9
Magyar	(a)	51.4	81.8	65.7
Polish	(a)	52.8	53.6	49.9
Russian	(a)	74.5	68.5	71.7
Total	61.9	54.9	52.3	54.1
TOTAL.				
German	(a)	83.4	93.7	88.2
Hebrew, Russian	72.6	78.8	64.5	70.5
Hebrew, Other	(a)	83.3	77 2	79.6
Italian, North	69.8	38.3	43.3	44.7
Italian, South	55.3	40.9	39.6	41.1
Lithuanian	66.8	34.5	61.0	49.9
Magyar	(a)	59.3	78.5	69.1
Polish	(a)	51.2	48.0	50.6
Russian	(a)	71.0	59.2	64.8
Total	69.5	60.3	56.9	59.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Excluding races whose native language is English, the foreign-born persons employed in the manufacture of clothing report 59.7 per cent of their number able to speak English. The proportions so reported are 69.5 per cent in Baltimore, 60.3 per cent in Chicago, and 56.9 per cent in New York City.

The Germans make by far the most creditable showing, ranking first in practically all classifications. The Hebrews other than Russian rank second, their total of 79.6 per cent being considerably in advance of the 70.5 per cent of the Russian Hebrews and the 69.1 per cent of the Magyars, which follow. The North and South Italians, Lithuanians, and Poles show per cents considerably below those shown for the other races.

The progress of immigrants in acquiring an ability to speak English, according to age at time of arrival in this country, is considered in the two tables next submitted. The first of these tables, which immediately follows, shows, by race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the household studied who speak English, by sex and age at time of coming to the United States.

TABLE 92.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	502	92.1	69.2
Hebrew	1,290	93.7	59.5
Italian, South	507	95.4	50.0
Lithuanian	181	84.0	37.8
Polish	64	82.4	51.1
Total	2,588	93.2	57.1

From information secured for 2,588 foreign-born persons in this industry it will be seen that 93.2 per cent of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States now speak English, as compared with 57.1 per cent who were 14 years of age or over. With the exception of the Lithuanians and Poles, each race reports over 90 per cent of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States now able to speak English, the Lithuanians and Poles reporting 84 and 82.4 per cent, respectively. Among those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States the Bohemians and Moravians, with 69.2 per cent who now speak English, report a considerably larger proportion than do the Hebrews, Poles, and South Italians, and a very much larger proportion than do the Lithuanians.

The table following shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied 6 years of age or over who could speak English.

TABLE 93.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	502	43.4	64.7	84.3
Hebrew	1,290	56.1	67.8	84.7
Italian, South	507	40.6	71.0	75.0
Lithuanian	181	18.8	36.1	68.1
Polish	64	50.0	50.0	71.4
Total	2,588	48.0	65.1	81.9

Of a total of 2,588 persons reporting complete data in the above table, 48 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years, 65.1 per cent of those with a period of residence of from five to nine years and 81.9 per cent of those with a period of residence of ten years or over, speak English.

Each race, except the Polish (which shows the same proportion of those with a period of residence under five years as from five to nine years), shows a larger proportion of those with a period of residence of from five to nine years than under five years, and a larger proportion of those with a period of residence of ten years or over than from five to nine years, who speak English.

The Lithuanian shows the smallest proportion as regards each period of residence.

The following table shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees studied who could speak English.

TABLE 94.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	532	95.0	39.2	56.0
German	408	98.1	86.0	89.2
Hebrew, Russian	2,436	95.7	66.8	69.8
Hebrew, Other	1,008	99.3	74.5	78.0
Italian, North	440	96.0	54.1	58.9
Italian, South	1,457	89.6	40.1	45.0
Lithuanian	523	68.8	58.0	58.3
Magyar	153	100.0	67.2	70.6
Polish	667	98.6	45.5	51.1
Russian	313	93.9	56.4	60.4
Total	8,268	95.5	58.4	63.0

TABLE 94.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	347	90.3	18.1	54.8
German	196	97.2	72.4	86.2
Hebrew, Russian	962	95.9	65.3	72.2
Hebrew, Other	306	98.9	78.8	85.0
Italian, North	623	78.9	22.7	34.7
Italian, South	1,215	85.2	19.8	36.5
Lithuanian	230	82.9	21.5	30.9
Magyar	70	100.0	57.9	65.7
Polish	431	93.9	22.6	49.9
Russian	198	100.0	66.9	71.7
Total	4,865	90.9	39.8	54.1

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	879	92.6	32.6	55.5
German	604	97.7	82.9	88.2
Hebrew, Russian	3,398	95.8	66.4	70.5
Hebrew, Other	1,314	99.2	75.3	79.6
Italian, North	1,063	83.6	36.6	44.7
Italian, South	2,672	86.6	31.8	41.1
Lithuanian	753	78.4	47.9	49.9
Magyar	223	100.0	64.4	69.1
Polish	1,098	95.3	38.4	50.6
Russian	511	96.8	60.4	64.8
Total	13,133	92.9	52.3	59.7

In the preceding table persons who were under 14 years of age at the time of coming to the United States show a much greater proportion able to speak English than those who were 14 or over at the time of coming to this country. Males show a higher percentage for each period than females. Magyars report 100 per cent of those under 14 at the time of coming to the United States, and comparatively a large percentage of those who were over 14, able to speak English. Among those who were under 14 at the time of coming to this country the Lithuanians report the lowest percentage able to speak English, and South Italians report the lowest percentage able to speak English for those who were 14 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States. The Germans report the highest total percentage able to speak English.

The progress made by employees of non-English-speaking races in acquiring the ability to speak English after designated periods of residence in the country is set forth in the table following, which shows, by sex, years in the United States, and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English.

TABLE 95.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	532	22.5	45.0	75.0	56.0
German	408	56.4	80.0	93.8	89.2
Hebrew, Russian	2,436	56.4	73.0	82.8	69.8
Hebrew, Other	1,008	61.1	78.4	85.6	78.0
Italian, North	440	36.4	70.4	78.1	58.9
Italian, South	1,457	26.2	53.6	67.2	45.0
Lithuanian	523	36.6	66.7	84.7	58.3
Magyar	153	52.6	70.0	86.4	70.6
Polish	667	24.8	62.4	83.2	51.1
Russian	313	46.3	60.9	86.2	60.4
Total	8,268	41.7	66.2	82.5	63.0

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	347	18.1	57.5	88.0	54.8
German	196	57.8	89.5	95.5	86.2
Hebrew, Russian	962	62.8	89.2	95.5	72.2
Hebrew, Other	306	74.5	93.5	94.7	85.0
Italian, North	623	16.9	51.0	71.0	34.7
Italian, South	1,215	13.4	51.1	67.1	36.5
Lithuanian	230	13.4	56.8	86.2	30.9
Magyar	70	52.6	75.0	91.7	65.7
Polish	431	19.4	63.0	89.4	49.9
Russian	198	62.5	97.2	94.4	71.7
Total	4,865	35.5	67.2	84.6	54.1

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	879	20.3	50.5	79.1	55.5
German	604	57.1	83.7	94.3	88.2
Hebrew, Russian	3,398	59.1	76.5	84.4	70.5
Hebrew, Other	1,314	66.1	82.7	86.6	79.6
Italian, North	1,063	23.2	60.9	74.5	44.7
Italian, South	2,672	20.1	52.5	67.1	41.1
Lithuanian	753	27.2	64.4	85.0	49.9
Magyar	223	52.6	72.0	87.2	69.1
Polish	1,098	22.6	62.6	85.9	50.6
Russian	511	53.9	74.0	87.6	64.8
Total	13,133	38.8	66.5	83.0	59.7

The preceding table shows that a larger percentage of the males who have been in the United States less than five years are able to speak English than is reported by the females for this period, while the females report slightly larger percentages for the periods from five to nine years and ten years or over. Among those who have been here less than five years, Hebrews other than Russian show the largest percentage of either sex able to speak English, Bohemians and Moravians showing the smallest percentage of the males in this period, and the South Italians and Lithuanians show the smallest percentage for the females.

Germans report the largest percentage of males and Russians the largest per cent of females in the United States five to nine years who are able to speak English, the smallest percentages being shown by the Bohemians and Moravians for the males and by the North Italians, for the females. Germans also report the largest percentage of males who have been here ten years or over able to speak English, and Germans and Russian Hebrews each with 95.5 per cent, the highest per cent of females in this period able to speak English, the smallest percentage for each sex in this period being shown by the South Italians. The Germans show the highest total percentage able to speak English, and South Italians show the smallest percentage.

PART II.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN NEW YORK CITY.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Extent of the industry in New York City—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 96 and 97 and General Table 54].

EXTENT OF THE INDUSTRY IN NEW YORK CITY.

The factory-inspection law of the State of New York provides for the inspection of all tailoring and dressmaking establishments. The number of establishments inspected in New York City in the year 1907 and the composition of the working force are shown by the following table:

TABLE 96.—*Number of establishments inspected and number and per cent of employees of each sex in the clothing industry in New York City, 1907, by department.*

[Compiled from Report of the New York State Bureau of Factory Inspection, 1907, Vol. II, pp. 190-191.]

Department.	Number of establishments inspected.	Maximum number of employees.[a]	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Dressmaking	3,258	108,372	41,742	44,991	86,733	48.1	51.9
Tailoring	4,033	71,557	46,115	16,905	63,020	73.2	26.8
Total	7,291	179,929	87,857	61,896	149,753	58.7	41.3

[a] Not including clerical employees.

It is of course possible that some establishments in the city escaped the attention of and were not visited by the inspectors, but the proportion of places not visited is doubtless very small. The data presented in the table may, therefore, be regarded as a fair indication of the extent of the industry in the city. Of the 7,291 establishments inspected 4,033 were tailoring and 3,258 dressmaking establishments. The maximum number of employees during the year 1907 was 71,557 for the tailoring and 108,372 for the dressmaking establishments, a total of 179,929 employees, but at the time of inspection there were only 63,020 employees in tailoring and 86,733 in dressmaking establishments. It will be noted that while the tailoring establishments exceed the dressmaking establishments in number, the latter employ a considerably larger working force than do the former. There seems, also, to be a considerable variation in the number of employees in the course of the year, both in tailoring and in dressmaking.

At the time of inspection 58.7 per cent of the employees in all establishments were males. In the tailoring establishments the males considerably outnumber the females, and in the dressmaking establishments the females slightly outnumber the males.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

A detailed study was made of 406 households in New York City, the heads of which were employed in the manufacture of clothing. The data thus obtained, however, were not tabulated separately for New York, but are included in the tables for the industry as a whole, along with the returns secured for households in Baltimore, Chicago, and Rochester, N. Y. In addition to the households studied, detailed information was also secured for 7,258 individual employees in New York City, and this information is used as the basis for the following general survey of the industry in the city.

The following table shows by sex the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 97.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	129	55	184	2.7	2.2	2.5
Negro	4	.....	4	.1	.0	.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	28	30	58	.6	1.2	.8
Belgium	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Denmark	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
England	22	6	28	.5	.2	.4
France	3	5	8	.1	.2	.1
Germany	205	126	331	4.4	4.9	4.6
Ireland	67	56	123	1.4	2.2	1.7
Italy	16	57	73	.3	2.2	1.0
Netherlands	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norway	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Roumania	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Russia	68	30	98	1.4	1.2	1.4
Scotland	2	5	7	(a)	.2	.1
Sweden	2	2	4	(a)	.1	.1
Switzerland	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Turkey	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	3	.1	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Canadian, Other	3	.....	3	.1	.0	(a)
Croatian	.....	2	2	.0	.1	(a)
Cuban	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
English	15	8	23	.3	.3	.3
Finnish	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
French	7	5	12	.1	.2	.2
German	123	29	152	2.6	1.1	2.1
Greek	7	4	11	.1	.2	.2
Hebrew, Russian	1,412	439	1,851	30.0	17.2	25.5
Hebrew, Other	756	227	983	16.1	8.9	13.5
Irish	17	18	35	.4	.7	.5
Italian, North	282	349	631	6.0	13.6	8.7
Italian, South	1,066	925	1,991	22.7	36.2	27.4
Lithuanian	97	23	120	2.1	.9	1.7
Magyar	74	35	109	1.6	1.4	1.5
Montenegrin	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	.....	3	3	.0	.1	(a)

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 97.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.						
Polish	98	29	127	2.1	1.1	1.1
Portuguese	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	6	16	22	.1	.6	.3
Russian	154	58	212	3.3	2.3	2.9
Ruthenian	3	.....	3	.1	.0	(a)
Scotch	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Slovak	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Slovenian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Spanish	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Swedish	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Syrian	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Australian (race not specified)	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	14	7	21	.3	.3	.3
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Grand total	4,701	2,557	7,258	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	418	319	737	8.9	12.5	10.2
Total native-born	551	374	925	11.7	14.6	12.7
Total foreign-born	4,150	2,183	6,333	88.3	85.4	87.3

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Chapter II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 98 and 99 and General Table 55].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

In 1850 the clothing industry in New York City was in its infancy. Cutting and sewing were done by hand at that period. There were no factories, and the workers occupied small rooms or "sweat shops." From that date until 1880 the Irish workers in the industry predominated. They were not imported, and, in fact, no race has ever been brought to the community to engage in the industry. All of the earlier immigrants who engaged in the clothing industry had learned the trade of tailoring abroad and followed as a natural course the work that they knew upon entering this country. The introduction of machines has simplified the work to such an extent that the later immigrants can be taught their fixed tasks within a week or two, and has created in many ways a distinctly "immigrant" industry. From 1865 to 1888 a few Swedes entered the industry, but the number of them in the clothing shops has never been large. They are considered, however, the most intelligent workmen employed and are found engaged in hand work on the finest grades of clothes. Germans entered the industry during the period 1880 to 1890. The majority of them had worked as hand tailors in their native land, and in a short time after entering the industry in this country were found principally in the occupation of busheling, which is more skilled work than that done by the machine operators for the reason that it requires a knowledge of the tailoring of the whole suit. The Russian and Polish Hebrews first found employment in the industry in large numbers from 1890 to 1895. The immigration of Italian workers began in 1895.

The periods mentioned are those of the greatest immigration to the industry. A number of persons of the several races were found in the community prior to those periods, however, for a large number of Italians were employed in the shops as early as 1880 for instance. At the present time the Italians are supplanting the Russian Hebrews in the shops. There has been a steady displacement of the old races by the new, or recent, immigrants who are constantly entering the industry. It has not been a displacement resulting from a superior skill possessed by the incoming workers, but one resulting through the willingness of the "raw" immigrants to accept lower wages than those who have been in this country for a longer period of time.

The wages paid the new races in the shops are comparatively low, but as a rule are considerably higher than they could earn in Europe.

The immigrants of long residence have adopted a higher standard of living and consequently demand a higher wage.

Poor wages, however, prevail in the clothing industry. The industry has, in fact, been developed to its present magnitude with cheap and inexperienced labor. The workers have come from the tailoring shops of Europe in a few instances, but a large majority of them have been reared in the farming districts on the Continent. They must have work on landing in New York, and it is not long before they find their way to the clothing factories. They annually crowd the shops of the city in thousands, forcing the workers who have preceded them to move up in the scale of occupation or to enter other employment. The older employees are unable to meet the competition of the recent immigrants, whose demands are not great. Some of the displaced workers have opened tailoring or repair shops of their own, others have gone into the shops of custom tailors, and many have entered other lines of work.

Practically none of the operatives become the higher paid cutters. These are recruited principally from apprentices, stock clerks and shipping clerks occasionally giving up their positions for that of apprenticeship. The foremen and contractors come chiefly from the shops. Almost all of these are Hebrews, who are particularly apt in taking advantage of every opportunity to place themselves either in a supervisory position or in control of a shop of their own.

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The general character of recent and past immigration to the clothing industry in New York City may be readily seen from the following table which shows, by sex and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 98.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German	116	0.9	3.4	0.0	7.8	87.9
Hebrew, Russian	1,389	31.0	32.5	10.9	12.1	13.5
Hebrew, Other	743	19.1	26.4	16.7	13.7	24.1
Italian, North	281	33.5	39.5	16.7	5.7	4.6
Italian, South	1,061	39.9	34.9	14.6	7.1	3.6
Lithuanian	96	30.2	27.1	15.6	17.7	9.4
Magyar	74	12.2	13.5	14.9	21.6	37.8
Polish	98	50.0	21.4	13.3	7.1	8.2
Russian	153	42.5	22.2	13.7	11.8	9.8
Total	4,098	30.6	30.4	13.3	10.7	15.1

TABLE 98.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German	27	7.4	11.1	7.4	11.1	63.0
Hebrew, Russian	425	57.6	25.9	8.9	6.1	1.4
Hebrew, Other	210	37.6	41.0	11.4	5.2	4.8
Italian, North	341	47.8	29.6	15.5	5.3	1.8
Italian, South	914	42.7	33.5	17.1	5.3	1.5
Lithuanian	23	52.2	34.8	.0	13.0	.0
Magyar	34	29.4	47.1	5.9	14.7	2.9
Polish	29	58.6	13.8	6.9	3.4	17.2
Russian	57	71.9	17.5	7.0	.0	3.5
Total	2,125	46.2	31.3	13.5	5.7	3.3

TOTAL.

German	143	2.1	4.9	1.4	8.4	83.2
Hebrew, Russian	1,814	37.2	31.0	10.5	10.7	10.6
Hebrew, Other	953	23.2	29.6	15.5	11.9	19.8
Italian, North	622	41.3	34.1	16.1	5.5	3.1
Italian, South	1,975	41.2	34.2	15.7	6.2	2.6
Lithuanian	119	34.5	28.6	12.6	16.8	7.6
Magyar	108	17.6	24.1	12.0	19.4	26.9
Polish	127	52.0	19.7	11.8	6.3	10.2
Russian	210	50.5	21.0	11.9	8.6	8.1
Total	6,223	35.9	30.7	13.4	9.0	11.1

Of the 6,223 persons, data for whom are included in the above table, 35.9 per cent have been in this country under five years, 30.7 per cent have been here from five to nine years, and less than 15 per cent appear in each of the other specified periods of residence. The Poles and the Russians show their largest proportion as having been here under five years. A total of 4,098 male persons reported complete data in the foregoing table. Of that number 30.6 per cent have been here less than five years, 30.4 per cent have been here from five to nine years, and less than 16 per cent are in each of the other age groups. The Poles, Russians, and South Italians are the races showing a large proportion who have been here under five years. Nearly 90 per cent of the German males have been here for twenty years or over. The Magyars, with 37.8 per cent, show the next largest proportion in that period of residence.

Of the foreign-born females, 46.2 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 31.3 per cent have been here from five to nine years, and 3.3 per cent have been here twenty or more years. The Russians, Russian Hebrews, Poles, and Lithuanians each report over 50 per cent in the period of less than five years, and the Germans show the largest proportion of persons who have been here for twenty or more years.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial make-up of the operating forces of the industry at the present time is indicated by the following table, which is representative of the entire industry in the city. It shows, by sex, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 99.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	129	55	184	2.7	2.2	2.5
Negro	4	.....	4	.1	.0	.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	28	30	58	.6	1.2	.8
Belgium	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Denmark	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
England	22	6	28	.5	.2	.4
France	3	5	8	.1	.2	.1
Germany	205	126	331	4.4	4.9	4.6
Ireland	67	56	123	1.4	2.2	1.7
Italy	16	57	73	.3	2.2	1.0
Netherlands	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norway	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Roumania	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Russia	68	30	98	1.4	1.2	1.4
Scotland	2	5	7	(a)	.2	.1
Sweden	2	2	4	(a)	.1	.1
Switzerland	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Turkey	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	3	.1	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Canadian, Other	3	.....	3	.1	.0	(a)
Croatian	.....	2	2	.0	.1	(a)
Cuban	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Danish	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
English	15	8	23	.3	.3	.3
Finnish	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
French	7	5	12	.1	.2	.2
German	123	29	152	2.6	1.1	2.1
Greek	7	4	11	.1	.2	.2
Hebrew, Russian	1,412	439	1,851	30.0	17.2	25.5
Hebrew, Other	756	227	983	16.1	8.9	13.5
Irish	17	18	35	.4	.7	.5
Italian, North	282	349	631	6.0	13.6	8.7
Italian, South	1,066	925	1,991	22.7	36.2	27.4
Lithuanian	97	23	120	2.1	.9	1.7
Magyar	74	35	109	1.6	1.4	1.5
Montenegrin	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	.....	3	3	.0	.1	(a)
Polish	98	29	127	2.1	1.1	1.7
Portuguese	1	1	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	6	16	22	.1	.6	.3
Russian	154	58	212	3.3	2.3	2.9
Ruthenian	3	.....	3	.1	.0	(a)
Scotch	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Slovak	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Slovenian	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Spanish	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Swedish	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Syrian	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Australian (race not specified)	.....	1	1	.0	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	14	7	21	.3	.3	.3
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Grand total	4,701	2,557	7,258	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	418	319	737	8.9	12.5	10.2
Total native-born	551	374	925	11.7	14.6	12.7
Total foreign-born	4,150	2,183	6,333	88.3	85.4	87.3

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of 7,258 employees from whom information was secured, 2,557 were females and 4,701 were males. Of this number 87.3 per cent were of foreign birth, 10.2 per cent of employees were native-born of foreign father, 2.5 per cent were whites native-born of native father, and 0.1 per cent were negroes native-born of native father. The South Italian employees show the highest per cent of any of the races for whom information was secured, and Russian Hebrews rank next in somewhat smaller proportions, while the other races report in much smaller proportions.

CHAPTER III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text Tables 100 to 109 and General Tables 56 to 61].

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

In order that a comparison may be made with the industrial status of the immigrant employees in New York City, the two tables first presented set forth the principal occupations while abroad of employees of foreign-birth. The table which immediately follows shows by race the percentage of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 100.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Manufacturing of clothing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Hebrew, Russian	1,057	63.3	4.8	2.1	0.4	7.8	18.8	2.8
Hebrew, Other	509	59.3	2.2	4.5	.4	3.3	26.7	3.5
Italian, North	222	75.7	1.8	3.6	.0	9.0	4.5	5.4
Italian, South	853	66.8	1.1	4.8	1.1	10.6	6.4	9.3
Lithuanian	87	59.8	.0	32.2	1.1	2.3	2.3	2.3
Russian	126	62.7	3.2	11.1	.0	6.3	12.7	4.0
Total	3,102	64.4	2.7	5.3	.6	7.6	14.3	5.0

Of the 3,102 male employees reporting in this table, 64.4 per cent were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to the United States; 14.3 per cent were in trade; 7.6 per cent in hand trades; 5.3 per cent were farmers or farm laborers; 5 per cent were in occupations not specified; 2.7 per cent were in manufacturing other than clothing; and 0.6 per cent were general laborers. The North and South Italians are the races having the highest proportion who were engaged in the clothing industry abroad. They also rank highest among those formerly in the hand trades and in occupations not specified. The Lithuanians were very largely engaged in farming or farm labor, and the Hebrews, both Russian and other than Russian, report considerable numbers previously in trade.

The following table shows by race the percentage of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 101.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					
		Sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Hebrew, Russian	125	90.4	0.8	0.0	1.6	7.2	0.0
Italian, South	164	90.9	3.7	1.8	.0	3.0	.6
Total	473	89.9	2.1	1.7	1.7	4.2	.4

Of 473 females reporting in this table, 89.9 per cent were engaged in sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc.; 2.1 per cent were engaged in other manufacturing; 1.7 per cent were working at farming, or farm laboring; 1.7 per cent were in domestic service; 4.2 per cent were in trade; and 0.4 per cent followed other occupations. Each of the two races shown in the table report over 90 per cent of their number formerly engaged in some sort of clothing manufacture. No South Italians were in domestic service and no Russian Hebrews were in farm work or in occupations other than specified.

WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The average earnings and the range of earnings of employees in New York City are treated in the two following tables. The first table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount weekly.

TABLE 102.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.							
			$5 or over.	$7.50 over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.	$22.50 or over.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	107	$17.64	99.1	93.5	88.8	80.4	73.8	49.5	15.0	3.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	183	19.63	100.0	98.9	95.1	90.7	88.5	63.4	16.9	6.6
Foreign-born, by race:										
German	109	16.75	100.0	98.2	93.6	78.9	60.6	42.2	5.5	1.8
Hebrew, Russian	1,261	13.88	99.6	91.9	82.3	53.1	45.1	10.4	4.3	2.9
Hebrew, Other	686	15.19	99.6	94.3	86.6	61.1	52.2	15.7	9.0	6.6
Italian, North	268	11.97	98.5	89.6	64.9	35.1	24.6	5.2	3.0	2.6

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

TABLE 102.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.							
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.	$22.50 or over.	$25 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.										
Italian, South	999	$11.17	97.5	79.8	59.7	31.6	22.2	4.1	1.3	1.1
Lithuanian	91	12.80	100.0	96.7	86.8	46.2	26.4	3.3	2.2	2.2
Polish	90	12.10	100.0	95.6	80.0	33.3	22.2	4.4	.0	.0
Russian	146	13.23	100.0	93.8	82.2	39.0	30.8	7.5	3.4	3.4
Grand total	4,307	13.86	99.1	90.2	78.1	51.5	42.4	15.0	5.6	3.3
Total native-born of foreign father	363	18.51	99.7	96.4	90.6	83.5	78.0	52.9	16.5	6.6
Total native-born	474	18.24	99.6	95.6	89.9	82.1	76.4	51.7	16.0	5.9
Total foreign-born	3,833	13.32	99.0	89.5	76.6	47.7	38.2	10.5	4.3	2.9

Of 4,307 male employees reporting in this table, 99.1 per cent are earning $5 a week or over; 90.2 per cent are earning $7.50 or over; 78.1 per cent $10 or over; 51.5 per cent $12.50 or over; 42.4 per cent $15 or over; 15 per cent $20 or over; 5.6 per cent $22.50 or over; and 3.3 per cent $25 or over. Practically all persons, native or foreign born, are earning over $5 a week, but the per cents of some races diminish rapidly in the wage columns that follow. The whites, native-born of native father, and the native-born of foreign father show greater proportions earning each specified amount above $7.50 than is shown for the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born group the Germans show the greatest earning capacity. No Poles reporting earn as much as $22.50 a week.

The table next presented sets forth the percentage of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 103.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	106	$9.12	99.0	68.9	28.3	6.6	4.7
Foreign-born, by race:							
Hebrew, Russian	352	8.74	98.0	67.9	28.4	7.4	5.1
Hebrew, Other	177	8.44	98.9	63.8	28.2	5.1	2.8
Italian, North	280	7.22	89.6	36.1	16.1	4.3	3.6
Italian, South	731	6.76	82.1	34.5	13.0	2.2	1.2
Grand total	2,034	7.82	91.1	50.6	21.7	4.6	3.0
Total native-born of foreign father	243	9.15	98.4	69.1	32.9	7.8	4.1
Total native-born	284	9.16	98.2	67.6	33.1	8.5	4.9
Total foreign-born	1,750	7.60	89.9	47.9	19.8	4.0	2.7

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The foregoing table gives a report from 2,034 females, 91.1 per cent of whom are earning $5 or over, 50.6 per cent $7.50 or over, 21.7 per cent $10 or over, 4.6 per cent $12.50 or over, and 3 per cent $15 or over per week. The native-born of foreign father and the total native-born are shown to have greater proportions earning each specified amount per week than have the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born races, the Russian and other Hebrews show comparatively large proportions earning each specified amount per week, while the two Italian races show proportions much smaller in comparison, the only exception being in the column of highest wages reported, where the North Italians exceed the Hebrews other than Russian. The South Italians report lower percentages than the North Italians throughout. The percentages shown for foreign-born Hebrews differ little from those shown for the native-born Germans; the Russian Hebrews appear to slightly better advantage in the higher wage group.

The following table shows by general nativity and race the percentage of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount weekly:

TABLE 104.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Foreign-born, by race, Italian, South	41	$7.00	100.0	85.4	34.1	14.6
Grand total	141	6.74	100.0	80.9	30.5	12.8
Total native-born of foreign father	31	5.97	100.0	58.1	19.4	9.7
Total native-born	42	5.92	100.0	61.9	16.7	7.1
Total foreign-born	99	7.09	100.0	88.9	36.4	15.2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

All of the 141 males reported in this table are earning $2.50 per week or over, while 80.9 per cent are earning $5 or over, 30.5 per cent $7.50 or over, and 12.8 per cent $10 or over. The foreign-born appear to distinctly the best advantage in this table.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week.

TABLE 105.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Foreign-born, by race:						
Hebrew, Russian	50	$7.20	100.0	84.0	36.0	8.0
Italian, North	42	6.08	100.0	69.0	16.7	11.9
Italian, South	133	5.42	97.7	58.6	9.8	4.5
Grand total	313	5.91	98.4	66.1	17.3	6.7
Total native-born of foreign father	48	5.34	97.9	56.3	12.5	6.3
Total native-born	54	5.31	98.1	55.6	11.1	5.6
Total foreign-born	259	6.04	98.5	68.3	18.5	6.9

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of 313 females reporting complete information, 98.4 per cent are earning $2.50 or over per week, 66.1 per cent $5 or over, 17.3 per cent $7 50 or over, and 6.7 per cent $10 or over. In this table the foreign-born show a larger proportion earning each specified amount per week than is shown for either of the native-born groups. Among the foreign-born, the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion in each column except the one for those earning $10 or over per week, in which column the North Italians show the highest proportion. The smallest figures in each instance are recorded for the South Italians.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress in earning ability manifested by male and female employees of foreign birth is considered in the following tables. The first table submitted shows, by race and length of residence in the United States, the percentage of earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, and by grouping the proportions in each period of residence under the several races makes possible a study of the advancement within each race:

TABLE 106.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.							
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.	$22.50 or over.	$25 or over.
Hebrew, Russian:									
Under 5	384	99.2	78.6	60.9	29.7	25.5	2.1	0.8	0.5
5 to 9	426	99.5	95.8	89.2	56.8	49.1	8.0	2.3	1.4
10 or over	481	100.0	99.2	93.3	68.6	57.2	19.1	8.7	6.2
Hebrew, Other:									
Under 5	129	98.4	80.6	61.2	27.9	21.7	2.3	.8	.8
5 to 9	182	99.5	95.6	86.8	58.2	47.8	7.7	3.8	3.3
10 or over	375	100.0	98.4	95.2	73.9	64.8	24.3	14.4	10.1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

TABLE 106.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States*—Contd.

Race and years in United States	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.							
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.	$22.50 or over.	$25 or over.
Italian North:									
Under 5	88	98.9	90.9	52.3	15.9	11.4	1.1	1.1	1.1
5 to 9	107	100.0	86.9	67.3	39.3	26.2	3.7	1.9	1.9
10 or over	73	95.9	91.8	76.7	52.1	38.4	12.3	6.8	5.5
Italian, South:									
Under 5	382	96.6	68.1	40.8	15.7	11.0	2.1	.8	.8
5 to 9	361	97.8	85.6	68.4	38.0	27.1	3.9	.6	.6
10 or over	256	98.4	89.1	75.4	46.5	32.0	7.4	3.1	2.3

In this table each race shows a general increase in weekly earnings with increased period of residence, the most notable difference being between those who have been here less than five years and those who have been here from five to nine years. Exceptions to the rule occur in the case of the North Italians, only 95.9 per cent of whom, with a ten-years' residence in the United States, earn $5 or over, whereas 100 per cent of those here between five and nine years are so reported; also, only 86.9 per cent of those five to nine years in the United States earn $7.50 or over, whereas 90.9 per cent of those here less than five years are so reported. The South Italians here less than five years make a slightly better showing than those here five to nine years among the persons earning $22.50 or $25 a week.

The following table is based upon the same data as the one preceding and shows by race and length of residence in the United States comparative earnings per week of foreign-born employees 18 years of age or over:

TABLE 107.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.							
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.	$22.50 or over.	$25 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.									
Hebrew, Russian	384	99.2	78.6	60.9	29.7	25.5	2.1	0.8	0.5
Hebrew, Other	129	98.4	80.6	61.2	27.9	21.7	2.3	.8	.8
Italian, North	88	98.9	90.9	52.3	15.9	11.4	1.1	1.1	1.1
Italian, South	382	96.6	68.1	40.8	15.7	11.0	2.1	.8	.8
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.									
Hebrew, Russian	426	99.5	95.8	89.2	56.8	49.1	8.0	2.3	1.4
Hebrew, Other	182	99.5	95.6	86.8	58.2	47.8	7.7	3.8	3.3
Italian, North	107	100.0	86.9	67.3	39.3	26.2	3.7	1.9	1.9
Italian, South	361	97.8	85.6	68.4	38.0	27.1	3.9	.6	.6
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.									
Hebrew, Russian	481	100.0	99.2	93.3	68.6	57.2	19.1	8.7	6.2
Hebrew, Other	375	100.0	98.4	95.2	73.9	64.8	24.3	14.4	10.1
Italian, North	73	95.9	91.8	76.7	52.1	38.4	12.3	6.8	5.5
Italian, South	256	98.4	89.1	75.4	46.5	32.0	7.4	3.1	2.3

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Among the employees less than five years in the United States, the Russian Hebrews make perhaps the best showing, with 25.5 per cent earning at least $15 a week, though they have a large proportion, 21.4 per cent, earning less than $7.50 a week. Only 11.0 per cent of the South Italians earn as much as $15, and this race shows 31.9 per cent of its adult males earning less than $7.50 a week.

Among those in the United States between five and nine years, the Russian and the Hebrews other than Russian report 49.1 per cent and 47.8 per cent, respectively, earning at least $15 a week, though the North and South Italians have only 26.2 per cent and 27.1 per cent so reported. Thirteen and one-tenth per cent of the North Italians and 14.4 per cent of the South Italians have a weekly income of less than $7.50, while only 4.2 per cent and 4. 4 per cent, respectively, of the Russian Hebrews and Hebrews other than Russian earn so small an amount. The Russian Hebrews fall behind the Hebrews other than Russian after a residence of as much as ten years, the latter showing much the largest proportions earning high wages. Similarly, the North Italians appear to much better advantage than the South Italians in this group.

The following table renders possible a study of the progress in earning ability of the females of each race:

TABLE 108.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Hebrew, Russian:						
Under 5	194	97.4	63.4	23.7	4.1	3.1
5 to 9	93	97.8	73.1	32.3	10.8	8.6
10 or over	65	100.0	73.8	36.9	12.3	6.2
Italian, North:						
Under 5	130	83.8	27.7	11.5	3.1	2.3
5 to 9	86	94.2	45.3	17.4	2.3	2.3
10 or over	64	95.3	40.6	23.4	9.4	7.8
Italian, South:						
Under 5	298	76.8	24.2	6.4	1.0	1.0
5 to 9	259	85.7	42.9	17.8	3.1	1.2
10 or over	174	85.6	39.7	17.2	2.9	1.7

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

This table shows that with each race the proportion earning each specified amount or over per week generally increases as the period of residence in the United States is extended. The difference is most marked between those who have been here less than five years and those who have been here five to nine years. The Russian Hebrews make the most creditable showing. Of those in the United States less than five years, 23.7 per cent earn at least $10 a week and only 2.6 per cent earn less than $5. For the next residence period the percentages are 32.3 and 2.2 respectively, while of those persons in the country as much as ten years, 36.9 per cent earn at least $10 and all earn at least $5 per week. The South Italians in

the United States less than five years report only 6.4 per cent earning as much as $10 a week and 23.2 per cent earning less than $5; in the next residence period, 17.8 per cent earn at least $10, but 14.3 per cent earn less than $5.

The table next presented arranges the races under length of residence in the United States and makes possible a study of the comparative weekly earnings of foreign-born female employees who were 18 years of age or over:

TABLE 109.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.						
Hebrew, Russian	194	97.4	63.4	23.7	4.1	3.1
Italian, North	130	83.8	27.7	11.5	3.1	2.3
Italian, South	298	76.8	24.2	6.4	1.0	1.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.						
Hebrew, Russian	93	97.8	73.1	32.3	10.8	8.6
Italian, North	86	94.2	45.3	17.4	2.3	2.3
Italian, South	259	85.7	42.9	17.8	3.1	1.2
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.						
Hebrew, Russian	65	100.0	73.8	36.9	12.3	6.2
Italian, North	64	95.3	40.6	23.4	9.4	7.8
Italian, South	174	85.6	39.7	17.2	2.9	1.7

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

CHAPTER IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Hours of work—Size of establishments—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 110 and 111].

HOURS OF WORK.

The following table shows the weekly hours of labor of the employees of the tailoring and dressmaking establishments in New York City visited by the state factory inspectors:

TABLE 110.—*Weekly hours of labor in the clothing industry in New York City, 1907, by department.*

[Compiled from report of New York State Bureau of Factory Inspection, 1907, Vol. II, pp. 190–191.]

Department.	Number of establishments inspected.	Number of employees at time of inspection.	Number of employees working in each weekly hour group.				Per cent of employees working in each weekly hour group.			
			Under 52.	52 to 57.	58 to 62.	63 or over.	Under 52.	52 to 57.	58 to 62.	63 or over.
Dressmaking	3,258	86,733	4,936	66,782	14,409	606	5.7	77.0	16.6	0.7
Tailoring	4,033	63,020	4,922	26,966	30,216	916	7.8	42.8	47.9	1.5
Total	7,291	149,753	9,858	93,748	44,625	1,522	6.6	62.6	29.8	1.0

Of the 149,753 employees in the 7,291 tailoring and dressmaking establishments inspected, 6.6 per cent work less than fifty-two hours a week, 62.6 per cent work from fifty-two to fifty-seven hours, 29.8 per cent work from fifty-eight to sixty-two hours and only 1 per cent work over sixty-three hours. The proportion of employees working from fifty-two to fifty-seven hours is considerably larger in dressmaking than in tailoring, while the proportion of employees working in the other weekly hour groups is larger in tailoring than in dressmaking. Of the tailoring employees 47.9 per cent, as against only 16.6 per cent of the dressmaking employees, work from fifty-eight to sixty-three hours per week. It is clear, from the data presented, that the longer weekly hours of work are more common in the tailoring than in the dressmaking establishments.

SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

The table next presented shows the distribution of employees in New York City in the different divisions of the industry, according to the size of establishments.

TABLE 111.—*Number and per cent of employees in shops employing each specified number, and average number of employees per shop, by department.*[a]

[Compiled from report of the New York State Bureau of Factory Inspection, 1907, Vol. II, pp. 190–191.]

Department.	Number of establishments inspected.	Number of employees at time of inspection.	Number in shops employing—			Per cent in shops employing—			Average number per shop.
			1 to 19.	20 to 199.	200 or over.	1 to 19.	20 to 199.	200 or over.	
Dressmaking	3,258	86,733	16,302	57,707	12,724	18.8	66.5	14.7	26.6
Tailoring	4,033	63,020	18,405	36,949	7,666	29.2	58.6	12.2	15.6
Total	7,291	149,753	34,707	94,656	20,390	23.2	63.2	13.6	20.5

[a] Not including clerical employees.

Of the 149,753 employees of the clothing industry for whom data are presented in the table, 23.2 per cent were in shops employing from 1 to 19 persons, 63.2 per cent were in shops employing from 20 to 199 persons, and 13.6 per cent were in shops employing 200 persons or over. A considerably larger proportion of the tailoring employees than of the dressmaking employees are in shops employing less than 20 persons, but a larger proportion of dressmaking employees than of tailoring employees are in shops employing from 20 to 199 persons, and 200 persons or over, respectively. The average number of persons per shop is but 15.6 per cent for the tailoring industry, as compared with 26.6 per cent for the dressmaking industry and 20.5 for the two industries combined. In other words, the average dressmaking establishment has a considerably larger number of employees than has the average tailoring establishment.

In giving statistics on the clothing industry of New York City the factory inspection report of the department of labor of the State of New York for the year 1907 [a] used the classifications "tailoring" and "dressmaking." The former classification includes men's, youths', and boys' suits, pants, and other wearing apparel; while the latter includes women's suits, cloaks, skirts, and waists. Employing this classification, the number of wage-earners in the shop force engaged in tailoring in Manhattan and the Bronx in 1907 was 55,708, and in Brooklyn 15,770. The total number of wage-earners employed at the time the factories were visited in connection with this investigation was 63,020 for the several districts. According to the same report of the New York department of labor, the shop force engaged in dressmaking in Manhattan and the Bronx was 102,791 in 1907, and in Brooklyn 5,581. The force employed at the time of this investigation numbered 82,360 in Manhattan and the Bronx and 4,373 in Brooklyn.

The operations in the two departments of the industry are conducted in over 7,000 factories and shops, both large and small, of which about 6,000 are in Manhattan and the Bronx. There are 850 wholesale tailoring establishments in the three boroughs, of which 800 are in Manhattan and the Bronx. Of this number there is only one firm of any importance that does all of its manufacturing on the premises.

[a] See pp. 190–192.

Practically the whole industry is based upon the contract system. The shops are conducted by men who contract to do the work of the wholesaler at a stipulated price per garment. This price covers the labor cost, rent, and other items. In the majority of instances the wholesaler does not know or is not supposed to know the wages paid by the contractor.

A force of men known as "cutters," varying in number with the size of each concern, is employed by all manufacturers in the same building in which are the offices and show rooms. Their work requires a higher degree of skill than is demanded in the other occupations, and probably 50 per cent of them are American-born. In the plant of one large firm 82 out of 111 cutters employed were reported to be of native birth.

Patterns for each part of a suit, following out the ideas of the designer of the company, are given to the "cutters," who arrange and trace them on the goods to be cut so as to effect the greatest saving in cloth. The several sections of the suits are then cut from the cloth either by hand or machinery. These pieces are then given to the contractors whose employees "operate" them; that is, sew them together and turn out a finished garment. No single contractor "operates" a complete suit. The work is specialized, the manufacturer giving the coats to one, the pants to another, and the vests to a third. Different grades of work, moreover, go to different shops. The shops of the contractors rarely occupy more than one floor or "loft" of a building, and are frequently located in a house that has been remodeled for the purpose. The number of persons found employed in these places ranges from 10 in vest shops to 200 and 300 in the coat and pants shops. Most of the contractors work for several of the manufacturing firms. But there are a few wholesale manufacturers who employ contractors on the condition that they work for them exclusively. One large company, for instance, has in all 40 contractors who work exclusively for it. The contractors, however, employ their own forces and provide for their own pay rolls. Their shops are chiefly found in Newark, Manhattan, the Bronx, and Brooklyn.

There are a few firms operating in the city that give out to contractors a small part of their work, but have most of it done in small factories of their own located in other buildings than that occupied by their offices. Under this system the employees in the small shops are paid by the manufacturing concern. There is a foreman in charge of each shop who supervises the work and inspects the garments as they are finished, very much as does a contractor. He receives, however, a weekly salary instead of a fixed price per garment. The largest factory visited was located in Brooklyn. The company was employing 800 persons and operated two large model factories in which all the manufacturing was carried on. Manufacturing in Brooklyn as a rule, however, is done in small shops by contractors, many of whom are working for companies situated in Manhattan.

A large number of the contractors sublet their work to small groups or families who have one room or more in a house or tenement. These groups do the finishing and buttonhole work. This class of work is done almost entirely by Italian women. They learn the art of needlework in Italy, and are especially skillful in making buttonholes by hand. The work of finishing consists in the cutting of

threads, taking out of bastings, the felling of lining, and the like. Statistics for the industry show the number of children employed to be inconsiderable.[a] There are, however, hundreds of children engaged directly in the industry as wage-earners, while still larger numbers are employed indirectly by carrying clothes to and from the contractor's shops, of which official reports show no record.

Prominent manufacturers cite the high rent demanded for floor space in localities where it is desirable to have offices as a reason for the existence of the contract system. When asked why it would not be practicable to rent cheaper apartments on side streets, where they could carry on their business to the same advantage, they answered that they can not directly manage the class of people employed, for in order to secure effective work one risen from the ranks and who thoroughly understands their method of work and characteristics must constantly supervise them. This means practically that the contractor, being constantly in his shop and giving every detail of the work his personal attention, can get more work accomplished for less wages than the manufacturers could if they employed the tailors directly. This close supervision is further necessary on account of the fact that, excluding the cutting, fully 70 per cent of the work is done by the piece, and the operator is tempted to sacrifice thoroughness for a large output.

The cutters work forty-eight hours per week, and the tailors fifty-six hours in the establishments of the manufacturers that have other work than cutting done on the premises. The hours of the contractors are long, however, the pieceworkers preferring this. Official reports of the State claim that out of 48,807 employees working in Manhattan and the Bronx, 4,663 were working fifty-one hours or less, 20,101 from fifty-two to fifty-seven hours, 23,168 from fifty-eight to sixty-three hours, and 875 over sixty-three hours.[b] The cutters are more closely unionized than the tailors, which in a measure accounts for the shorter hours. These hours, however, are by no means general. For instance, the whole shop force of one company works fifty-nine hours, that of another fifty-four hours, and that of a third fifty-two and one-half hours.

Like the other branches of the clothing industry, the dressmaking industry is built upon the contract system. It is characterized, however, by the fact that a larger percentage of manufacturers do all of their own work. Regardless of whether all of the work is done direct or not, the cutters and operators are employed by every company on the premises. It is necessary that this force should be under the direct supervision of the manufacturer because of the stricter demands of fashion, and the more radical changes in style in women's clothes, as compared with men's.

In the manufacture of cloaks and suits a condition is encountered that is not found either in the manufacture of waists or of men's clothing. Among the smaller manufacturers in this industry it is generally the custom to have the work done through contractors em-

[a] There are employed in the tailoring industry 368 youths between the ages of 14 and 18, and 88 girls between the ages of 14 and 16, and in dressmaking 160 youths between the ages of 16 and 18, 51 boys between the ages of 14 and 16, 407 girls between the ages of 14 and 16. (Factory Inspection Report, 1907, New York, Department of Labor, pp. 191–192.)

[b] Factory Inspection Report, 1907, New York Department of Labor, pp. 190–191.

ployed on the premises. The company furnishes floor space and machines; the contractor in turn hires his own force of workers, allows them the use of the machines, and pays them their wages. The manufacturer deals only with the contractor and holds him personally responsible for the return of perfect garments.

This system came into being because of the natural suspicion and distrustfulness of the workers when not dealing with one of their own people. The work is irregular on account of the seasonal demand of the output, and it becomes necessary to have a man do the employing who can keep in touch with the labor and who can control it sufficiently to have it available when needed. This is not the only reason for the system. The fact that a contractor can get more work done at the same or less wages than a manufacturer pays as a result of the close, almost merciless, personal supervision they employ, has also played an important part in the establishment of this system. The dressmaking industry was developed only during the past few years and the Russian Hebrews have been principally employed from the first. About one-half of the total employees in the industry are women. There are 34,234 employees in the shop forces of the manufactories of waists, and 68,466 in the manufactories of cloaks and suits.

As in the tailoring industry, Americans have never engaged in wholesale dressmaking as operators, the majority of the cutters being American-born of foreign parents. The older employees who were engaged in this line of work, composed chiefly of Russian Hebrews, and a number of Irish and Germans, have left the shops, and are found conducting small dressmaking establishments of their own. Their places in the shops have been filled by the more recent immigrants. In the waist factories they were followed by the Italians; while in cloak and women's suit shops, the races from Galicia have in most cases superseded them. A larger number of Galicians are employed in cloak and women's suit shops than in any other branch of the clothing industry. The majority of them were engaged in dressmaking in Austria-Hungary, and on entering the United States large numbers of them secured employment as skilled operatives. They do the more difficult hand work in finishing the finer grades of garments.

In the dressmaking shops, 50 per cent of the total number of wage earners are Russian Hebrews, 20 per cent are Italians, 15 per cent are Galicians, and the remaining 15 per cent is composed of the second generation of the several races. About 30 per cent of the operatives in the dressmaking industry in New York are unionized. The union is weak, however, and has little effect on wages or hours of employment. The wages, as a whole, in the dressmaking shops are higher than in the other branches of the industry, but the fact is due to the higher degree of skill required of the operatives rather than any influence of the trades unions. As in the manufacture of men's clothing, the cutters are regarded as the most skilled workmen.

THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

About 20,000 of the clothing workers in New York City are affiliated with the United Garment Workers of America. Of the estimated number of 2,500 cutters in the city, fully 2,000 are members of

the cutters' union. Nearly 1,200 of the women workers are affiliated with the unions. Practically 36 per cent of the total number of clothing workers in New York are organized, while 80 per cent of the cutters are members of the cutters' union. Of the organized workers about 60 per cent are Russian and Polish Hebrews, 30 per cent Italians, and 10 per cent persons of other races including foreign and native born. The connection between these facts is shown by the regularity of hours worked per day and the wages of the cutters, as compared with the other clothing workers who are not so strongly organized. Very few of the manufacturers, however, will admit that the trades unions have any influence with them in fixing the hours of work and wages.

Previous to 1905 the cutters' union was very strong, and nearly every shop in New York employed union men in its cutting department. In that year there was a strike in which the "closed shop" was the issue and the cutters nominally lost. As matters now stand, the manufacturers, as a class, say that their shops are open; but the large majority of the cutters are union men and they work union hours. In other words, the "open shop" is claimed but as a fact it does not exist. The strength of this union is recognized to the extent that when a vacancy occurs in the cutting departments of the several concerns the man recommended by the union is generally given the place.

The unions of the workers in the other occupations in the industry are not so strong, and have little effect in fixing either wages or hours. This is due to the irregularity of the work, to the contract system, and to the strong hold that the piecework system has upon the industry. Owing to the character of the goods made, the work is necessarily done by seasons. In May, June, and July, for instance, fall and winter clothes are being made, and summer clothes in October, November, December, and January. These are the busiest months in the year. While some manufacturers work throughout the year, it is the general practice to manufacture only suits for which orders have previously been received. The early custom was to manufacture and then sell, but now the companies sell before they manufacture.

One of the larger operators stated that the cutters lose from two to three months of work each year, while the tailors lose from three to four months. Most of the tailors employed by this company are Italians and Russian Hebrews. The wages in the shops are paid by the week. This operator claims that his employees prefer to work longer hours by the piece, under less favorable conditions, for some contractor and earn slightly more than the operator would have paid. It is not a matter of a sanitary factory or of short hours with the clothing workers but merely one of earnings. At the end of the day they count not the hours worked but their earnings.

CHAPTER V.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 112 to 118, General Tables 62 to 66].

LITERACY.

The degree of general literacy among the employees in New York is exhibited by the following table, which shows by sex and general nativity and race the percentage of employees who read and the percentage who read and write:

TABLE 112.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	125	54	179	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Germany	199	124	323	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ireland	60	54	114	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Russia	67	30	97	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born by race:									
German	122	29	151	100.0	96.6	99.3	100.0	96.6	99.3
Hebrew, Russian	1,397	416	1,813	88.7	91.8	89.4	84.4	90.1	85.7
Hebrew, Other	749	218	967	91.9	95.0	92.6	89.6	94.0	90.6
Italian, North	280	339	619	95.0	69.9	81.3	93.9	68.1	79.8
Italian, South	1,052	906	1,958	92.2	70.2	82.0	91.3	69.2	81.1
Lithuanian	95	23	118	85.3	73.9	83.1	80.0	47.8	73.7
Magyar	74	35	109	98.6	97.1	98.2	98.6	97.1	98.2
Polish	97	28	125	93.8	92.9	93.6	93.8	92.9	93.6
Russian	149	55	204	89.3	83.6	87.7	87.2	83.6	86.3
Grand total	4,635	2,480	7,115	92.3	82.1	88.7	90.1	80.8	86.9
Total native-born of foreign father	403	313	716	99.8	98.4	99.2	99.8	98.4	99.2
Total native-born	532	367	899	99.8	98.6	99.3	99.8	98.6	99.3
Total foreign-born	4,103	2,113	6.216	91.3	79.2	87.2	88.9	77.8	85.1

Of 7,115 persons, 4,635 are males and 2,480 are females. Of the total 88.7 per cent are able to read and 86.9 per cent are able both to read and read and write. All of the native-born of native father report 100 per cent in each branch of literacy, and the native-born of foreign father occupy second place, showing slightly under 100

per cent proficient in reading and reading and writing, the standard of the foreign-born being considerably lower than either of the other groups. Throughout this table the males maintain a generally higher proportion who can read or both read and write than do the females.

All German males can read and write, but the proportion of females is somewhat lower, making the average of the race for both sexes 99.3 per cent. The Magyars show 98.2 per cent who can read and write. The Lithuanians and North Italians are the most illiterate of the races studied.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The table next presented shows, according to sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 113.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	101	37.6	58.4	4.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Germany	187	26.2	71.1	2.7
Ireland	61	52.5	37.7	9.8
Foreign-born, by race:				
German	120	9.2	82.5	8.3
Hebrew, Russian	1,265	26.6	72.8	.6
Hebrew, Other	702	24.8	73.9	1.3
Italian, North	250	34.8	64.4	.8
Italian, South	920	38.5	59.0	2.5
Lithuanian	93	36.6	62.4	1.1
Magyar	72	9.7	88.9	1.4
Polish	82	42.7	57.3	.0
Russian	144	29.2	70.8	.0
Grand total	4,185	30.5	67.6	1.9
Total native-born of foreign father	347	39.2	56.8	4.0
Total native-born	452	38.7	57.3	4.0
Total foreign-born	3,733	29.5	68.9	1.6

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	39	87.2	5.1	7.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Germany	97	77.3	10.3	12.4
Ireland	47	87.2	4.3	8.5
Foreign-born, by race:				
German	29	75.9	17.2	6.9
Hebrew, Russian	215	84.2	10.7	5.1
Hebrew, Other	124	79.8	5.6	14.5
Italian, North	243	34.2	61.3	4.5
Italian, South	607	35.1	56.8	8.1
Lithuanian	18	61.1	33.3	5.6
Magyar	25	80.0	12.0	8.0
Polish	20	70.0	15.0	15.0
Russian	27	85.2	.0	14.8
Grand total	1,596	56.5	35.5	8.0
Total native-born of foreign father	200	81.5	9.5	9.0
Total native-born	239	82.4	8.8	8.8
Total foreign-born	1,357	52.0	40.2	7.8

TABLE 113.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	140	51.4	43.6	5.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Germany	284	43.7	50.4	6.0
Ireland	108	67.6	23.1	9.3
Foreign-born, by race:				
German	149	22.1	69.8	8.1
Hebrew, Russian	1,480	34.9	63.8	1.3
Hebrew, Other	826	33.1	63.7	3.3
Italian, North	493	34.5	62.9	2.6
Italian, South	1,527	37.1	58.2	4.7
Lithuanian	111	40.5	57.7	1.8
Magyar	97	27.8	69.1	3.1
Polish	102	48.0	49.0	2.9
Russian	171	38.0	59.6	2.3
Grand total	5,781	37.7	58.8	3.5
Total native-born of foreign father	547	54.7	39.5	5.9
Total native-born	691	53.8	40.5	5.6
Total foreign-born	5,090	35.5	61.3	3.3

Of the 4,185 males who are included in the above table, 67.6 per cent are married, 1.9 per cent are widowed, and 30.5 per cent are single. The proportion of married males is almost double the proportion of married females, while the latter report many more widowed persons than do the former. The males who are native-born of foreign father show a much smaller proportion of married persons than do the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born races the Germans and Magyars each report over 80 per cent as married. These are the highest proportions. The Poles report the largest proportion of single males.

While 40.2 per cent of the foreign-born females are married, only 9.5 per cent of the native-born of foreign father are in that conjugal condition. Among the foreign-born races, none of the Russian females are married, 85.2 per cent being single and 14.8 per cent being widowed. The North Italians show the largest proportion of married females, 61.3 per cent. The South Italians show a proportion that is almost as large, 56.8 per cent. The Poles show the largest proportion of widowed persons, or 15 per cent.

Almost 6,000 persons, male and female, reported complete data for the foregoing table. Of that number slightly more than half, or 58.8 per cent, are married, less than 5 per cent are widowed, and 37.7 per cent are single. When compared with the native-born of foreign father, the foreign-born show a much larger proportion of married persons and a smaller proportion of persons who are widowed. Nearly 55 per cent of the native-born of foreign father are single, as compared with 35.5 per cent of the foreign-born. Slightly more than 50 per cent of the whites native-born of native father are single and only 5 per cent are widowed. Among the foreign-born races, the Poles show the smallest proportion of married persons. The proportion is 49 per cent. Over 60 per cent each of the Germans, Russian Hebrews, Hebrews other than Russian, North Italians, and Magyars are married. The Germans show the largest proportion of widowed

persons, 8.1 per cent. The Russian Hebrews show the smallest proportion of widowed persons.

The following table divides the data of the preceding table, and shows, by sex and age groups and by general nativity and race, the per cent of employees in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 114.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	34	70.6	29.4	0.0	91	23.1	73.6	3.3	62	6.5	90.3	3.2	187	26.2	71.1	2.7
Foreign-born, by race:																
Hebrew, Russian	574	54.4	45.6	.0	544	4.2	94.9	.9	147	.7	97.3	2.0	1,265	26.6	72.8	.6
Hebrew, Other	264	59.1	39.8	1.1	306	4.9	94.4	.7	132	2.3	94.7	3.0	702	24.8	73.9	1.3
Italian, North	138	56.5	43.5	.0	85	10.6	87.1	2.4	27	.0	100.0	.0	250	34.8	64.4	.8
Italian, South	464	62.7	37.1	.2	296	17.6	79.7	2.7	160	6.9	84.4	8.8	920	38.5	59.0	2.5
Grand total	1,798	60.1	39.5	.4	1,675	10.3	87.8	1.9	712	3.2	91.2	5.6	4,185	30.5	67.6	1.9
Total native-born of foreign father	122	75.4	24.6	.0	146	26.7	67.8	5.5	79	6.3	86.1	7.6	347	39.2	56.8	4.0
Total native-born	165	72.7	26.1	1.2	187	26.7	69.0	4.3	100	5.0	87.0	8.0	452	38.7	57.3	4.0
Total foreign-born	1,633	58.8	40.9	.3	1,488	8.3	90.2	1.5	612	2.9	91.8	5.2	3,733	29.5	68.9	1.6

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	55	98.2	0.0	1.8	36	58.3	19.4	22.2	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	97	77.3	10.3	12.4
Foreign-born, by race:																
Hebrew, Russian	195	91.3	7.7	1.0	18	16.7	38.9	44.4	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	215	84.2	10.7	5.1
Hebrew, Other	103	92.2	4.9	2.9	17	23.5	11.8	64.7	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	124	79.8	5.6	14.5
Italian, North	131	51.9	47.3	.8	89	13.5	77.5	9.0	23	13.0	78.3	8.7	243	34.2	61.3	4.5
Italian, South	356	55.9	41.3	2.8	191	7.3	83.8	8.9	60	.0	63.3	36.7	607	35.1	56.8	8.1
Grand total	1,057	75.1	23.2	1.7	425	23.1	60.7	16.2	114	8.8	56.1	35.1	1,596	56.5	35.5	8.0
Total native-born of foreign father	120	96.7	2.5	.8	66	65.2	16.7	18.2	14	28.6	35.7	35.7	200	81.5	9.5	9.0
Total native-born	152	96.7	2.6	.7	71	63.4	16.9	19.7	16	31.3	31.3	37.5	239	82.4	8.8	8.8
Total foreign-born	905	71.5	26.6	1.9	354	15.0	69.5	15.5	98	5.1	60.2	34.7	1,357	52.0	40.2	7.8

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	89	87.6	11.2	1.1	127	33.1	58.3	8.7	68	5.9	86.8	7.4	284	43.7	50.4	6.0
Foreign-born, by race:																
Hebrew, Russian	769	63.7	36.0	.3	562	4.6	93.1	2.3	149	.7	96.6	2.7	1,480	34.9	63.8	1.3
Hebrew, Other	367	68.4	30.0	1.6	323	5.9	90.1	4.0	136	2.2	91.9	5.9	826	33.1	63.7	3.3
Italian, North	269	54.3	45.4	.4	174	12.1	82.2	5.7	50	6.0	90.0	4.0	493	34.5	62.9	2.6
Italian, South	820	59.8	38.9	1.3	487	13.6	81.3	5.1	220	5.0	78.6	16.4	1,527	37.1	58.2	4.7
Grand total	2,855	65.6	33.5	.9	2,100	12.9	82.3	4.8	826	4.0	86.3	9.7	5,781	37.7	58.8	3.5
Total native-born of foreign father	242	86.0	13.6	.4	212	38.7	51.9	9.4	93	9.7	78.5	11.8	547	54.7	39.5	5.6
Total native-born	317	84.2	14.8	.9	258	36.8	54.7	8.5	116	8.6	79.3	12.1	691	53.8	40.5	5.9
Total foreign-born	2,538	63.3	35.8	.9	1,842	9.6	86.2	4.2	710	3.2	87.5	9.3	5,090	35.5	61.3	3.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table includes data for a total of 5,781 persons, male and female, who are 20 years of age or over. Of that total number, 58.8 per cent are married, 3.5 per cent are widowed, and 37.7 per cent are single. The native-born show a much smaller proportion of married persons and a larger proportion of widowed persons than do the foreign-born. The proportion of married persons is greater among those who are 45 years of age or over than in any other age group. The males show a much larger proportion of married persons than do the females, the proportion of the former who are in that conjugal condition being 67.6 per cent and of the latter 35.5 per cent.

The following table shows by race of husband the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and the per cent who report wife abroad:

TABLE 115.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
German	88	100.0	0.0
Hebrew, Russian	852	89.2	10.8
Hebrew, Other	484	91.3	8.7
Italian, North	152	90.1	9.9
Italian, South	508	82.7	17.3
Lithuanian	56	89.3	10.7
Magyar	61	91.8	8.2
Polish	46	76.1	23.9
Russian	99	76.8	23.2
Total	2,403	88.2	11.8

Of 2,403 husbands 88.2 per cent report wife in the United States and 11.8 per cent report wife abroad. All the Germans report wives in the United States, while only 76.1 per cent of the Polish wives are here and 23.9 per cent are abroad. Next to the Poles comes the Russians, with 76.8 per cent of wives in the United States and 23.2 per cent abroad. The South Italians show 17.3 per cent and the Russian Hebrews, Lithuanians, North Italians, and Hebrews other than Russian show about 10 per cent of wives abroad.

The tendency on the part of married male employees who came without their wives to send for them after specified periods of residence in this country is set forth in the table next presented. It shows by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

TABLE 116.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Hebrew, Russian	160	278	414	852	43.1	6.1	1.4	10.8
Hebrew, Other	46	109	329	484	63.0	8.3	1.2	8.7
Italian, North	30	68	54	152	30.0	5.9	3.7	9.9
Italian, South	124	199	185	508	36.3	16.1	5.9	17.3

This table shows that of the total number of Russian Hebrews, Hebrews other than Russian, North Italian, and South Italian, much larger proportions in each race are shown to have wife abroad among those who have been here under five years than is the case with those who have been here during either five to nine years or ten years or over, the smallest proportion of wives abroad in each race being found in the ten years or over group.

VISITS ABROAD.

The table next presented shows by sex, years in the United States, and race the visits abroad made by foreign-born employees:

TABLE 117.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number in United States—				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Hebrew, Russian	350	397	461	1,208	2.3	6.8	5.6	5.0
Hebrew, Other	111	165	346	622	2.7	4.2	12.1	8.4
Italian, North	67	86	67	220	7.5	11.6	14.9	11.4
Italian, South	368	340	250	958	5.4	15.0	20.8	12.8
Total	1,037	1,087	1,430	3,554	3.7	9.7	11.4	8.6

FEMALE.

Hebrew, Russian	162	80	45	287	1.2	2.5	0.0	1.4
Hebrew, Other	58	65	31	154	1.7	6.2	9.7	5.2
Italian, North	106	69	53	228	5.7	11.6	17.0	10.1
Italian, South	314	256	166	736	2.9	6.6	10.2	5.8
Total	731	512	340	1,583	2.6	6.4	10.6	5.6

TABLE 117.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number in United States—				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Hebrew, Russian	512	477	506	1,495	2.0	6.1	5.1	4.3
Hebrew, Other	169	230	377	776	2.4	4.8	11.9	7.7
Italian, North	173	155	120	448	6.4	11.6	15.8	10.7
Italian, South	682	596	416	1,694	4.3	11.4	16.6	9.8
Total	1,768	1,599	1,770	5,137	3.2	8.6	11.2	7.7

This table gives a report from 5,137 persons, of whom 3,554 are males and 1,583 females. Of the grand total, 7.7 per cent are reported as having made one or more visits abroad since coming to the United States. Those who have been in the United States under five years report 3.2 per cent having made one or more visits abroad, those here from five to nine years report 8.6 per cent and those here ten years or over report 11.2 per cent. The North and South Italians report the greatest proportion, regardless of time of residence in the United States, who have made one or more trips abroad, while considerably smaller proportions are shown for the Russian and other Hebrews. A larger proportion of males than of females are reported as having made one or more trips abroad. The Russian Hebrews exhibit the least tendency to return to their native land. Unlike the others, this race reports more visits abroad made by persons from five to nine years in the United States than by persons ten or more years in this country. No Russian Hebrew females as much as ten years in the United States have ever returned to Russia, and 98.6 per cent of the entire number reporting have made no visits to their native land. The North Italians seem more inclined than the South Italians to revisit Italy during the first five years of their residence here, but the two races report almost identical per cents for the five to nine year period, and the South Italian per cent exceeds the North Italian for those in the country as much as ten years.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The age characteristics of the employees are set forth in the following table which shows by sex and general nativity and race the percentage of employees who were within each specified age group.

TABLE 118.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
MALE.								
Native-born of native father, White	126	17.5	19.0	13.5	10.3	21.4	11.1	7.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Germany	204	7.8	9.3	7.8	13.2	31.4	27.9	2.5
Ireland	65	6.2	18.5	15.4	7.7	38.5	12.3	1.5
Russia	68	29.4	32.4	23.5	10.3	2.9	1.5	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
German	123	2.4	3.3	1.6	7.3	25.2	34.1	26.0
Hebrew, Russian	1,400	9.4	22.9	18.4	14.9	24.0	8.6	1.9
Hebrew, Other	749	6.0	18.7	16.8	15.4	25.5	13.6	4.0
Italian, North	281	10.0	26.3	23.5	16.4	14.2	7.8	1.8
Italian, South	1,059	11.6	24.1	20.5	12.2	16.2	10.9	4.5
Lithuanian	97	4.1	20.6	22.7	17.5	24.7	6.2	4.1
Magyar	74	2.7	8.1	4.1	18.9	36.5	23.0	6.8
Polish	[illegible]	12.5	25.0	18.8	16.7	18.8	6.3	2.1
Russian	151	3.3	21.9	24.5	11.9	29.1	7.3	2.0
Grand total	4,662	9.5	21.2	17.9	13.9	22.2	11.6	3.8
Total native-born of foreign father	414	15.5	17.4	12.8	11.4	23.9	17.4	1.7
Total native-born	544	15.8	17.8	13.1	11.2	23.3	15.8	2.9
Total foreign-born	4,118	8.6	21.6	18.5	14.2	22.1	11.1	3.9
FEMALE.								
Native-born of native father, White	53	24.5	34.0	28.3	3.8	5.7	1.9	1.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Germany	121	18.2	24.8	21.5	10.7	19.0	5.0	.8
Ireland	52	9.6	19.2	19.2	21.2	19.2	9.6	1.9
Russia	29	58.6	34.5	3.4	3.4	.0	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
German	29	.0	31.0	31.0	13.8	13.8	3.4	6.9
Hebrew, Russian	421	48.2	38.5	8.3	1.7	2.9	.5	.0
Hebrew, Other	217	39.2	40.1	10.6	2.3	6.0	1.8	.0
Italian, North	344	29.4	22.1	16.0	10.2	15.7	5.8	.9
Italian, South	901	31.7	26.2	14.0	8.3	13.0	5.9	.9
Lithuanian	23	21.7	39.1	26.1	13.0	.0	.0	.0
Magyar	34	26.5	41.2	14.7	5.9	8.8	2.9	.0
Polish	29	31.0	34.5	10.3	3.4	10.3	3.4	6.9
Russian	57	52.6	36.8	3.5	1.8	5.3	.0	.0
Grand total	2,472	34.5	30.0	13.5	7.0	10.3	4.0	.7
Total native-born of foreign father	303	33.3	23.8	16.2	9.6	12.2	4.3	.7
Total native-born	356	32.0	25.3	18.0	8.7	11.2	3.9	.8
Total foreign-born	2,116	35.0	30.8	12.7	6.7	10.2	4.0	.7
TOTAL.								
Native-born of native father, White	179	19.6	23.5	17.9	8.4	16.8	8.4	5.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Germany	325	11.7	15.1	12.9	12.3	26.8	19.4	1.8
Ireland	117	7.7	18.8	17.1	13.7	29.9	11.1	1.7
Russia	97	38.1	33.0	17.5	8.2	2.1	1.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
German	152	2.0	8.6	7.2	8.6	23.0	28.3	22.4
Hebrew, Russian	1,821	18.3	26.5	16.1	11.8	19.1	6.8	1.4
Hebrew, Other	966	13.5	23.5	15.4	12.4	21.1	11.0	3.1
Italian, North	625	20.6	24.0	19.4	13.0	15.0	6.7	1.3
Italian, South	1,960	20.9	25.1	17.5	10.4	14.7	8.6	2.9
Lithuanian	120	7.5	24.2	23.3	16.7	20.0	5.0	3.3
Magyar	108	10.2	18.5	7.4	14.8	27.8	16.7	4.6
Polish	125	16.8	27.2	16.8	13.6	16.8	5.6	3.2
Russian	208	16.8	26.0	18.8	9.1	22.6	5.3	1.4
Grand total	7,134	18.2	24.2	16.3	11.5	18.1	9.0	2.7
Total native-born of foreign father	717	23.0	20.1	14.2	10.6	19.0	11.9	1.3
Total native-born	900	22.2	20.8	15.0	10.2	18.6	11.1	2.1
Total foreign-born	6,234	17.6	24.7	16.5	11.7	18.0	8.7	2.8

This table shows data for 7,134 persons, of whom 18.2 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age; 24.2 per cent from 20 to 24 years of age; 16.3 per cent from 25 to 29 years of age; 11.5 per cent from 30 to 34; 18.1 per cent from 35 to 44; 9 per cent from 45 to 54, and 2.7 per cent are 55 years of age or over. It will be noted that there is no remarkable difference in the proportions of the native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father and foreign-born in the various age groups.

All of the foreign-born races report a comparatively large proportion who are between 14 and 19 years of age excepting the Germans and Lithuanians, of whom very few are of that age. Each race, excepting the Germans and Magyars, shows between 20 and 30 per cent who are 20 to 24 years of age, also the greatest proportion of every race, excepting Germans and Magyars, are reported to be under 30 years of age. Over 20 per cent of Magyars, Germans, Russians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Lithuanians, and 19.1 per cent of Russian Hebrews, and about 15 per cent of Poles and North and South Italians are between 35 and 44 years of age. The greatest proportion of Germans are shown to be 45 years of age or over, and 22.4 per cent of that race are 55 years of age or over. Only small proportions of the other races are found in this last mentioned age group; in fact, less than 5 per cent of any race. It is seen that a much greater proportion of females are from 14 to 19 and from 20 to 24 years of age than is recorded for the males, but in each other age group the males show a larger proportion than the females. This general observation holds good as to all races, there being a decidedly greater proportion of the females of each race, excepting the Germans, under 25 years of age.

CHAPTER VI.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 119 to 123 and General Tables 67 to 69].

CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which the employees of foreign birth in New York City are becoming citizens is considered in the tables next presented. The table first submitted shows by race of individual the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over, who were 21 years of age at time of arrival.

TABLE 119.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	2	.....	(a)	(a)
English	3	1	.....	(a)	(a)
German	43	38	4	88.4	9.3
Greek	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	401	65	108	16.2	26.9
Hebrew, Other	250	88	52	35.2	20.8
Irish	5	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Italian, North	94	7	14	7.4	14.9
Italian, South	307	22	43	7.2	14.0
Lithuanian	32	5	6	(a)	(a)
Magyar	28	14	6	(a)	(a)
Polish	30	3	4	(a)	(a)
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Russian	39	6	10	(a)	(a)
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Slovak	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Swedish	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	4	3	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	1,243	257	249	20.7	20.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 1,243 males reporting in this table, 20.7 per cent are fully naturalized and 20 per cent have first papers. Of the Germans 88.4 per cent are fully naturalized and 9.3 per cent have declared their intention of becoming citizens by taking out first papers; each other race shows a decidedly smaller proportion fully naturalized, but larger

numbers holding first papers. Next to the Germans in percentage of citizenship come the Hebrews other than Russian, 35.2 per cent of whom are fully naturalized, while 20.8 per cent have taken out their first papers. Next come the Russian Hebrews with only 16.2 per cent fully naturalized, but with 26.9 per cent who have first papers. The two Italian race groups show about 7 per cent fully naturalized, and about 14 per cent having first papers only, the North Italians making the slightly better showing of the two, but reporting in very much smaller numbers.

The following table shows, by years in the United States and race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 120.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Hebrew, Russian	225	4.9	30.2	176	30.7	22.7	401	16.2	26.9
Hebrew, Other	89	10.1	33.7	161	49.1	13.7	250	35.2	20.8
Italian, South	170	2.4	12.9	137	13.1	15.3	307	7.2	14.0
Total	607	5.1	22.4	636	35.5	17.8	1,243	20.7	20.0

Of 1,243 males who have been in the United States five years or over, 20.7 per cent are naturalized and 20 per cent have first papers only. Of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years, only 5.1 per cent are fully naturalized, whereas of those here ten years or over, 35.5 per cent are citizens. The difference is not so marked in the case of persons holding first papers only, those in the United States from five to nine years having 22.4 per cent so reported as against 17.8 per cent for those who have been here over ten years. The Hebrews other than Russian evince the greatest inclination for citizenship, having 10.1 per cent fully naturalized among those in the United States between five and ten years, and 49.1 per cent fully naturalized among those who have been here ten years or more.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The proportion of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English is shown according to sex and race.

TABLE 121.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
German	116	27	143	94.0	92.6	93.7
Hebrew, Russian	1,359	398	1,757	62.0	73.4	64.5
Hebrew, Other	730	196	926	75.1	85.2	77.2
Italian, North	278	327	605	52.5	35.5	43.3
Italian, South	1,043	879	1,922	41.5	37.3	39.6
Lithuanian	95	23	118	64.2	47.8	61.0
Magyar	74	33	107	77.0	81.8	78.5
Polish	95	28	123	46.3	53.6	48.0
Russian	147	54	201	55.8	68.5	59.2
Total	3,987	2,005	5,992	59.2	52.3	56.9

Of 5,992 persons, 3,987 are males, 2,005 are females; 56.9 per cent of the total, or 59.2 per cent of males and 52.3 per cent of females speak English. From the totals it appears that more males than females are proficient in the use of English, but the figures show that in the case of the Hebrews other than Russian, Magyars, Russian Hebrews, Russians, and Poles, a greater proportion of females than males speak English. The Germans, with 93.7 per cent, show the greatest and the South Italians, with 39.6 per cent, the smallest proportion, respectively, who are able to speak English.

In the table next presented is made a comparison according to age at time of immigration between the progress of the younger and older immigrants in acquiring the ability to speak English. The table shows by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees who speak English.

TABLE 122.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Hebrew, Russian	1,359	91.8	59.0	62.0
Hebrew, Other	730	99.0	71.4	75.1
Italian, North	278	97.0	46.5	52.5
Italian, South	1,043	86.7	36.5	41.5
Russian	147	100.0	51.1	55.8
Total	3,987	93.9	55.0	59.2

TABLE 122.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over	Total.
Hebrew, Russian	398	97.1	65.2	73.4
Hebrew, Other	196	98.4	79.3	85.2
Italian, North	327	76.4	23.9	35.5
Italian, South	879	83.7	21.2	37.3
Russian	54	100.0	63.8	68.5
Total	2,005	88.5	39.9	52.3

TOTAL.

Hebrew, Russian	1,757	94.2	60.2	64.5
Hebrew, Other	926	98.7	72.8	77.2
Italian, North	605	82.9	35.0	43.3
Italian, South	1,922	84.6	30.2	39.6
Russian	201	100.0	54.4	59.2
Total	5,992	90.9	50.5	56.9

The foregoing table shows that of 5,992 persons reporting, 90.9 per cent of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States can speak English, while of those who were 14 or over, only 50.5 per cent are so reported. All of the Russians, 98.7 per cent of the Hebrews other than Russian, and 94.2 per cent of the Russian Hebrews, who came here before they were 14 years of age, speak the English language, while only 84.6 per cent of the South Italians and 82.9 per cent of the North Italians speak English. Of those who came here after they were 14 years of age, a decidedly less proportion are able to speak English. In this group the Hebrews other than Russian show the greatest ability to speak English, 72.8 per cent of them being thus reported; next in order follow the Russian Hebrews and the Russians, while the North and South Italians show the lowest proportions.

The North Italian males who came under 14 years of age compare favorably with other races, but the females rank very low. On the other hand, the South Italian males make the least creditable showing in this classification, while the South Italian females report a figure slightly less than the males. Among those who were 14 years of age at time of arrival, the North Italian males show a considerably better proportion than do the South Italians, and the difference between the females of these two races is, though slight, also in favor of the North Italians.

The progress made by employees of foreign birth and of non-English-speaking races in acquiring an ability to speak English is set forth in the table next presented. It shows by sex, years in the United States, and race the percentage of foreign-born employees who speak English.

TABLE 123.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
MALE.					
Hebrew, Russian	1,359	42.0	64.1	76.5	62.0
Hebrew, Other	730	52.2	76.3	82.4	75.1
Italian, North	278	22.8	60.4	77.3	52.5
Italian, South	1,043	22.4	48.5	61.4	41.5
Russian	147	35.5	51.5	82.7	55.8
Total	3,987	34.4	60.3	77.6	59.2
FEMALE.					
Hebrew, Russian	398	61.6	85.4	95.5	73.4
Hebrew, Other	196	71.6	93.6	93.3	85.2
Italian, North	327	14.6	45.7	65.8	35.5
Italian, South	879	12.4	48.3	65.3	37.3
Russian	54	57.5	100.0	100.0	68.5
Total	2,005	33.9	62.6	75.9	52.3
TOTAL.					
Hebrew, Russian	1,757	49.0	68.1	78.7	64.5
Hebrew, Other	926	59.0	81.2	83.5	77.2
Italian, North	605	17.7	53.7	71.5	43.3
Italian, South	1,922	17.7	48.4	63.1	39.6
Russian	201	44.1	61.0	84.5	59.2
Total	5,992	34.2	61.1	77.2	56.9

Of the 5,992 foreign-born employees for whom information was secured, 56.9 per cent speak English. Of those who have been in the United States under five years, 34.2 per cent speak English. Of those with a residence of from five to nine years and ten years or over, 61.1 per cent in the group first mentioned and 77.2 per cent in the latter group are able to speak English. The Hebrews other than Russian show 59 per cent who can speak English, Russian Hebrews 49 per cent, and Russians 44.1 per cent who can speak English in the group of employees who have been in the United States under five years. In this group only 17.7 per cent each of the North and South Italian employees can speak English. In the group of employees with a residence of from five to nine years, Hebrews other than Russian show the highest percentage and the South Italians the lowest percentage who can speak English. Among employees who have been in the United States ten years or over, the Russians show the highest percentage and the South Italians the lowest percentage who can speak English, and in the totals, irrespective of length of residence, Hebrews other than Russian show the highest percentage and the South Italians the lowest percentage who can speak English. In the groups who have been in the United States under five years, ten years or over, and in the total, irrespective of length of residence, males show a higher percentage than females who can speak English. Among employees with a residence of from five to nine years, a greater proportion of females than of males can speak English.

PART III.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN BALTIMORE, MD.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 124 and General Table 70].

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

About 405 households, the heads of which were engaged in the clothing industry, were studied in detail in Baltimore, Md., but the returns secured have been tabulated with those secured from the household study in other localities in the general survey of the industry and have not been separately tabulated for Baltimore. Detailed information, however, was secured for 1,938 employees in Baltimore and is used as the basis for the following statistical survey of the clothing industry in the city. The table submitted below shows, by sex of individual, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 124.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	62	133	195	5.7	15.8	10.1
Negro	4	.....	4	.4	.0	.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	1	.....	1	.1	.0	.1
Austria-Hungary	27	13	40	2.5	1.5	2.1
Denmark	1	1	2	.1	.1	.1
England	3	6	9	.3	.7	.5
France	1	3	4	.1	.4	.2
Germany	107	119	226	9.8	14.1	11.7
Ireland	.....	9	9	.0	1.1	.5
Italy	1	8	9	.1	1.0	.5
Russia	34	70	104	3.1	8.3	5.4
Servia	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Turkey	1	.....	1	.1	.0	.1
Foreign-born, by race:						
Bohemian and Moravian	47	16	63	4.3	1.9	3.3
Bulgarian	1	.....	1	.1	.0	.1
English	.....	2	2	.0	.2	.1
Finnish	1	.....	1	.1	.0	.1
German	48	19	67	4.4	2.3	3.5
Hebrew, Russian	373	213	586	34.0	25.3	30.2
Hebrew, Other	26	19	45	2.4	2.3	2.3
Italian, North	61	29	90	5.6	3.4	4.6
Italian, South	65	30	95	5.9	3.6	4.9
Lithuanian	157	68	225	14.3	8.1	11.6
Magyar	3	3	6	.3	.4	.3
Montenegrin	1	.....	1	.1	.0	.1
Polish	34	38	72	3.1	4.5	3.7
Portuguese	.....	2	2	.0	.2	.1
Roumanian	.....	3	3	.0	.4	.2
Russian	31	31	62	2.8	3.7	3.2
Scotch	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Servian	3	1	4	.3	.1	.2
Slovak	2	3	5	.2	.4	.3
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	2	.1	.1	.1
Grand total	1,096	842	1,938	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	176	230	406	16.1	27.3	20.9
Total native-born	242	363	605	22.1	43.1	31.2
Total foreign-born	854	479	1,333	77.9	56.9	68.8

CHAPTER II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—Reasons for the employment of immigrants—Methods used in securing immigrant labor—Effect of employment of immigrants upon former employees—[Text Tables 125 and 126 and General Table 71].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

The clothing industry of Baltimore has been a factor in the employment market of the city for nearly forty years. Prior to the year 1870, the making of clothing in the city was carried on in the homes of the operatives upon contracts let out by a few of the larger tailor shops, and in workshops conducted by journeymen tailors, who in all cases operated independently. This system was found impracticable when an expansion of the industry became imperative to meet the trade demands, and about 1870 several farseeing operators undertook to organize the industry of the city along lines which had been adopted in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia. It was at that time that machines for cutting were introduced in the North Atlantic States and valuable improvements made on the sewing machines, which had been invented in 1850. Consequently but little difficulty was encountered in introducing what is now termed "factory system." The impetus which the civil war had given to the manufacturer of ready-made clothing was taken advantage of, and by 1905 Baltimore was advanced to fourth rank among the clothing manufacturing cities of the United States.

The development of the industry was undertaken with German operatives almost exclusively. Germans had been employed in the clothing shops since the earliest days of the industry in the city, and to meet the demands for labor created by the expansion of the industry a large number of Germans were induced to immigrate from the northern States and from Europe. This race was almost exclusively employed in the shops during the period from 1870 to 1890. During the past thirty years, however, the heavy immigration from Russia of the Hebrews has brought a new people to Baltimore seeking employment.

No women had been employed in the organized workshops before the coming of the Russian Hebrews, but with the entrance of these people into the industry, and a few years later with the establishment of shops for the manufacture of women's wearing apparel, the employment of women in the clothing manufacturing establishments became general. Women of all races are now employed in the shops of the city. The majority of the Russian Hebrews who came to Baltimore had worked in the clothing shops of Russia and many of them were

tailors by trade, so that very few, if any, entered any other industry outside of that of the manufacture of clothing. They entered the lowest occupations in all establishments, principally in tailoring departments, and the Germans confined themselves to the higher and more skilled occupations grouped under the cutting departments. This condition did not last long, for about 1895 the Russian Hebrews were confronted with opposition in the lower occupations by the entrance of the Lithuanians, followed in 1900 by a heavy immigration to the city of Bohemians, Poles, Italians, and a few of the other Austro-Hungarian races. All of the latter races entered the occupations in the tailoring departments, and the few Germans who had remained in the unskilled occupations were either forced up into the more skilled work, or out of the industry entirely. Since 1905 the immigration to the shops has been composed chiefly of Russian Hebrews, Lithuanians, and Italians, and these races constitute the present immigration. The Italians as compared with other races entering the industry during this period have shown the greatest annual increase.

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past immigration to the clothing establishments in Baltimore may be seen in greater detail by reference to the following series of tables which show the period of residence in this country of foreign-born employees. The first table submitted shows, by sex and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 125.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Hebrew, Russian	362	40.1	26.0	10.5	13.8	9.7
Italian, North	61	52.5	32.8	8.2	4.9	1.6
Italian, South	63	49.2	33.3	9.5	7.9	.0
Lithuanian	154	31.2	33.8	17.5	9.1	8.4
Total	838	36.8	26.0	10.7	12.1	14.4

FEMALE.

Hebrew, Russian	209	67.5	19.1	6.2	6.2	1.0
Italian, North	28	71.4	17.9	7.1	3.6	.0
Italian, South	30	50.0	36.7	6.7	3.3	3.3
Lithuanian	68	33.8	36.8	16.2	8.8	4.4
Total	471	59.2	22.5	8.3	7.0	3.0

TABLE 125.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Hebrew, Russian	571	50.1	23.5	8.9	11.0	6.5
Italian, North	89	58.4	28.1	7.9	4.5	1.1
Italian, South	93	49.5	34.4	8.6	6.5	1.1
Lithuanian	222	32.0	34.7	17.1	9.0	7.2
Total	1,309	44.8	24.8	9.9	10.2	10.3

Of the total number of employees 44.8 per cent have been in the United States less than five years; 24.8 per cent have been here from five to nine years, and a much smaller proportion have been here every other specified period. The female employees are more recent arrivals than the male. The greater proportion of the latter have been in this country under ten years; the greater proportion of the female employees have been here under five years.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

Upon the basis of careful estimates, it was found that 16,000 wage-earners of both sexes were employed in the workshops of the clothing houses of Baltimore in 1909, divided by races, as follows:

Race.	Number of wage-earners.	Per cent of women.
Hebrew, Russian	5,500	40.0
Lithuanian	2,500	40.0
Bohemian	2,000	50.0
Polish	1,500	35.0
American	1,500	70.0
Italian	1,500	35.0
German	1,000	.....
All other races	500	50.0
Total	16,000	40.0

Detailed information was secured for 1,938 employees of both races, the number and per cent of each sex according to general nativity and race being submitted in the table next presented.

TABLE 126.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	62	133	195	5.7	15.8	10.1
Negro	4	.....	4	.4	.0	.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	1	.....	1	.1	.0	.1
Austria-Hungary	27	13	40	2.5	1.5	2.1
Denmark	1	1	2	.1	.1	.1
England	3	6	9	.3	.7	.5
France	1	3	4	.1	.4	.2
Germany	107	119	226	9.8	14.1	11.7
Ireland	.....	9	9	.0	1.1	.5
Italy	1	8	9	.1	1.0	.5
Russia	34	70	104	3.1	8.3	5.4
Servia	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Turkey	1	.....	1	.1	.0	.1
Foreign-born, by race:						
Bohemian and Moravian	47	16	63	4.3	1.9	3.3
Bulgarian	1	.....	1	.1	.0	.1
English	.....	2	2	.0	.2	.1
Finnish	1	.....	1	.1	.0	.1
German	48	19	67	4.4	2.3	3.5
Hebrew, Russian	373	213	586	34.0	25.3	30.2
Hebrew, Other	26	19	45	2.4	2.3	2.3
Italian, North	61	29	90	5.6	3.4	4.6
Italian, South	65	30	95	5.9	3.6	4.9
Lithuanian	157	68	225	14.3	8.1	11.6
Magyar	3	3	6	.3	.4	.3
Montenegrin	1	.....	1	.1	.0	.1
Polish	34	38	72	3.1	4.5	3.7
Portuguese	.....	2	2	.0	.2	.1
Roumanian	.....	3	3	.0	.4	.2
Russian	31	31	62	2.8	3.7	3.2
Scotch	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Servian	3	1	4	.3	.1	.2
Slovak	2	3	5	.2	.4	.3
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	2	.1	.1	.1
Grand total	1,096	842	1,938	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	176	230	406	16.1	27.3	20.9
Total native-born	242	363	605	22.1	43.1	31.2
Total foreign-born	854	479	1,333	77.9	56.9	68.8

Of the total number of persons for whom information was secured, 68.8 per cent are foreign-born, 20.9 per cent are native-born of foreign father, 10.1 per cent are native-born whites of native father, and 0.2 per cent are native-born negroes of native father. Among the native-born of foreign father the largest proportion is of German parentage, while among the foreign-born the Hebrews predominate in point of numbers. Among the foreign-born and also among native negroes information was secured for a larger proportion of males than females. But for the native whites of native father and the native-born of foreign father information was secured for predominating proportions of females.

REASONS FOR THE EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS.

Immigrants were employed in the clothing shops of Baltimore because of the scarcity of other labor. Natives have left the industry and only a very few are found even in the highest occupations. The majority of the natives working in the shops are women, who are chiefly in the establishments where women's wearing apparel is

made. The immigrants seeking employment in the shops have had more or less experience in the clothing industry in Europe and may be considered as having a predilection for the work, and to possess a certain amount of skill. This fact has not influenced their employment to any great extent, however, for it was the scarcity of labor that made their employment necessary in the first instance, and which influences their employment to-day.

METHODS USED IN SECURING IMMIGRANT LABOR.

Advertising in the daily newspapers has been the method employed to secure immigrant as well as native labor. No employment agencies for the industry exist in the city, and when men or women are wanted notices are posted here and there in immigrant localities, advertisements placed in the papers, and the various foremen sent out among the races to try to induce them to accept work. The wages paid in the several shops are uniform, and the periods of work are about the same. This fact is well known, so that when labor is needed by any one house it is only necessary to advertise the need to secure persons looking for work. At the present time the demand for labor is greater than the supply, and many of the employers claim that it is almost impossible to keep their pay rolls full. The reason assigned for this condition is that the industry has developed faster than the number of clothing workers has increased.

EFFECT OF EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS UPON FORMER EMPLOYEES.

Immigrants, as already pointed out, were the first people employed in the clothing shops of Baltimore, beginning with the Germans, who entered the country in large numbers immediately after the civil war. Since that time the Russian Hebrews, Lithuanians, Poles, Italians, and Bohemians have settled in the city and found employment in the clothing shops, displacing the Germans in the unskilled occupations, and forcing them up into higher work. It is also noticed that as the Russian Hebrews and Poles work up into the skilled occupations that the Germans leave the industry and enter new fields. This displacement seems to be self-displacement, as there is work for all—more work than there are laborers—but the Germans are progressive, and as the new races have engaged in the clothing industry they have risen in the scale of occupations, and in many instances have left the industry and found employment in other skilled trades.

CHAPTER III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Occupations entered and progress of immigrants in the clothing industry—Weekly earnings—[Text Tables 127 to 130 and General Tables 72 to 77].

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The general industrial condition while abroad and the extent of training and experience of foreign-born employees in the industry in which they are now engaged in Baltimore may be seen from the table submitted below. It shows, by race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 127.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Manufacture of clothing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Hebrew, Russian	267	50.2	6.7	4.5	0.4	6.4	29.6	2.2
Total	549	55.7	5.1	11.3	1.3	6.0	16.4	4.2

The greater proportion of all foreign-born male employees had been occupied in the manufacture of clothing before coming to the United States. Excepting this occupation, trade and farming or farm labor were the most common employments. Of the Russian Hebrews 50.2 per cent were occupied in the manufacture of clothing and 29.6 per cent in trade. That race, however, shows a larger proportion in manufacturing other than clothing than in farming or farm labor.

OCCUPATIONS ENTERED AND PROGRESS OF IMMIGRANTS IN THE CLOTHING INDUSTRY.

Occupations in the clothing industry of Baltimore, to meet the requirements of this report, may be grouped under two heads or departments. The skilled occupations may be grouped under the head of "cutting" department, and the unskilled occupations under that of "tailoring" department. In the largest establishments the employees in the cutting departments are almost all Germans, while only a very few Germans are found in the unskilled occupations, due to their displacement, which took place at the entrance of the Russian Hebrews and other races into the shops. The occupations in the tailoring departments furnish employment for the Russian Hebrews, Lithuanians. Bohemians, Poles, and Italians, and but little progress

is being made by these races. To illustrate this condition the following statement, submitted by an important clothing house employing 950 immigrants, covering the distribution of these labor forces, by races, is presented:

	Per cent.
Cutting department (no women):	
German	90
All other races	10
Tailoring department (men and women):	
Russian Hebrew	40
Lithuanian	40
Italian	5
All other races	15

For the industry as a whole the reports of the operators credit the Germans with being the most industrious and progressive race employed. Next to the Germans the Russian Hebrews and Poles are showing the greatest tendency to move upward in the scale of occupations, but the Lithuanians, Bohemians, and Italians have exhibited no tendency to progress, and remain in the same grade of work year after year. The Germans, besides being progressive, are reported to be very tractable, while the other races, with the exception of the Russian Hebrews, are said to be intractable and hard to manage.

WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The average and range in weekly earnings of immigrant male operatives is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 128.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.							
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.	$22.50 or over.	$25 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	97	$14.55	100.0	95.9	85.6	68.0	58.8	9.3	2.1	0.0
Foreign-born, by race:										
Hebrew, Russian	311	10.68	98.7	86.8	62.4	22.8	12.5	.3	.3	.0
Lithuanian	149	10.45	98.7	83.2	55.7	21.5	6.7	2.7	1.3	1.3
Grand total	931	11.17	98.8	86.6	62.8	29.0	18.6	2.4	.9	.5
Total native-born of foreign father	146	13.05	100.0	89.0	73.3	53.4	42.5	6.8	2.1	.7
Total native-born	194	12.38	99.5	86.6	68.0	44.8	35.1	5.7	1.5	.5
Total foreign-born	737	10.85	98.6	86.6	61.5	24.8	14.2	1.5	.7	.5

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The greater proportion of the total number of male employees 18 years of age or over earn $10 a week or over; 29 per cent earn $12.50 a week or over. The greater proportion of foreign-born males earn $10 a week or over; 24.8 per cent earn $12.50 or over. The employees who were native-born of foreign father report 53.4 per cent earning $12.50 a week or over, and 42.5 per cent $15 a week or over.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 129.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	91	$5.68	74.7	11.0	1.1	0.0	0.0
Foreign-born, Hebrew, Russian	121	6.23	84.3	27.3	1.7	.8	.0
Grand total	550	5.77	76.7	16.0	.5	.2	.0
Total native-born of foreign father	132	6.17	86.4	19.7	.0	.0	.0
Total native-born	223	5.97	81.6	16.1	.4	.0	.0
Total foreign-born	327	5.64	73.4	15.9	.6	.3	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the total number of females 18 years of age or over, 76.7 per cent earn $5 a week or over and 16 per cent earn at least $7.50 a week. Only half of 1 per cent earn as much as $10 per week. The highest average earnings is among the native-born women of foreign father. There is a very slight difference in the earnings of the native-born of native father as compared with the foreign-born women.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 130.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Foreign-born, Hebrew, Russian	81	$5.13	98.8	55.6	7.4	0.0
Grand total	243	4.66	98.8	42.4	4.1	.0
Total native-born of foreign father	[illegible]	4.27	97.6	31.3	3.6	.0
Total native-born	117	4.34	98.3	32.5	3.4	.0
Total foreign-born	126	4.96	99.2	51.6	4.8	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the total group of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age, all but a negligible proportion earned $2.50 a week or over; less than half $5 a week or over; and only 4.1 per cent earned as much as $7.50 a week. The foreign-born report 51.6 per cent earning at least $5 each week. Of the native-born females of foreign father, however, only 31.3 per cent earn $5 a week or over.

Chapter IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Hours of work—Effect of the industrial depression of 1907 and 1908—Effect of employment of immigrants upon establishment of new industries—Employers' opinions of recent immigrants.

HOURS OF WORK.

The average periods of work in the clothing industry in Baltimore are nine hours each day, and fifty-four each week. These hours are not worked in all of the concerns of the city, however, for in the shops of one of the largest establishments nine hours per day and fifty-four per week are the regular periods of work only in the cutting departments, where the work is all done on the piece system, while in the tailoring departments ten hours per day and sixty hours per week are worked under both time and piece systems. The largest proportion of the employees in the industry work by the piece, but none exceed ten hours per day, and the majority only work nine hours a day. Six days constitute a week's work.

EFFECT OF THE INDUSTRIAL DEPRESSION OF 1907 AND 1908.

The only effect of the industrial depression of 1907 and 1908 on the immigrants employed in the clothing industry of Baltimore was the shortening of the hours of work each day, which cut down their wages to a certain extent. Few, if any, were thrown out of work, and no exodus of the employees in the industry from the community resulted. During the depression, no one race was made to suffer more than another, for cutting departments and tailoring departments were affected alike; Germans in the highest occupations, down to the Italians in the lowest, had their periods of work each day shortened. Conditions in the industry are normal at the present time, and there is a demand for labor.

EFFECT OF EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS UPON ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW INDUSTRIES.

One effect that the employment of immigrants has had on the clothing industry in the city has been the establishment of shops for the making of women's wearing apparel. A large number of such establishments are now in operation in Baltimore, employing almost entirely women of the Russian Hebrew, Lithuanian, Polish, and Italian races. Immigrants may also be said to have developed the clothing industry in the city to its present importance and size, as they have furnished the labor and in most instances the capital. The most important clothing houses are nearly all owned, at the present time, by Hebrews.

EMPLOYERS' OPINIONS OF RECENT IMMIGRANTS.

The general manager of one large company stated that he much preferred the Russian Hebrews among the recent immigrants; next the Poles and Lithuanians, and the Italians last. He thought that the Russian Hebrews were the most efficient, adaptable, and industrious; the Poles the most progressive, while none of the races of recent immigration were tractable. The president of another company, one of the largest in the city, claimed that he gave preference to the Germans in all departments. Of the more recent races of immigration he claimed that the Russian Hebrews and Poles were the most progressive, efficient, adaptable, and industrious, while the Italians and Lithuanians were the least desirable. The superintendent of still another large company stated that he gave preference in employment to no one race, but thought that the Russian Hebrews were the most desirable of the more recent immigrants. The above statements may be accepted as representative of the opinions of the employers of Baltimore, as they were made by men connected with the largest establishments in the city. From these statements it is noticed that of all the races employed, the Germans are preferred, and that of the more recent immigrants the Russian Hebrews seem to be given the preference.

CHAPTER V.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 131 to 136 and General Tables 78 to 82].

LITERACY.

As regards the general literacy of the clothing manufacturing employees the following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of employees who read and percentage who read and write:

TABLE 131.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	62	131	193	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Germany	106	116	222	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Russia	34	67	101	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Hebrew, Russian	362	204	566	93.1	90.7	92.2	90.9	90.2	90.6
Italian, North	61	28	89	96.7	92.9	95.5	96.7	92.9	95.5
Italian, South	63	30	93	95.2	73.3	88.2	95.2	73.3	88.2
Lithuanian	149	66	215	94.0	81.8	90.2	94.0	68.2	86.0
Grand total	1,063	818	1,881	95.9	93.5	94.8	95.1	91.6	93.6
Total native-born of foreign father	174	224	398	100.0	98.7	99.2	100.0	98.7	99.2
Total native-born	240	355	595	100.0	99.2	99.5	100.0	99.2	99.5
Total foreign-born	823	463	1,286	94.7	89.2	92.7	93.7	85.7	90.8

Of the total number of employees, 94.8 per cent can read and 93.6 per cent can read and write. The native whites born of native father report the maximum proportion literate. The native-born of foreign father report 99.2 per cent able to read and write. Of the foreign-born 92.7 per cent can read and 90.8 per cent can read and write. The proportions shown for the employees of each specified race who read and write range from 86 per cent of the Lithuanians to 95.5 per cent of the North Italians.

Both the native-born of foreign father and the foreign-born show a greater proportion of males literate than females; the greatest difference in the sexes being among the South Italians and Lithuanians.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The conjugal condition of the operatives is set forth in the following table, which shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 132.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
MALE.				
Native-born of native father, White	40	47.5	50.0	2.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	95	21.1	76.8	2.1
Foreign-born, by race:				
Hebrew, Russian	505	26.6	72.5	1.0
Lithuanian	148	35.1	58.8	6.1
Grand total	904	31.5	65.7	2.8
Total native-born of foreign father	138	31.9	66.7	1.4
Total native-born	179	35.2	63.1	1.7
Total foreign-born	725	30.6	66.3	3.0
FEMALE.				
Native-born of native father, White	65	78.5	6.2	15.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	62	75.8	4.8	19.4
Foreign-born, by race:				
Hebrew, Russian	58	79.3	13.8	6.9
Lithuanian	47	34.0	53.2	12.8
Grand total	374	63.6	23.3	13.1
Total native-born of foreign father	91	73.6	7.7	18.7
Total native-born	156	75.6	7.1	17.3
Total foreign-born	218	55.0	34.9	10.1
TOTAL.				
Native-born of native father, White	105	66.7	22.9	10.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany	157	42.7	48.4	8.9
Foreign-born, by race:				
Hebrew, Russian	363	35.0	63.1	1.9
Lithuanian	195	34.9	57.4	7.7
Grand total	1,278	40.9	53.3	5.8
Total native-born of foreign father	229	48.5	43.2	8.3
Total native-born	335	54.0	37.0	9.0
Total foreign-born	943	36.3	59.1	4.7

The greater proportion of the total number of employees 20 years of age or over are married. Nevertheless, while the greater proportion of the foreign-born are married and the greater proportion of the native-born of foreign father are married or widowed, the greater proportion of native-born whites of native father are single. There is, moreover, a marked difference between the proportions shown for the males and females, only 23.3 per cent of the latter being married, as compared with 65.7 per cent of the males. The most striking difference is among the Russian Hebrews, the males having 72.5 per cent married and the females only 13.8 per cent.

The table next presented divides the data of the one immediately preceding and shows the percentage of employees in each conjugal condition according to sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 133.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
MALE.																
Foreign-born, by race, Hebrew, Russian	144	53.5	46.5	0.0	132	3.0	96.2	.8	29	0.0	93.1	6.9	305	26.6	72.5	1.0
Grand total	416	59.9	40.1	.0	366	8.7	87.4	3.8	122	3.3	87.7	9.0	904	31.5	65.7	2.8
Total native-born of foreign father	59	62.7	37.3	.0	54	13.0	83.3	3.7	25	.0	100.0	.0	138	31.9	66.7	1.4
Total native-born	91	60.4	39.6	.0	62	12.9	83.9	3.2	26	.0	96.2	3.8	179	35.2	63.1	1.7
Total foreign-born	325	59.7	40.3	.0	304	7.9	88.2	3.9	96	4.2	85.4	10.4	725	30.6	66.3	3.0
FEMALE.																
Foreign-born, by race, Hebrew, Russian	52	88.5	9.6	1.9	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	....	.....	....	58	79.3	13.8	6.9
Grand total	255	80.8	16.9	2.4	97	28.9	41.2	29.9	22	18.2	18.2	63.6	374	63.6	23.3	13.1
Total native-born of foreign father	59	89.8	6.8	3.4	27	48.1	11.1	40.7	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	91	73.6	7.7	18.7
Total native-born	103	90.3	6.8	2.9	40	52.5	10.0	37.5	13	30.8	.0	69.2	156	75.6	7.1	17.3
Total foreign-born	152	74.3	23.7	2.0	57	12.3	63.2	24.6	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	218	55.0	34.9	10.1
TOTAL.																
Foreign-born, by race, Hebrew, Russian	196	62.8	36.7	0.5	138	2.9	94.2	2.9	29	0.0	93.1	6.9	363	35.0	63.1	1.9
Grand total	671	67.8	31.3	.9	463	13.0	77.8	9.3	144	5.6	77.1	17.4	1,278	40.9	53.3	5.8
Total native-born of foreign father	118	76.3	22.0	1.7	81	24.7	59.3	16.0	30	3.3	83.3	13.3	229	48.5	43.2	8.3
Total native-born	194	76.3	22.2	1.6	102	28.4	54.9	16.7	39	10.3	64.1	25.6	335	54.0	37.0	9.0
Total foreign-born	477	64.4	35.0	.6	361	8.6	84.2	7.2	105	3.8	81.9	14.3	943	36.3	59.1	4.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the group of employees 20 to 29 years of age the greater proportion are single. The proportion drops to 13 per cent in the succeeding group, and finally in the group of employees 45 years of age or over only 5.6 per cent are single.

In every age group there is a predominating proportion of females who are single.

Relative to the conjugal condition of the married operatives of foreign birth the most significant question has to do with the location of their wives, and in the table following the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and the percentage who report wife abroad is shown according to race of husband.

TABLE 134.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Hebrew, Russian	210	89.0	11.0
Lithuanian	81	92.6	7.4
Total	449	88.2	11.8

Of the total number of foreign-born married employees included in the above table, 88.2 per cent report wife in the United States and 11.8 per cent report wife abroad, but slight differences being exhibited between the married males of the Lithuanian and Russian Hebrew races.

The extent to which the married employees who came to this country without their wives and families send for them after designated periods of residence is next considered. The statement which immediately follows shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

Of the Russian Hebrews who have been in the United States less than five years, 35.7 per cent report wife abroad. In the succeeding period of residence, 5 to 9 years, however, only 3.2 per cent of the Russian Hebrews report wife abroad. Of the group who have been in this country at least ten years only 1.1 per cent report wife abroad.

VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency on the part of the foreign-born operatives to visit their native lands is set forth in the following table, which shows, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual, the visits abroad made by foreign-born employees.

TABLE 135.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States—				Per cent reporting one or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Hebrew, Russian:								
Male	101	71	91	263	2.0	2.8	0.0	1.5
Female	80	21	13	114	3.8	9.5	.0	4.4
Total	181	92	104	377	2.8	4.3	.0	2.4
Total foreign-born:								
Male	197	144	219	560	6.6	5.6	4.6	5.5
Female	176	62	52	290	4.5	11.3	7.7	6.6
Total	373	206	271	850	5.6	7.3	5.2	5.9

Of all foreign-born employees only 5.9 per cent report one or more visits abroad. The proportion of females reporting one or more visits abroad is slightly higher than the proportion of the males. In comparing the visits abroad, by years foreign-born employees have been in the United States, it will be seen that the largest proportion who have visited abroad is of the group who have been in this country five to nine years. There is only a negligible difference in the proportions who have visited abroad of the groups here under five years or ten years or over. Males show a decreasing proportion reporting visits abroad as years of residence in the United States increase. Of the females, however, the largest proportion reporting visits abroad is in the group who have been here five to nine years; the smallest proportion so reporting is of the group who have been here less than five years.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The age characteristics of the immigrant labor supply are considered in the table next submitted. This table shows by sex and general nativity and race of individual the percentage of employees within each specified age group.

TABLE 136.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	62	0.0	35.5	29.0	21.0	8.1	4.8	0.0	1.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Germany	106	.9	9.4	11.3	11.3	12.3	33.0	18.8	2.8
Russia	34	2.9	29.4	41.2	20.6	.0	5.9	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Hebrew, Russian	366	.0	16.4	22.7	16.9	12.3	23.8	6.0	1.9
Italian, North	61	.0	11.5	26.2	31.1	16.4	11.5	1.6	1.6
Italian, South	60	.0	18.3	26.7	18.3	16.7	13.3	6.7	.0
Lithuanian	154	.0	3.9	16.9	23.4	16.9	28.6	7.8	2.6
Grand total	1,071	.2	15.0	21.0	18.2	12.0	22.1	8.5	2.9
Total native-born of foreign father	172	1.2	18.6	20.3	14.0	7.6	23.8	12.8	1.7
Total native-born	237	.8	23.6	22.8	15.6	7.6	18.6	9.3	1.7
Total foreign-born	834	.0	12.6	20.5	18.9	13.3	23.1	8.3	3.2

TABLE 136.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	133	3.0	48.1	25.6	7.5	3.8	6.0	5.3	0.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Germany	117	1.7	45.3	23.9	10.3	6.0	11.1	.9	.9
Russia	70	2.9	81.4	12.9	.0	2.9	.0	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Hebrew, Russian	212	.5	71.2	22.6	2.8	2.4	.5	.0	.0
Italian, North	29	.0	27.6	31.0	13.8	6.9	17.2	3.4	.0
Italian, South	30	3.3	50.0	26.7	3.3	6.7	3.3	3.3	3.3
Lithuanian	66	.0	28.8	24.2	12.1	16.7	15.2	3.0	.0
Grand total	834	1.3	53.1	24.5	6.6	5.3	6.6	2.2	.5
Native-born of foreign father	228	2.2	57.9	20.2	5.7	3.9	7.9	1.3	.9
Native-born	361	2.5	54.3	22.2	6.4	3.9	7.2	2.8	.8
Foreign-born	473	.4	52.2	26.2	6.8	6.3	6.1	1.7	.2

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	195	2.1	44.1	26.7	11.8	5.1	5.6	3.6	1.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Germany	223	1.3	28.3	17.9	10.8	9.0	21.5	9.4	1.8
Russia	104	2.9	64.4	22.1	6.7	1.9	1.9	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:									
Hebrew, Russian	578	.2	36.5	22.7	11.8	8.7	15.2	3.8	1.2
Italian, North	90	.0	16.7	27.8	25.6	13.3	13.3	2.2	1.1
Italian, South	90	1.1	28.9	26.7	13.3	13.3	10.0	5.6	1.1
Lithuanian	220	.0	11.4	19.1	20.0	16.8	24.5	6.4	1.8
Grand total	1,905	.7	31.7	22.5	13.1	9.0	15.3	5.7	1.8
Total native-born of foreign father	400	1.8	41.0	20.3	9.3	5.5	14.8	6.3	1.3
Total native-born	598	1.8	42.1	22.4	10.0	5.4	11.7	5.4	1.2
Total foreign-born	1,307	.2	36.9	22.6	14.5	10.8	17.0	5.9	2.1

The majority of the total number of employees are from 14 to 24 years old, a larger proportion being from 14 to 19 than from 20 to 24. The whites native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father each show a proportion 14 to 19 years of age, exceeding that in any other age group. The native-born of Russian father, it should be noted, show 64.4 per cent from 14 to 19 years of age. The female employees are younger than the males. The greater proportion of the former are from 14 to 19 years of age. The male employees are distributed most largely in the age groups 35 to 44, 20 to 24, and 25 to 29. The majority of the male employees are 25 years of age or over.

CHAPTER VI.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 137 to 140 and General Tables 83 to 85].

CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which the foreign-born employees are manifesting an interest in political affairs and attaining citizenship may be seen from the following table, which shows by race the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming:

TABLE 137.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	11	7	4	(a)	(a)
German	19	16	2	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	78	21	16	26.9	20.5
Hebrew, Other	2	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Italian, North	16	10	3	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	9	1	2	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	71	44	11	62.0	15.5
Magyar	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Polish	9	1	3	(a)	(a)
Russian	5	1	1	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	222	101	44	45.5	19.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States at least five years and who were 21 years of age or over when they came 45.5 per cent are fully naturalized and 19.8 per cent have first papers only.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table next submitted shows, by sex and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 138.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Hebrew, Russian	344	199	543	74.7	68.8	72.6
Italian, North	59	27	86	78.0	51.9	69.8
Italian, South	56	29	85	57.1	51.7	55.3
Lithuanian	142	66	208	73.9	51.5	66.8
Total	791	444	1,235	73.7	61.9	69.5

Of the total number of foreign-born employees 69.5 per cent speak English. While the greater proportion of every specified race speak English, it is more commonly spoken by the Russian Hebrews than the other specified races and less commonly by the South Italians. Every race shows a larger proportion of males who speak English than of females.

A comparison of the advancement of immigrant employees of non-English-speaking races in the ability to speak English is made in the table below according to age at time of arrival in the United States. The presentation is according to sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual:

TABLE 139.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Hebrew, Russian	344	100.0	70.7	74.7
Lithuanian	142	60.0	74.5	73.9
Total	791	96.4	70.0	73.7

FEMALE.

Hebrew, Russian	199	93.8	57.0	68.8
Lithuanian	66	91.3	30.2	51.5
Total	444	93.3	48.4	61.9

TOTAL.

Hebrew, Russian	543	96.4	66.4	72.6
Lithuanian	208	85.7	63.9	66.8
Total	1,235	94.7	63.2	69.5

Of the groups of foreign-born employees who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States, 94.7 per cent speak English. Of the group who were 14 or over, 63.2 per cent speak English. Similarly, both males and females show a larger proportion who speak English of the group who were under 14 than of the group who were 14 or over. Age at time of coming to the United States, however, has a considerably greater effect on the extent to which English is spoken by the females than by the males.

The progress made by non-English-speaking races in acquiring the use of the English language after designated periods of residence in the United States is set forth in the following table, which shows, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual the percentage of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 140.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
MALE.					
Hebrew, Russian	344	58.7	76.7	92.2	74.7
Lithuanian	142	55.8	79.2	84.3	73.9
Total	791	53.9	77.3	90.0	73.7
FEMALE.					
Hebrew, Russian	199	58.2	86.5	96.4	68.8
Lithuanian	66	13.6	58.3	85.0	51.5
Total	444	46.8	79.4	90.2	61.9
TOTAL.					
Hebrew, Russian	543	58.5	79.5	93.0	72.6
Lithuanian	208	41.5	72.2	84.5	66.8
Total	1,235	50.5	78.0	90.1	69.5

Of the group of foreign-born employees in the United States less than five years, a bare majority speak English. However, the proportion increases with years of residence in the United States until of the group ten years or over 90.1 per cent speak English. Similarly, the English-speaking proportion of both males and females increases with length of residence in this country.

PART IV.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN CHICAGO, ILL.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 141 and General Table 86].

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

A detailed study was made of 95 households in Chicago, the heads of which were engaged in the clothing manufacturing industry. The results of this study, however, appear in the showing for the industry as a whole, and are not shown separately for the city of Chicago. Detailed returns were also obtained for 8,627 individual employees in addition to the households studied, and these data are used as a basis for the survey of the clothing industry in Chicago. The following table shows, by sex, the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 141.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	120	136	256	2.9	3.0	3.0
Negro	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	2	5	7	(a)	.1	.1
Austria-Hungary	243	701	944	5.9	15.4	10.9
Belgium	3	1	4	.1	(a)	(a)
Canada	4	5	9	.1	.1	.1
Denmark	7	9	16	.2	.2	.2
England	8	6	14	.2	.1	.2
France	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Germany	275	898	1,173	6.7	19.8	13.6
Ireland	14	20	34	.3	.4	.4
Italy	9	97	106	.2	2.1	1.2
Netherlands	3	7	10	.1	.2	.1
Norway	18	16	34	.4	.4	.4
Russia	101	230	331	2.5	5.1	3.8
Scotland	4	4	8	.1	.1	.1
Sweden	21	23	44	.5	.5	.5
Switzerland	1	3	4	(a)	.1	(a)
Turkey	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Bohemian and Moravian	504	352	856	12.3	7.8	9.9
Bulgarian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	3	4	7	.1	.1	.1
Canadian, Other	5	6	11	.1	.1	.1

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 141.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.						
Croatian	24	29	53	.6	.6	.6
Danish	11	21	32	.3	.5	.4
Dutch	5	13	18	.1	.3	.2
English	19	4	23	.5	.1	.3
Finnish	5	.....	5	.1	.0	.1
French	2	5	7	(a)	.1	.1
German	205	146	351	5.0	3.2	4.1
Greek	3	3	6	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	736	370	1,106	18.0	8.2	12.8
Hebrew, Other	256	93	349	6.3	2.0	4.0
Irish	6	14	20	.1	.3	.2
Italian, North	75	242	317	1.8	5.3	3.7
Italian, South	150	240	390	3.7	5.3	4.5
Lithuanian	270	150	420	6.6	3.3	4.9
Magyar	80	39	119	2.0	.9	1.4
Mexican	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	15	32	47	.4	.7	.5
Polish	524	374	898	12.8	8.2	10.4
Roumanian	36	27	63	.9	.6	.7
Russian	136	105	241	3.3	2.3	2.8
Ruthenian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Scotch	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	4	.....	4	.1	.0	(a)
Slovak	108	44	152	2.6	1.0	1.8
Slovenian	16	22	38	.4	.5	.4
Swedish	34	27	61	.8	.6	.7
Syrian	4	.....	4	.1	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	8	10	18	.2	.2	.2
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	4,089	4,538	8,627	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	715	2,027	2,742	17.5	44.7	31.8
Total native-born	837	2,163	3,000	20.5	47.7	34.8
Total foreign-born	3,252	2,375	5,627	79.5	52.3	65.2

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

Chapter II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—Reasons for employing immigrants—[Text Tables 142 and 143 and General Table 87].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

The first employees in the earliest clothing manufacturing establishments in Chicago were Germans, German Hebrews, Bohemians, and a few Americans and Poles. The Bohemians and Poles have been employed in constantly increasing numbers, while the Germans and Americans have dropped out of the industry. To-day more Bohemians are employed than any other one race. About fifteen years ago the Scandinavians began to enter the industry, and within five years had proved such excellent workmen on pants and vests that they were among all employees first choice for work of this kind, and they constitute a large and important factor of the clothing industry at the present time. Although the Italians, both North and South, have been employed in the contract manufacture of clothing in the city for twenty-five years or more, it is only within the past seven or eight years that they have been employed in any numbers in the factories. The Russian Hebrews have been employed within the past ten years. Their numbers are rapidly increasing, and it is noteworthy that they send into the clothing trades a much higher proportion of men than any other race. Lithuanians have entered the industry within the last five or six years.

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of immigration to the industry in Chicago during recent and past years may readily be seen from the following table, which shows by sex and race the per cent of foreign-born employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years.

The period of residence of employees in the United States and in the clothing industry in Chicago are not necessarily the same, but during all periods they approximate each other, and during recent years have been practically identical for the reason that immigrants direct from Europe have entered the industry.

TABLE 142.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	500	25.8	22.6	2.8	16.4	32.4
German	197	19.8	11.7	3.0	14.7	50.8
Hebrew, Russian	720	51.4	28.3	7.5	5.0	7.8
Hebrew, Other	255	34.9	29.4	8.2	6.7	20.8
Italian, North	72	54.2	25.0	6.9	11.1	2.8
Italian, South	147	58.5	30.6	6.8	2.7	1.4
Lithuanian	268	62.7	25.7	3.7	4.1	3.7
Magyar	79	63.3	24.1	5.1	1.3	6.3
Polish	518	46.5	27.8	6.0	7.7	12.0
Russian	135	64.4	16.3	8.9	7.4	3.0
Slovak	108	58.3	37.0	1.9	1.9	.9
Total	3,204	44.6	25.6	5.6	8.1	16.1

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	348	37.6	25.9	5.7	13.2	17.5
German	135	24.4	10.4	7.4	24.4	33.3
Hebrew, Russian	364	78.8	16.2	1.6	2.7	.5
Hebrew, Other	91	62.6	26.4	2.2	3.3	5.5
Italian, North	241	69.3	20.7	5.8	3.7	.4
Italian, South	240	67.9	20.0	7.5	2.9	1.7
Lithuanian	149	86.6	9.4	2.0	2.0	.0
Magyar	39	76.9	12.8	.0	5.1	5.1
Polish	368	45.9	18.2	6.0	19.0	10.9
Russian	104	76.9	18.3	2.9	1.0	1.0
Slovak	44	70.5	20.5	6.8	2.3	.0
Total	2,340	59.1	18.8	4.7	9.1	8.3

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	848	30.7	23.9	4.0	15.1	26.3
German	332	21.7	11.1	4.8	18.7	43.7
Hebrew, Russian	1,084	60.6	24.3	5.5	4.2	5.4
Hebrew, Other	346	42.2	28.6	6.6	5.8	16.8
Italian, North	313	65.8	21.7	6.1	5.4	1.0
Italian, South	387	64.3	24.0	7.2	2.8	1.6
Lithuanian	417	71.2	19.9	3.1	3.4	2.4
Magyar	118	67.8	20.3	3.4	2.5	5.9
Polish	886	46.3	23.8	6.0	12.4	11.5
Russian	239	69.9	17.2	6.3	4.6	2.1
Slovak	152	61.8	32.2	3.3	2.0	.7
Total	5,544	50.7	22.7	5.2	8.5	12.8

From the foregoing table it is seen that of 5,544 persons reporting complete data, 3,204 are males and 2,340 are females. Of the total number, 50.7 per cent have been here under five years, 22.7 per cent have been here from five to nine years, 5.2 per cent from ten to fourteen years, 8.5 per cent from fifteen to nineteen years, and 12.8 per cent have been here twenty years or over. The Germans, with 21.7 per cent, and the Lithuanians, with 71.2 per cent, show the smallest and largest proportions, respectively, who have been here under five years, while each of the remaining races, excepting Bohemians and

Moravians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Poles show the greatest proportion of their numbers to have immigrated to the United States within the last five years. Fair proportions of all races have been here from five to nine years, but the Germans alone show the greatest proportion of their numbers as having been here ten years or over, while the Slovaks show the smallest proportion having resided here during a similar period.

Comparing males with females, it will be observed, generally speaking, that the males are the older immigrants.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The table next submitted showing by sex the number and per cent of the employees for whom information was secured is believed to be representative of the racial make-up of the entire operating force of the industry in Chicago at the present time.

TABLE 143.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	120	136	256	2.9	3.0	3.0
Negro	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	2	5	7	(a)	.1	.1
Austria-Hungary	243	701	944	5.9	15.4	10.9
Belgium	3	1	4	.1	(a)	(a)
Canada	4	5	9	.1	.1	.1
Denmark	7	9	16	.2	.2	.2
England	8	6	14	.2	.1	.2
France	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Germany	275	898	1,173	6.7	19.8	13.6
Ireland	14	20	34	.3	.4	.4
Italy	9	97	106	.2	2.1	1.2
Netherlands	3	7	10	.1	.2	.1
Norway	18	16	34	.4	.4	.4
Russia	101	230	331	2.5	5.1	3.8
Scotland	4	4	8	.1	.1	.1
Sweden	21	23	44	.5	.5	.5
Switzerland	1	3	4	(a)	.1	(a)
Turkey	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:						
Bohemian and Moravian	504	352	856	12.3	7.8	9.9
Bulgarian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Canadian, French	3	4	7	.1	.1	.1
Canadian, Other	5	6	11	.1	.1	.1
Croatian	24	29	53	.6	.6	.6
Danish	11	21	32	.3	.5	.4
Dutch	5	13	18	.1	.3	.2
English	19	4	23	.5	.1	.3
Finnish	5	.....	5	.1	.0	.1
French	2	5	7	(a)	.1	.1
German	205	146	351	5.0	3.2	4.1
Greek	3	3	6	.1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	736	370	1,106	18.0	8.2	12.8
Hebrew, Other	256	93	349	6.3	2.0	4.0
Irish	6	14	20	.1	.3	.2
Italian, North	75	242	317	1.8	5.3	3.7
Italian, South	150	240	390	3.7	5.3	4.5
Lithuanian	270	150	420	6.6	3.3	4.9
Magyar	80	39	119	2.0	.9	1.4
Mexican	1	.....	1	(a)	.0	(a)
Norwegian	15	32	47	.4	.7	.5
Polish	524	374	898	12.8	8.2	10.4

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 143.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.						
Roumanian	36	27	63	0.9	0.6	0.7
Russian	136	105	241	3.3	2.3	2.8
Ruthenian	2	.....	2	(a)	.0	(a)
Scotch	1	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Servian	4	.....	4	.1	.0	(a)
Slovak	108	44	152	2.6	1.0	1.8
Slovenian	16	22	38	.4	.5	.4
Swedish	34	27	61	.8	.6	.7
Syrian	4	.....	4	.1	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	8	10	18	.2	.2	.2
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	4,089	4,538	8,627	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	715	2,027	2,742	17.5	44.7	31.8
Total native-born	837	2,163	3,000	20.5	47.7	34.8
Total foreign-born	3,252	2,375	5,627	79.5	52.3	65.2

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

This table shows that of 8,627 persons for whom information was secured, 4,538 are females, 4,089 are males. Of the total, 65.2 per cent were foreign-born, 31.8 per cent native-born of foreign father, and 3 per cent native-born of native father, white. Among the foreign-born, a considerably larger proportion of those reporting are males than are females, while with the native-born groups the contrary is the rule. The Russian Hebrews, Poles, and Bohemians and Moravians have the largest representation in this table of any foreign-born races.

REASONS FOR EMPLOYING IMMIGRANTS.

To certain extent immigrants have been employed in the clothing trades of Chicago, because of their peculiar skill. This is more especially true of the Bohemians, who are considered the best coat makers in the world; of the German Hebrews, who make excellent tailors and managers; of the Scandinavians, who are the best workers on pants and vests; and of the Italians, who are the best hand sewers. The Bohemians had learned much of their skill in Bohemia. This is also true of the Italians and of the Germans, although the latter have ceased to constitute an appreciable element in the industry.

The chief explanation, however, of the large employment of foreign races is given by the manufacturers as twofold; first, the rapid expansion of the industry, and, second, the fact that American employees were not available; as a matter of fact, the Americans had a very marked prejudice against the business and refused to work at it. It is difficult to state the exact reasons for this prejudice. It is evidently due to the conditions of work, perhaps more with reference to past conditions than to those now prevailing.

CHAPTER III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text Tables 144 to 152 and General Tables 88 to 93].

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

In order that a comparison may be made between the industrial condition of immigrant employees in this country and abroad, before considering their economic status in the clothing industry in Chicago, two tables are presented in which the principal occupations in their native countries are set forth for employees of foreign birth. The first of these two tables shows by race the per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 144.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—						
		Manufacture of clothing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	309	71.8	2.3	7.8	0.6	7.4	5.8	4.2
German	122	77.9	4.1	3.3	.8	1.6	5.7	6.6
Hebrew, Russian	480	53.3	5.6	2.7	.6	7.7	25.2	4.8
Hebrew, Other	147	48.3	3.4	9.5	1.4	5.4	28.6	3.4
Italian, South	112	67.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	9.8	6.3	8.0
Lithuanian	226	65.5	.9	25.2	3.1	2.2	.9	2.2
Polish	397	52.9	4.0	25.7	2.8	7.8	1.3	5.5
Russian	96	50.0	7.3	7.3	4.2	7.3	19.8	4.2
Slovak	90	73.3	6.7	3.3	3.3	6.7	5.6	1.1
Total	2,225	60.7	3.9	11.2	1.8	6.4	11.4	4.7

Over 60 per cent of the total number of persons in the above table were engaged in clothing manufacture before coming to this country; more than 10 per cent were engaged in trade and in farming or farm labor. Nearly 80 per cent of the Germans were engaged in clothing manufacture, while in each of the other specified occupations the proportions for that race are less than 7 per cent. The Slovaks and Bohemians and Moravians show proportions almost as large in the clothing industry. The Hebrews other than Russian show the small-

est proportion to have been so engaged. For no race does the proportion of persons who were engaged in manufacturing other than clothing reach as much as 8 per cent. Slightly more than 25 per cent each of the Lithuanians and Poles were employed in farming or farm labor, while almost similar proportions of the Hebrews, both Russian and other, were engaged in trade.

The following table shows by race the per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

TABLE 145.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					
		Sewing, embroidering, lacemaking.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Hebrew, Russian	116	73.3	10.3	0.0	0.9	13.8	1.7
Total	596	67.8	3.5	14.8	5.9	5.7	2.3

While 596 persons are included in the foregoing table, Russian Hebrew is the only race specifically reported. Of the total number the principal proportion of females was engaged in sewing, embroidering, and lacemaking before coming to this country. Less than 4 per cent were employed in other manufacturing or in other unspecified occupations. Nearly 75 per cent of the Russian Hebrews were employed in sewing, embroidering, and lacemaking.

WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The average weekly earnings and range in earning ability of the foreign-born operatives in Chicago are exhibited in the two tables next submitted. The table on the next page shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week.

TABLE 146.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.						
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or or	$20 or over.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	85	$15.02	98.8	91.8	80.0	61.2	48.2	25.9	3.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	174	13.82	99.4	90.8	78.7	56.3	38.5	10.9	4.0
Germany	207	15.06	99.0	89.4	76.3	62.3	53.1	26.6	4.8
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	436	13.63	99.3	96.1	87.6	63.3	41.3	5.5	.9
German	176	15.08	100.0	96.0	88.6	65.3	46.6	18.8	2.8
Hebrew, Russian	647	13.41	99.5	92.1	80.4	55.2	40.3	9.0	1.4
Hebrew, Other	230	14.38	99.1	94.8	84.8	59.1	45.7	17.8	2.2
Italian, South	131	11.58	98.5	93.1	74.0	32.1	18.3	.8	.0
Lithuanian	254	11.65	99.6	90.6	70.9	36.6	21.7	2.0	.0
Polish	470	12.03	99.6	91.9	75.1	41.5	23.0	2.3	.2
Russian	123	12.78	98.4	89.4	74.8	51.2	39.0	4.9	.8
Slovak	94	12.20	98.9	96.8	79.8	43.6	19.1	1.1	.0
Grand total	3,476	13.42	99.3	92.8	79.7	53.4	37.2	10.5	1.8
Total native-born of foreign father	519	14.63	99.0	90.2	77.6	59.2	46.6	21.8	4.4
Total native-born	605	14.67	99.0	90.2	77.9	59.3	46.8	22.3	4.3
Total foreign-born	2,871	13.15	99.4	93.3	80.1	52.1	35.1	8.0	1.2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the total number of persons in the foregoing table 99.3 per cent earn $5 or over per week and 1.8 per cent earn $25 or over per week. In each of the specified rates of earnings below $12.50 the foreign-born show a larger proportion than either of the other general nativity groups, but in each of the specified rates of earnings above and including $12.50 the foreign-born show the smallest proportion. Of the foreign-born races none of the Germans earn below $5 per week, and for each of the other races the proportion earning below $5 per week is less than 5 per cent. The Germans show the largest proportion earning $10 or over per week and the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion earning that amount. None of the South Italians, Lithuanians, or Slovaks earn as much as $25 per week, while among the other races the proportion who earn $25 or over is in no case as high as 5 per cent.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 147.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	350	$9.82	98.3	82.0	45.4	15.7	7.7
Germany	484	9.27	98.1	77.3	38.2	10.7	3.3
Russia	116	9.43	100.0	76.7	42.3	10.3	4.3
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	245	9.66	97.6	75.5	43.7	15.9	9.4
German	105	9.29	95.2	74.3	35.2	16.2	10.5
Hebrew, Russian	284	8.13	96.8	57.0	21.5	4.2	2.1
Italian, North	154	8.45	94.2	63.0	26.0	9.7	4.5
Italian, South	166	7.24	92.8	44.0	10.2	.0	.0
Lithuanian	129	6.80	90.7	30.2	7.0	1.6	.8
Polish	281	8.44	96.8	62.3	29.2	7.5	2.5
Russian	84	8.24	94.0	59.5	28.6	6.0	2.4
Grand total	2,871	8.74	96.3	66.4	31.6	9.1	4.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,050	9.40	98.1	77.6	40.6	12.0	4.7
Total native-born	1,125	9.35	98.0	76.5	39.9	11.9	4.7
Total foreign-born	1,746	8.35	95.2	59.9	26.3	7.3	3.6

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the total number of persons in the foregoing table 96.3 per cent earn $5 or over per week, while only 4 per cent earn $15 or over per week. In each specified rate of earnings the foreign-born show a smaller proportion than do any one of the other general nativity groups. Among the foreign-born races the Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportions of females who earn $5 or over per week, and the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion, although for no race is the proportion less than 90 per cent. Only 7 per cent of the Lithuanians earn $10 or over per week, while 43.7 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians earn that amount. None of the South Italians and less than 1 per cent of the Lithuanians earn $15 or over per week. The Germans, with 10.5 per cent, show the largest proportion.

The extent to which girls between the ages of 14 and 18 years are employed in the industry as well as the range of the weekly earnings is considered in the following table:

TABLE 148.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Austria-Hungary	257	$5.63	98.8	60.7	19.8	4.3
Germany	323	5.16	99.7	52.6	12.1	2.8
Italy	55	6.11	98.2	72.7	29.1	10.9
Russia	100	4.76	99.0	42.0	10.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:						
Bohemian and Moravian	57	5.88	98.2	64.9	24.6	8.8
Hebrew, Russian	67	6.56	100.0	86.6	26.9	6.0
Italian, North	55	6.16	100.0	65.5	30.9	3.6
Italian, South	47	6.46	100.0	83.0	34.0	6.4
Polish	54	5.21	100.0	55.6	13.0	3.7
Grand total	1,163	5.55	99.4	60.7	18.7	3.8
Total native-born of foreign father	757	5.34	99.2	55.9	15.6	3.4
Total native-born	793	5.34	99.2	56.4	15.6	3.3
Total foreign-born	370	6.01	99.7	70.0	25.1	4.9

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Less than 1 per cent of all persons in the foregoing table earn under $2.50 per week; 60.7 per cent earn $5 or over per week; and 18.7 per cent earn $7.50 or over per week. In each specified rate of earnings the foreign-born show a higher proportion than do the native-born of foreign father. None of the Russian Hebrews, North or South Italians, or Poles earn under $2.50 per week. Among the foreign-born the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion earning $5 or over. The Poles show the smallest proportion earning that amount. Of the South Italians 34 per cent earn $7.50 or over. This is the largest proportion in that specified rate, the Poles showing the smallest proportion. None of the foreign-born races show a proportion as high as 10 per cent earning $10 or over, the Bohemians and Moravians, with 8.8 per cent, being the largest.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

Advancement in industrial efficiency as reflected in increased earning ability according to designated periods of residence in this country is studied for both males and females in the series of tables following. The first table submitted, which immediately follows, shows by race of individual and length of residence in the United States, the percentage of weekly earnings of each specified amount of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, and permits of a study of their progress by grouping the proportions in each period of residence under the several races.

TABLE 149.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.						
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.	$25 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian:								
Under 5	105	98.1	88.6	64.8	24.8	7.6	0.0	0.0
5 to 9	92	100.0	100.0	95.7	73.9	43.5	3.3	1.1
10 or over	239	99.6	97.9	94.6	76.2	55.2	8.8	1.3
Hebrew, Russian:								
Under 5	325	99.1	87.7	68.6	37.5	22.8	2.2	.3
5 to 9	189	100.0	95.8	89.4	66.1	50.3	6.3	.0
10 or over	133	100.0	97.7	96.2	82.7	69.2	29.3	6.0
Hebrew, Other:								
Under 5	82	98.8	90.2	75.6	39.0	29.3	4.9	.0
5 to 9	66	100.0	100.0	89.4	62.1	40.9	15.2	1.5
10 or over	82	98.8	95.1	90.2	76.8	65.9	32.9	4.9
Lithuanian:								
Under 5	161	99.4	85.7	60.2	24.2	11.8	.0	.0
5 to 9	63	100.0	100.0	90.5	54.0	31.7	4.8	.0
10 or over	30	100.0	96.7	86.7	66.7	53.3	6.7	.0
Polish:								
Under 5	221	99.1	86.4	63.3	29.9	9.5	.5	.0
5 to 9	130	100.0	97.7	87.7	46.9	32.3	.8	.0
10 or over	119	100.0	95.8	83.2	57.1	37.8	7.6	.8

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the Bohemians and Moravians earning each specified amount from $12.50 or over per week the proportion increases with length of residence in the United States, while the proportion earning each specified amount below $12.50 is largest for those with a period of residence of from five to nine years and smallest for those with a period of residence of less than five years. The proportion of Russian Hebrews earning each specified amount increases as between the different periods of residence in the United States. The proportion of Hebrews other than Russian earning each specified amount from $10 or over per week increases with length of residence in the United States, while the proportion earning each specified amount below $10 is largest of those with a period of residence from five to nine years. The proportion of Lithuanians earning $12.50 or over, $15 or over, or $20 or over per week is largest of those with a period of residence of ten years or over and smallest of those with a period of residence of less than five years, while the proportion earning each specified amount under $12.50 per week is largest of those with a period of residence of from five to nine years. The comparison made as regards the Lithuanians applies also to the Poles.

The following table is based upon the same data as the preceding, but presented in a different form.

TABLE 150.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.						
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$20 or over.	$25 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.								
Bohemian and Moravian	105	98.1	88.6	64.8	24.8	7.6	0.0	0.0
Hebrew, Russian	325	99.1	87.7	68.6	37.5	22.8	2.2	.3
Hebrew, Other	82	98.8	90.2	75.6	39.0	29.3	4.9	.0
Lithuanian	161	99.4	85.7	60.2	24.2	11.8	.0	.0
Polish	221	99.1	86.4	63.3	29.9	9.5	.5	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.								
Bohemian and Moravian	92	100.0	100.0	95.7	73.9	43.5	3.3	1.1
Hebrew, Russian	189	100.0	95.8	89.4	66.1	50.3	6.3	.0
Hebrew, Other	66	100.0	100.0	89.4	62.1	40.9	15.2	1.5
Lithuanian	63	100.0	100.0	90.5	54.0	31.7	4.8	.0
Polish	130	100.0	97.7	87.7	46.9	32.3	.8	.0
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.								
Bohemian and Moravian	239	99.6	97.9	94.6	76.2	55.2	8.8	1.3
Hebrew, Russian	133	100.0	97.7	96.2	82.7	69.2	29.3	6.0
Hebrew, Other	82	98.8	95.1	90.2	76.8	65.9	32.9	4.9
Lithuanian	30	100.0	96.7	86.7	66.7	53.3	6.7	.0
Polish	119	100.0	95.8	83.2	57.1	37.8	7.6	.8

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Less than 1 per cent of the Lithuanians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Poles who have been in this country less than five years earn under $5 per week. Every race included in the above table shows that more than 98 per cent of those who have been here less than five years earn $5 or over per week. The Hebrews other than Russian show the largest proportion earning $12.50 or over, and the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion earning $12.50 or over. The Russian Hebrews are the only ones showing a proportion who earn as much as $25 per week, and in that case the proportion is very small.

All of the persons included in the table who have lived in this country from five to nine years earn $5 per week or over. The Russian Hebrew and Polish are the only races that show less than 100 per cent as earning $7.50 per week. The Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion who earn $10 or over. The Poles show the smallest proportion who earn $12.50 or over per week. Slightly more than 50 per cent of the Russian Hebrews earn $15 or over per week. None of the Russian Hebrews, Lithuanians, or Poles earn as much as $25 per week.

Among those who have resided in the United States for ten years or over the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion earning $10 or over per week. The Poles show the smallest proportion earning $15 or over. The Lithuanians show none earning as much as $25. The proportion for the Russian Hebrews in the latter rate of earnings is 6 per cent and for the Poles it is 0.8 per cent.

The relative earnings of female employees are considered in the tables which follow.

TABLE 151.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian:						
Under 5	79	94.9	57.0	22.8	8.9	5.1
5 to 9	60	98.3	70.0	41.7	15.0	6.7
10 or over	106	99.1	92.5	60.4	21.7	14.2
Hebrew, Russian:						
Under 5	221	96.8	52.0	20.8	4.5	2.3
5 to 9	48	100.0	75.0	22.9	2.1	.0
10 or over	15	86.7	73.3	26.7	6.7	6.7
Polish:						
Under 5	123	94.3	44.7	14.6	2.4	.8
5 to 9	46	95.7	73.9	45.7	10.9	2.2
10 or over	112	100.0	76.8	38.4	11.6	4.5

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Among the foreign-born females included in the above table who have been in the United States less than five years, the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion who earn $5 or over per week and the Poles show the smallest proportion who earn $15 per week. The Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion of females earning $15 or over per week.

All of the Russian Hebrews who have been in the United States from five to nine years earn $5 or over per week, 75 per cent earn $7.50 or over, and none earn $15 or over. Not less than 95 per cent of the other two races earn $5 or over.

The greatest divergence in proportion is shown between the Russian Hebrews and Poles who have been in the United States for ten years or more and who earn $5 or over. The proportion for the Poles is 100 per cent and for the Russian Hebrews 86.7 per cent. Less than 7 per cent of the Russian Hebrews earn $12.50 or over, and only 4.5 per cent of the Poles earn $15 or over per week, as compared with 14.2 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians who earn that amount.

TABLE 152.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.				
		$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.						
Bohemian and Moravian	79	94.9	57.0	22.8	8.9	5.1
Hebrew, Russian	221	96.8	52.0	20.8	4.5	2.3
Polish	123	94.3	44.7	14.6	2.4	.8
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.						
Bohemian and Moravian	60	98.3	70.0	41.7	15.0	6.7
Hebrew, Russian	48	100.0	75.0	22.9	2.1	.0
Polish	46	95.7	73.9	45.7	10.9	2.2
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.						
Bohemian and Moravian	106	99.1	92.5	60.4	21.7	14.2
Hebrew, Russian	15	86.7	73.3	26.7	6.7	6.7
Polish	112	100.0	76.8	38.4	11.6	4.5

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Chapter IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

The factory system—Hours worked—The effect of the employment of recent immigrants on industries—Employers' opinion of recent immigrants.

THE FACTORY SYSTEM.

The factory system has been applied to the manufacture of clothing in Chicago for thirty-five or forty years. During this period this system of production has developed to such an extent that to-day very little clothing is produced in Chicago by the contract system, such as made use of in New York City. Practically all of the clothing is produced in shops and factories operated by large clothing manufacturing companies.

HOURS WORKED.

On the average, all workmen of all races and all departments of the clothing industry work ten hours per day and five and one-half days per week, with a half holiday Saturday.

THE EFFECT OF THE EMPLOYMENT OF RECENT IMMIGRANTS ON INDUSTRIES.

In so far as the recent immigrants have furnished a labor supply for the clothing factories and have actively engaged in the management, they have assisted in the development of the form of the clothing industry in Chicago, but further than this the great numbers of recent immigrants have no effect.

As regards the effect of the employment of recent immigrants upon the old employees is the fact that the Bohemians, Poles, and Scandinavians have forced the Germans out of the industry and that the Scandinavians have taken from the Bohemians, Poles, and others the preeminence they formerly had in the making of pants and vests.

EMPLOYERS' OPINION OF RECENT IMMIGRANTS.

The following statements of the preference for different races are practically unanimous among all the managers interviewed. The best all-round workmen are the Bohemians, because they are the most intelligent, thorough, and progressive. The Poles rank next as all-round workmen, but are distinctly inferior in this respect to the Bohemians. The Lithuanian is not quite as efficient as the Pole, while the Russian Hebrews furnish some exceptionally good workmen and some exceptionally poor ones. Although the best tailors and managers of shops, the Hebrews rank, perhaps, on an average with the Poles. The best hand sewers are the North and South Italians and the best pants and vest makers are the Scandinavians.

CHAPTER V.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 153 to 159 and General Tables 94 to 98].

LITERACY.

The degree of general literacy which prevails among the employees in Chicago is set forth in the following table, which shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write:

TABLE 153.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	115	133	248	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Austria-Hungary	239	694	933	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Germany	269	875	1,144	99.6	99.9	99.8	99.6	99.9	99.8
Italy	9	95	104	88.9	93.7	93.3	88.9	93.7	93.3
Russia	101	227	328	99.0	99.1	99.1	99.0	99.1	99.1
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bohemian and Moravian	499	345	844	99.4	98.8	99.2	99.4	98.8	99.2
German	200	145	345	99.0	99.3	99.1	98.0	98.6	98.3
Hebrew, Russian	710	357	1,067	96.1	93.0	95.0	94.4	92.4	93.7
Hebrew, Other	250	92	342	96.8	85.9	93.9	95.6	85.9	93.0
Italian, North	73	236	309	93.2	75.4	79.6	91.8	74.6	78.6
Italian, South	146	217	363	96.6	59.4	74.4	95.2	59.4	73.8
Lithuanian	255	146	401	95.3	91.1	93.8	91.4	76.7	86.0
Magyar	74	38	112	91.9	100.0	94.6	91.9	100.0	94.6
Polish	510	364	874	94.1	96.7	95.2	93.1	95.1	93.9
Russian	135	103	238	94.1	90.3	92.4	91.9	85.4	89.1
Slovak	104	43	147	98.1	95.3	97.3	98.1	95.3	97.3
Grand total	3,974	4,424	8,398	97.0	94.5	95.7	96.0	93.7	94.8
Total native-born of foreign father	701	1,988	2,689	99.6	99.5	99.6	99.6	99.5	99.6
Total native-born	817	2,121	2,938	99.6	99.6	99.6	99.6	99.6	99.6
Total foreign-born	3,157	2,303	5,460	96.4	89.9	93.6	95.1	88.2	92.2

From the foregoing table it will be observed that of 8,398 individuals reporting complete data, 4,424 were females and 3,974 were males. Of the grand total 95.7 per cent can read and 94.8 per cent can read and write, while 97 per cent of males read, 96 per cent both read and write, 94.5 per cent of the females can read, and 93.7 per cent

can both read and write. All those native-born of native father or of father born in Austria-Hungary can read and write. In both sexes and in both literacy groups the native-born of foreign father show a higher degree of efficiency than the foreign-born. A comparatively large proportion of each race except the North and South Italian are able to both read and write. A greater proportion of males than of females in each race are shown to be able to read and to read and write, excepting the German, Polish, and Magyar, the last-named race showing 100 per cent of females who can both read and write.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

In the following table the per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition is shown according to sex and general nativity and race:

TABLE 154.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	76	59.2	40.8	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	141	56.7	41.8	1.4
Germany	192	50.0	49.5	.5
Russia	56	75.0	25.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	441	27.4	70.3	2.3
German	189	21.2	75.1	3.7
Hebrew, Russian	609	37.8	62.1	.2
Hebrew, Other	212	37.7	59.9	2.4
Italian, North	56	41.1	55.4	3.6
Italian, South	117	35.9	62.4	1.7
Lithuanian	255	68.2	31.4	.4
Magyar	66	37.9	60.6	1.5
Polish	468	46.6	52.1	1.3
Russian	112	45.5	52.7	1.8
Slovak	92	51.1	47.8	1.1
Grand total	3,344	42.7	55.9	1.4
Total native-born of foreign father	463	56.6	42.8	.6
Total native-born	540	56.9	42.6	.6
Total foreign-born	2,804	40.0	58.5	1.5

TABLE 154.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White	62	64.5	19.4	16.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	232	89.2	6.9	3.9
Germany	312	89.1	8.0	2.9
Russia	66	89.4	6.1	4.5
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	194	62.9	28.4	8.8
German	106	55.7	24.5	19.8
Hebrew, Russian	140	85.0	7.9	7.1
Hebrew, Other	32	71.9	15.6	12.5
Italian, North	139	33.1	61.9	5.6
Italian, South	150	34.0	60.0	6.0
Lithuanian	109	89.9	9.2	.9
Magyar	20	30.0	55.0	15.0
Polish	201	67.7	21.9	10.0
Russian	55	87.3	9.1	3.6
Slovak	22	54.5	40.9	4.5
Grand total	2,065	69.9	21.9	8.2
Total native-born of foreign father	679	88.1	7.8	4.1
Total native-born	741	86.1	8.8	5.1
Total foreign-born	1,324	60.9	29.2	9.9

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	138	61.6	31.2	7.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	373	76.9	20.1	2.9
Germany	504	74.2	23.8	2.0
Russia	122	82.8	14.8	2.5
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	635	38.3	57.5	4.3
German	295	33.6	56.9	9.5
Hebrew, Russian	749	46.6	51.9	1.5
Hebrew, Other	244	42.2	54.1	3.7
Italian, North	195	35.4	60.0	4.6
Italian, South	267	34.8	61.0	4.1
Lithuanian	364	74.7	24.7	.5
Magyar	86	36.0	59.3	4.7
Polish	569	52.9	43.0	4.0
Russian	167	59.3	38.3	2.4
Slovak	114	51.8	46.5	1.8
Grand total	5,409	53.1	42.9	4.0
Total native-born of foreign father	1,142	75.3	22.0	2.7
Total native-born	1,281	73.8	23.0	3.2
Total foreign-born	4,128	46.7	49.1	4.2

Of 5,409 persons, 53.1 per cent are single, 42.9 per cent married, and 4 per cent widowed. The foreign-born show 49.1 per cent married as compared with 31.2 per cent of the native-born of native father, white, and 22 per cent of the native-born of foreign father. Consequently the native-born show the greatest proportion of single persons. All groups show a small proportion who are widowed.

Discussing this table by sexes, there are 3,344 males and 2,065 females. The males show 55.9 per cent married as compared with 21.9 per cent of the females. A considerably greater proportion of females than males are widowed, the former showing 8.2 per cent and the latter 1.4 per cent. Practically the same observations as were made regarding the grand total can be applied to the two sexes.

The next table submitted shows, by sex, age groups, and by general nativity and race, the per cent of employees in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 155.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Austria-Hungary	112	69.6	29.5	0.9	28	7.1	89.3	3.6	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	141	56.7	41.8	1.4
Germany	125	70.4	28.8	.8	55	14.5	85.5	.0	12	0.0	100.0	0.0	192	50.0	49.5	.5
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bohemian and Moravian	187	55.6	44.4	.0	184	9.2	89.7	1.1	70	.0	88.60	11.4	441	27.4	70.3	2.3
German	52	55.8	42.3	1.9	69	14.5	85.5	.0	68	1.5	89.7	8.8	189	21.2	75.1	3.7
Hebrew, Russian	381	57.7	42.0	.3	184	5.4	94.6	.0	44	.0	100.0	.0	609	37.0	62.1	.2
Hebrew, Other	98	73.5	25.5	1.0	81	8.6	90.1	1.2	33	3.0	87.9	9.1	212	37.7	59.9	2.4
Italian, South	71	50.7	49.3	.0	41	14.6	80.5	4.9	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	117	35.9	62.4	1.7
Lithuanian	166	83.1	16.9	.0	82	41.5	57.3	1.2	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	255	68.2	31.4	.4
Polish	306	63.7	35.9	.3	118	19.5	78.0	2.5	44	.0	95.5	4.5	468	46.6	52.1	1.3
Grand total	1,937	65.4	34.3	.4	1,050	14.8	83.9	1.3	357	2.0	91.0	7.0	3,344	42.7	55.9	1.4
Total native-born of foreign father	337	72.7	26.7	.6	108	14.8	84.3	.9	18	5.6	94.4	.0	463	56.6	42.8	.6
Total native-born	390	73.8	25.6	.5	126	14.3	84.9	.8	24	4.2	95.8	.0	540	56.9	42.6	.6
Total foreign-born	1,547	63.2	36.5	.3	924	14.8	83.8	1.4	333	1.8	90.7	7.5	2,804	40.0	58.5	1.5

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Number reporting complete data.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Austria-Hungary	221	91.4	5.9	2.7	10	50.0	30.0	20.0	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	232	89.2	6.9	3.9
Germany	286	93.4	5.6	1.0	25	44.0	32.0	24.0	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	312	89.1	8.0	2.9
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bohemian and Moravian	158	76.6	19.0	4.4	32	3.1	68.8	28.1	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	194	62.9	28.4	8.8
German	67	68.7	23.9	7.5	28	35.7	28.6	35.7	11	27.3	18.2	54.5	106	55.7	24.5	19.8
Hebrew, Russian	127	92.1	3.9	3.9	12	8.3	50.0	41.7	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	140	85.0	7.9	7.1
Hebrew, Other	26	88.5	11.5	.0	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	32	71.9	15.6	12.5
Italian, South	93	52.7	46.2	1.1	45	4.4	80.0	15.6	12	.0	91.7	8.3	150	34.0	60.0	6.0
Lithuanian	102	93.1	6.9	.0	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	89.9	9.2	.9
Polish	168	80.4	15.5	4.2	28	3.6	53.6	42.9	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	201	67.7	21.9	10.4
Grand total	1,689	81.3	15.6	3.1	297	20.9	51.9	27.3	79	10.1	44.3	45.6	2,065	69.9	21.9	8.2
Total native-born of foreign father	622	92.1	5.9	1.9	52	48.1	25.0	26.9	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	679	88.1	7.8	4.1
Total native-born	665	91.6	6.2	2.3	63	46.0	28.6	25.4	13	.0	46.2	53.8	741	86.1	8.8	5.1
Total foreign-born	1,024	74.7	21.7	3.6	234	14.1	58.1	27.8	66	12.1	43.9	43.9	1,324	60.9	29.2	9.9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 155.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																
Austria-Hungary	333	84.1	13.8	2.1	38	18.4	73.7	7.9	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	373	76.9	20.1	2.9
Germany	411	86.4	12.7	1.0	80	23.8	68.8	7.5	13	0.0	100.0	0.0	504	74.2	23.8	2.0
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bohemian and Moravian	345	65.2	32.8	2.0	216	8.3	86.6	5.1	74	.0	87.8	12.2	635	38.6	57.5	4.3
German	119	63.0	31.9	5.0	97	20.6	69.1	10.3	79	5.1	79.7	15.2	295	33.6	56.9	9.5
Hebrew, Russian	508	66.3	32.5	1.2	196	5.6	91.8	2.6	45	2.2	97.8	.0	749	46.6	51.9	1.5
Hebrew, Other	124	76.6	22.6	.8	86	8.1	87.2	4.7	34	2.9	85.3	11.8	244	42.2	54.1	3.7
Italian, South	164	51.8	47.6	.6	86	9.3	80.2	10.5	17	.0	94.1	5.9	267	34.8	61.0	4.1
Lithuanian	268	86.9	13.1	.0	89	41.6	56.2	2.2	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	364	74.7	24.7	.5
Polish	474	69.6	28.7	1.7	146	16.4	73.3	10.3	49	.0	91.8	8.2	669	52.9	43.0	4.0
Grand total	3,626	72.8	25.6	1.6	1,347	16.1	76.8	7.1	436	3.4	82.6	14.0	5,409	53.1	42.9	4.0
Total native-born of foreign father	959	85.3	13.2	1.5	160	25.6	65.0	9.4	23	4.3	87.0	8.7	1,142	75.3	22.0	2.7
Total native-born	1,055	85.0	13.4	1.6	189	24.9	66.1	9.0	37	2.7	78.4	18.9	1,281	73.8	23.0	3.2
Total foreign-born	2,571	67.8	30.6	1.6	1,158	14.7	78.6	6.7	399	3.5	83.0	13.5	4,128	46.7	49.1	4.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Data as to the conjugal condition of 5,409 employees who are 20 years of age or over are included in the above table. Of that total number 42.9 per cent are married, 4 per cent are widowed, and 53.1 per cent are single. The foreign-born show a much larger proportion of married persons than do the native-born of foreign father. Nearly 50 per cent of the foreign-born are married, while only 22 per cent of the native-born of foreign father are in that conjugal condition. Among the foreign-born races the South Italians show the largest proportion of married employees, with the Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, and Hebrews other than Russian following in the order named. The Germans show the largest proportion of widowed employees and the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion.

Among the foreign-born persons between the ages of 20 and 29 the South Italians show the largest proportion married. The Lithuanians show the smallest proportion of married persons in this age group. Where the ages are from 30 to 44 years the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion of married persons. It is 91.8 per cent, and of that race only 2.6 per cent are widowed. Among the persons who are 45 years of age or over none of the Bohemians and Moravians, South Italians, or Poles are single. None of the other foreign-born races shows a proportion as high as 6 per cent, single. In this age group the Germans show the largest proportion of widowed persons, with the Bohemians and Moravians and the Hebrews other than Russian following in the order named.

The males show a proportion of married persons greater than that shown by the females. Only 21.9 per cent of the latter are married, as compared with 55.9 per cent of the former. For each sex the proportion of married persons is greater among the foreign-born than among the native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born males the Germans show the largest proportion of married persons and also the largest proportion of widowed persons. The Lithuanians show the smallest proportion of married males and the Russian Hebrews show the smallest proportion of widowed males.

Among the females the South Italians show the largest proportion married. It is 60 per cent. The Russian Hebrews, of whom only 7.9 per cent of the females are married, show the smallest proportion in that conjugal condition. Almost 20 per cent of the German females are widowed, as compared with less than 1 per cent of the Lithuanians.

As regards the location of wives of the foreign-born male employees the following table shows, by race of husband, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad:

TABLE 156.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bohemian and Moravian	300	95.3	4.7
German	136	93.4	6.6
Hebrew, Russian	353	85.3	14.7
Hebrew, Other	122	91.8	8.2
Italian, South	68	79.4	20.6
Lithuanian	77	80.5	19.5
Polish	239	87.0	13.0
Russian	62	85.5	14.5
Slovak	41	73.2	26.8
Total	1,571	87.9	12.1

A total of 1,571 persons are included in the above table, and of that number 87.9 per cent report wife in this country, while 12.1 per cent report wife abroad. The Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportions of husbands who report wife in this country. For that race the percentage is 95.3. It is closely followed by the proportion shown by the Germans, 93.4 per cent, and by the percentage shown by the Hebrews other than Russian. The Slovaks show the smallest proportion of husbands who report wife in this country.

The extent to which married males of foreign birth who immigrated without their wives bring them to this country after designated periods of residence is set forth in the table on the following page. It shows by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

TABLE 157.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	39	66	195	300	25.6	1.5	1.5	4.7
German	18	11	107	136	33.3	18.2	.9	6.6
Hebrew, Russian	140	103	110	353	33.6	4.9	.0	14.7
Hebrew, Other	30	32	60	122	20.0	3.1	5.0	8.2
Polish	67	83	89	239	35.8	7.2	1.1	13.0

Among the husbands in the foregoing table who have been in the United States under five years the Poles, with 35.8 per cent, show the largest proportion who report wife abroad; the Russian Hebrews and Germans report proportions almost as large, and the Hebrews other than Russian show the smallest proportion. Among those whose residence in this country has been from five to nine years the Germans show the largest proportion whose wives are abroad. None of the Russian Hebrews whose residence in this country has been for ten or more years report wife abroad. The total column shows that the Russian Hebrews report the largest number of husbands with wives abroad, that the Poles report the next largest proportion, while the Bohemians and Moravians show the smallest proportions whose wives are abroad.

VISITS ABROAD.

The table next presented shows visits abroad made by foreign-born employees according to sex, years in the United States, and race:

TABLE 158.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

Race.	Number in United States—				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	110	75	186	371	6.4	4.0	4.8	5.1
German	21	15	107	143	.0	13.3	10.3	9.1
Hebrew, Russian	267	141	117	525	2.6	3.5	4.3	3.2
Hebrew, Other	69	53	66	188	1.4	.0	9.1	3.7
Italian, North	28	14	12	54	7.1	28.6	16.7	14.8
Italian, South	55	29	10	94	12.7	20.7	40.0	18.1
Lithuanian	123	53	25	201	4.1	9.4	12.0	6.5
Polish	157	94	94	345	8.3	6.4	2.1	6.1
Total	1,021	566	730	2,317	5.2	8.3	7.7	6.7

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	83	58	73	214	1.2	8.6	5.5	4.7
German	21	5	50	76	.0	.0	10.0	6.6
Hebrew, Russian	187	41	13	241	.5	4.9	.0	1.2
Hebrew, Other	38	19	2	59	2.6	.0	.0	1.7
Italian, North	119	39	17	175	5.9	15.4	23.5	9.7
Italian, South	109	32	19	160	2.8	9.4	21.1	6.3
Lithuanian	90	8	3	101	4.4	.0	.0	4.0
Polish	109	36	67	212	9.2	8.3	9.0	9.0
Total	932	292	293	1,517	3.9	9.2	10.6	6.2

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	193	133	259	585	4.1	6.0	5.0	5.0
German	42	20	157	219	.0	10.0	10.2	8
Hebrew, Russian	454	182	130	766	1.8	3.8	3.8	2.6
Hebrew, Other	107	72	68	247	1.9	.0	8.8	3.2
Italian, North	147	53	29	229	6.1	18.9	20.7	10.9
Italian, South	164	61	29	254	6.1	14.8	27.6	10.6
Lithuanian	213	61	28	302	4.2	8.2	10.7	5.6
Polish	266	130	161	557	8.6	6.9	5.0	7.2
Total	1,953	858	1,023	3,834	4.6	8.6	8.5	6.5

For the total number of persons, both male and female, visits are more prevalent from the five to nine year period of residence than from any other. Of the total number of persons, 6.5 per cent have made one or more visits abroad. Of those who have been here under five years the proportion is only 4.6 per cent, while for those whose residence has extended from five to nine years the proportion is 8.6 per cent. Among the males of less than five years residence, the South Italians show the largest proportion who have made visits abroad. The Poles show the next largest proportion, while the Germans report none. Almost 30 per cent of the North Italians and

slightly more than 20 per cent of the South Italians whose residence here has been for from five to nine years report visits abroad. Again, in the period of ten or more years' residence, the South Italians show the largest proportion who have made visits abroad. In this period the Poles show the smallest proportion.

None of the German females of less than ten years' residence in this country have made visits abroad, while of those who have lived here for more than that time the proportion is 10 per cent. The North Italians show the largest proportion of females who have made visits abroad in the period of more than five years' residence, but among those who have resided here for less than that number of years the Poles show the largest proportion who have made visits abroad.

AGE CLASSFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The age characteristics of the employees in Chicago are presented in the following table, which shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of employees within each age group:

TABLE 159.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	118	33.9	31.4	14.4	4.2	11.0	3.4	1.7
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:								
Austria-Hungary	241	40.7	34.0	13.3	5.8	5.8	.4	.0
Germany	273	28.2	29.7	17.2	8.4	11.7	4.0	.7
Italy	9	55.6	33.3	11.1	.0	.0	.0	.0
Russia	100	43.0	35.0	12.0	8.0	1.0	1.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
Bohemian and Moravian	494	9.9	17.8	20.6	12.8	24.7	10.5	3.6
German	201	5.5	13.9	11.9	8.5	26.4	20.9	12.9
Hebrew, Russian	728	15.5	29.3	23.8	12.6	12.8	5.5	.5
Hebrew, Other	252	15.1	24.2	15.5	12.3	19.8	7.9	5.2
Italian, North	72	20.8	27.8	26.4	11.1	8.3	5.6	.0
Italian, South	147	18.4	26.5	23.1	15.0	13.6	3.4	.0
Lithuanian	267	4.5	34.4	27.7	20.2	10.5	1.9	.7
Magyar	77	9.1	33.8	23.4	13.0	11.7	6.5	2.6
Polish	519	8.9	35.3	24.7	11.2	11.6	6.4	2.1
Russian	134	15.7	30.6	23.1	12.7	14.2	2.2	1.5
Slovak	104	11.5	28.8	24.0	16.3	15.4	3.8	.0
Grand total	4,030	16.1	28.3	20.5	11.7	14.5	6.5	2.4
Total native-born of foreign father	710	33.8	33.1	15.2	7.0	8.2	2.4	.3
Total native-born	830	33.9	32.8	15.2	6.6	8.6	2.5	.5
Total foreign-born	3,200	11.5	27.2	21.9	13.0	16.0	7.5	2.9

TABLE 159.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	132	49.2	25.8	9.8	2.3	6.8	3.8	2.3
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:								
Austria-Hungary	700	66.6	28.3	3.6	.6	.9	.1	.0
Germany	890	64.2	28.4	4.4	1.5	1.5	.1	.0
Italy	97	87.6	11.3	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Russia	230	71.3	25.2	2.6	.9	.0	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
Bohemian and Moravian	349	43.6	33.5	12.3	4.9	4.3	.6	.9
German	143	24.5	29.4	18.2	7.0	13.3	4.2	3.5
Hebrew, Russian	366	61.2	31.7	3.6	1.1	2.2	.0	.3
Hebrew, Other	92	65.2	22.8	5.4	.0	5.4	.0	1.1
Italian, North	241	41.9	24.9	18.3	5.0	7.9	1.7	.4
Italian, South	238	37.0	21.8	17.2	5.0	13.9	5.0	.0
Lithuanian	149	25.5	51.7	16.8	4.7	1.3	.0	.0
Magyar	36	44.4	25.0	19.4	2.8	5.6	2.8	.0
Polish	373	45.3	37.3	8.3	3.2	4.6	1.3	.0
Russian	105	46.7	41.9	8.6	2.9	.0	.0	.0
Slovak	44	50.0	31.8	13.6	.0	.0	2.3	2.3
Grand total	4,499	53.4	29.5	8.6	2.8	3.9	1.3	.5
Total native-born of foreign father	2,015	65.9	27.2	4.0	1.3	1.3	.2	(a)
Total native-born	2,147	64.8	27.2	4.4	1.4	1.6	.4	.2
Total foreign-born	2,352	42.9	31.7	12.4	4.1	6.0	2.1	.8

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White.	250	42.0	28.4	12.0	3.2	8.8	3.6	2.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Austria-Hungary	941	59.9	29.8	6.1	1.9	2.1	.2	.0
Germany	1,163	55.7	28.7	7.4	3.1	3.9	1.0	.2
Italy	106	84.9	13.2	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
Russia	330	62.7	28.2	5.5	3.0	.3	.3	.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
Bohemian and Moravian	843	23.8	24.3	17.2	9.5	16.3	6.4	2.5
German	344	13.4	20.3	14.5	7.8	20.9	14.0	9.0
Hebrew, Russian	1,094	30.8	30.1	17.0	8.8	9.2	3.7	.5
Hebrew, Other	344	28.5	23.8	12.8	9.0	16.0	5.8	4.1
Italian, North	313	37.1	25.6	20.1	6.4	8.0	2.6	.3
Italian, South	385	29.9	23.6	19.5	8.8	13.8	4.4	.0
Lithuanian	416	12.0	40.6	23.8	14.7	7.2	1.2	.5
Magyar	113	20.4	31.0	22.1	9.7	9.7	5.3	1.8
Polish	892	24.1	36.1	17.8	7.8	8.6	4.3	1.2
Russian	239	29.3	35.6	16.7	8.4	7.9	1.3	.8
Slovak	148	23.0	29.7	20.9	11.5	10.8	3.4	.7
Grand total	8,529	35.8	29.0	14.2	7.0	8.9	3.8	1.4
Total native-born of foreign father	2,725	57.5	28.8	6.9	2.8	3.1	.8	.1
Total native-born	2,977	56.2	28.7	7.4	2.9	3.6	1.0	.3
Total foreign-born	5,552	24.8	29.1	17.8	9.2	11.8	5.2	2.0

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of 8,529 persons, data for whom are included in the above table, 35.8 per cent are between the ages of 14 and 19 years. None are under 14 years of age and less than 5 per cent are from 45 to 54 or 55 or over. The native-born of foreign father show the largest proportion of persons between the ages of 14 and 19 years, but in each other specified age group the foreign-born predominate.

A greater proportion of males are between the ages of 20 and 24 than in any other age group. None are under 14 years of age and less than 5 per cent are 55 years or over. The native-born of foreign

father show a larger proportion than do the foreign-born in each age group, below 25 years of age, but in each group above that age their proportion is smaller than that of the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born males between the ages of 14 and 19 years the North Italians show the largest proportion, and the Lithuanians the smallest proportion. The Poles show the largest proportion among those between the ages of 20 and 24, while the Lithuanians show the largest proportion among those between 25 and 29 years. No race shows a proportion as high as 21 per cent between the ages of 30 and 34 years. Less than 10 per cent of the males of every foreign-born race except the Bohemian and Moravian and German are between the ages of 45 and 54 years. For those two races the proportions are 10.5 and 20.9 per cent, respectively.

Of the females reported in the above table, 53.4 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age. None are below 14 years of age and less than 10 per cent are in each of the specified age groups above 20 to 24 years. The native-born of foreign father show a larger proportion than do the foreign-born of females between the ages of 14 and 19, but in each other specified age group the foreign-born show the largest proportions. Among the foreign-born races, the smallest proportion of females between the ages of 14 and 19 is shown by the Germans, the proportion being 24.5 per cent. The highest proportion in this age group is shown by the Hebrews other than Russian, the percentage being 65.2. The Lithuanian females appear in largest proportion among those who are from 20 to 24 years of age. Less than 10 per cent each of the Russian and other Hebrews, Poles, and Russians are between the ages of 25 and 29. None of the Russian or Slovak females are from 35 to 44 years of age, but 13.9 per cent of the South Italians are in that age group. The German, Hebrew other than Russian, and Slovak are the only races showing more than 1 per cent of females who are 55 years of age or over.

CHAPTER VI.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 160 to 164 and General Tables 99 to 101].

CITIZENSHIP.

The interest of immigrant employees in political affairs and the extent to which they have become citizens is set forth in the following series of tables. The first table submitted, which immediately follows, shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming.

TABLE 160.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	110	54	32	49.1	29.1
Canadian	2	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Croatian	3	.....	2	(a)	(a)
Danish	4	[illegible]	1	(a)	(a)
English	3	2	1	(a)	(a)
Finnish	2	2	.....	(a)	(a)
German	58	42	7	72.4	12.1
Greek	1	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	117	27	54	23.1	46.2
Hebrew, Other	40	10	21	25.0	52.5
Italian, North	7	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Italian, South	20	3	2	(a)	(a)
Lithuanian	42	7	6	16.7	14.3
Magyar	14	4	2	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	5	5	.....	(a)	(a)
Polish	107	43	21	40.2	19.6
Roumanian	7	4	1	(a)	(a)
Russian	19	6	5	(a)	(a)
Scotch	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Servian	1	.....	1	(a)	(a)
Slovak	21	4	4	(a)	(a)
Slovenian	[illegible]	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Swedish	9	8	.....	(a)	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	596	229	161	38.4	27.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number in the above table 38.4 per cent are fully naturalized and 27 per cent have first papers only. The Germans show the largest proportion of fully naturalized persons. The percentage is 72.4 and is largely in excess of that shown for any other

race. The Bohemians and Moravians show the second largest proportion of fully naturalized persons. The Poles, Hebrews other than Russian, Russian Hebrews, and Lithuanians follow in the order named. Over 50 per cent of the Hebrews other than Russian have first papers only. The Russian Hebrew, Bohemian and Moravian, Polish, and Lithuanian races follow in the order named.

The relation between citizenship and period of residence in the United States is considered in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 161.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bohemian and Moravian	44	2.3	56.8	66	80.3	10.6	110	49.1	29.1
Hebrew, Russian	86	4.7	61.6	31	74.2	3.2	117	23.1	46.2
Polish	62	11.3	29.0	45	80.0	6.7	107	40.2	19.6
Total	338	7.7	41.7	258	78.7	7.8	596	38.4	27.0

The proportion of fully naturalized persons is much greater among those who have been in the United States ten years or over than among those whose residence has been from five to nine years. Among the total number of persons 38.4 per cent are fully naturalized and 27 per cent have first papers only, leaving 34.6 per cent who have shown no interest in naturalization. Among those whose residence in this country has been from five to nine years the Poles show the largest proportion of fully naturalized persons, while the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion who have taken out first papers only. Over 70 per cent of those of each race who have lived in this country for ten years or more are fully naturalized; 10.6 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians have first papers only, as compared with 6.7 per cent of the Poles and 3.2 per cent of the Russian Hebrews.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table next presented shows, by sex and race of individual, the proportion of foreign-born employees who were able to speak English.

TABLE 162.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	485	334	819	53.0	53.9	53.4
German	190	129	319	82.1	85.3	83.4
Hebrew, Russian	681	348	1,029	82.1	72.4	78.8
Hebrew, Other	246	90	336	84.1	81.1	83.3
Italian, North	68	232	300	58.8	32.3	38.3
Italian, South	137	203	340	52.6	33.0	40.9
Lithuanian	249	139	388	43.4	18.7	34.5
Magyar	73	35	108	63.0	51.4	39.3
Polish	495	354	849	50.1	52.8	51.2
Russian	129	102	231	68.2	74.5	71.0
Slovak	101	42	143	42.6	31.0	39.2
Total	3,020	2,189	5,209	64.3	54.9	60.3

This table contains a report for 5,209 persons, 3,020 of whom are males and 2,189 females. Of the grand total 60.3 per cent speak English, but only 54.9 per cent of the females as compared with 64.3 per cent of the males were able to use the English language. The Germans and Hebrews other than Russian show each over 83 per cent who speak English. Next follows the Russian Hebrew with 78.8 per cent and the Russian with 71 per cent. With only 34.5 per cent speaking English, the Lithuanians show the least efficiency in that regard. The males in all races excepting the Bohemian and Moravian, German, Polish, and Russian show a slightly higher English-speaking proportion than do the females.

The advancement made by the younger as compared with older immigrants in acquiring the ability to speak English according to age when they came to this country is set forth in the table on the following page. It shows, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 163.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	485	94.4	35.9	53.0
German	190	95.6	77.9	82.1
Hebrew, Russian	681	100.0	79.8	82.1
Hebrew, Other	246	100.0	81.1	84.1
Italian, North	68	100.0	50.0	58.8
Italian, South	137	90.0	49.6	52.6
Lithuanian	249	75.0	42.3	43.4
Polish	495	98.1	44.2	50.1
Russian	129	91.7	65.8	68.2
Total	3,020	96.6	58.8	64.3

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	334	90.1	15.4	53.9
German	129	95.7	72.9	85.3
Hebrew, Russian	348	95.9	68.6	72.4
Hebrew, Other	90	100.0	74.2	81.1
Italian, North	232	85.2	16.3	32.3
Italian, South	203	87.0	17.2	33.0
Lithuanian	139	66.7	15.4	18.7
Polish	354	94.3	19.8	52.8
Russian	102	100.0	72.0	74.5
Total	2,189	92.3	39.2	54.9

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	819	92.0	29.3	53.4
German	319	95.7	76.5	83.4
Hebrew, Russian	1,029	98.4	76.1	78.8
Hebrew, Other	336	100.0	79.4	83.3
Italian, North	300	87.9	24.4	38.3
Italian, South	340	87.5	31.7	40.9
Lithuanian	388	70.6	32.9	34.5
Polish	849	95.3	36.7	51.2
Russian	231	95.2	68.6	71.0
Total	5,209	94.0	51.5	60.3

Out of a total of 5,209 males and females, 94 per cent of those who were under 14 years of age at the time of coming to the United States are able to speak English, while of those who were that age or over, 51.5 per cent can speak the language. Regardless of age at time of coming to this country 60.3 per cent speak English. It will be observed that by far the greatest adaptability is shown on the part of those who were under 14 years of age at time of immigrating. Comparing the males and females, it will be noted that both as to those who were under 14 at the time of coming and those who were that age or over, the males show the greater proportion in both groups who can speak English, but the difference is most pronounced among those who were 14 years or over, the males showing 58.8 per cent as compared with 39.2 per cent of the females who can speak

English. The highest proportions with ability to speak English are shown by the Germans, Hebrews other than Russian, and Russian Hebrews, while the Lithuanians and North and South Italians show the least ability in this direction.

The progress in acquiring the ability to speak English is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by sex, years in the United States, and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English:

TABLE 164.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
MALE.					
Bohemian and Moravian	485	22.8	44.0	72.3	53.0
German	190	51.4	72.7	91.7	82.1
Hebrew, Russian	681	71.3	90.1	97.9	82.1
Hebrew, Other	246	72.1	82.7	97.6	84.1
Italian, North	58	39.5	93.3	73.3	58.8
Italian, South	137	33.3	75.0	86.7	52.6
Lithuanian	249	28.1	60.6	83.3	43.4
Polish	495	23.0	62.9	83.7	50.1
Russian	129	57.3	81.0	92.3	68.2
Total	3,020	45.3	71.2	86.3	64.3
FEMALE.					
Bohemian and Moravian	334	17.7	57.0	87.9	53.9
German	129	61.3	91.7	93.0	85.3
Hebrew, Russian	348	65.9	96.5	94.4	72.4
Hebrew, Other	90	73.2	91.7	100.0	81.1
Italian, North	232	16.8	57.4	87.5	32.3
Italian, South	203	16.2	58.5	80.8	33.0
Lithuanian	139	12.4	50.0	83.3	18.7
Polish	354	18.1	62.5	90.8	52.8
Russian	102	67.9	94.7	100.0	74.5
Total	2,189	35.7	71.0	91.3	54.9
TOTAL.					
Bohemian and Moravian	819	20.3	49.7	77.5	53.4
German	319	56.1	79.4	92.2	83.4
Hebrew, Russian	1,029	69.0	91.6	97.5	78.8
Hebrew, Other	336	72.5	84.8	97.9	83.3
Italian, North	300	21.1	66.1	82.1	38.3
Italian, South	340	22.4	67.1	82.9	40.9
Lithuanian	388	21.2	59.0	83.3	34.5
Polish	849	21.0	62.7	87.3	51.2
Russian	231	62.5	87.5	93.5	71.0
Total	5,209	40.6	71.1	88.1	60.3

Of 5,209 persons for whom information was secured, 60.3 per cent are able to speak English. Of those who have been here under five years, 40.6 per cent speak English; of those who have been here

from five to nine years, 71.1 per cent do so, while 88.1 per cent of those who have been here ten years or over are able to speak English. As regards the males and females, 64.3 per cent of the former and 54.9 per cent of the latter speak the language. The lowest degree of proficiency is shown for both sexes of all races among those who have been here under five years, the proportion of the females being considerable lower than those of the males. Almost equal proportions of males and females who have been here from five to ten years speak English, the proportion in both instances being about 70 per cent. Greater efficiency is shown by all races of both sexes among those who have resided in this country ten years or over, but in this instance, the females show the greatest ability to speak English.

Greater proportions of Germans, Russian and other Hebrews, and Russians than of any other race are able to speak English, while the lowest proportions thus qualified are shown by the Lithuanians and North and South Italians. Of individual instances, the Hebrews other than Russian, and Russians display the most marked proficiency in speaking English, each of these races showing 100 per cent of the females who have been here ten years or over who can speak that language.

GENERAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL SURVEY: TABLES 1–53.
II.—NEW YORK CITY: TABLES 54–69.
III.—BALTIMORE: TABLES 70–85.
IV.—CHICAGO: TABLES 86–101.
NEW YORK STATE: TABLES 102–117.

GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.[a]

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups, and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households, and according to country of birth of father in all tables where the data were secured for employees. Where classification is by race of father the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters—for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living—namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping—are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house; or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment; or it may be a corner of a wareroom or the back of a storeroom partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The household may consist of one or more families with or without

[a] In addition to the general tables relating to the general survey of the industry and to the industry in New York City, Baltimore, and Chicago, general tables (102-117) giving data for New York State are presented for comparative purposes.

boarders or lodgers; or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included; or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers.

The term "family" as used throughout these tables refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households; and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this Commission who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself or by some one detailed by the employer to the task, to whom the employee furnished data. The general tables of this series, therefore, concern only the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees, but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 1.—This table enumerates the households studied of each race, the aggregate of the members of the households of each race, and the persons, male and female, for whom detailed information was secured. All members of households appear in this table under the general nativity and race of head of household.

Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 2.—This table is a second enumeration of the persons, male and female, who are included in the detailed study of members of households. In this enumeration each individual appears under his own general nativity and race.

Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 3, 54, 70, 86, and 102.—These tables enumerate the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee, and, in industries where both male and female employees report, by sex.

Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Study of employees. Tables 4, 55, 71, 87, and 103.—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual: Study of households. Table 5.—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 4, relating to employees.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 6.—Males who were 16 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States are here classified according to whether, before coming to the United States, they worked for profit, for wages, or without wages, and are further classified according to the kind of employment pursued. Payments in kind as well as in money are here considered wages. Persons who worked without wages were usually at work with fathers or other near relatives.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 7.—This table is similar to Table 6, relating to males.

Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 8, 56, 72, 88, and 104.—In these tables are shown the number of foreign-born employees who just prior to coming to the United States were in the same industry in which they were employed at the time of the investigation, in farming or farm labor, in general labor, etc. Persons who report their occupation as "none," "at home," or "at school," are excluded from these tables.

Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 9, 57, 73, 89, and 105.—These tables are similar to Tables 8, 56, 72, 88, and 104, relating to males.

Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 10.—This table shows the number of male members of households 16 years of age or over who are at home and at school, and classifies those who have had employment within the current year ending with the taking of the schedule according to the industry in which they have been employed. The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with the following modifications. General labor is here separated from domestic and

personal service; fishing, mining, and quarrying are separated from manufacturing and mechanical pursuits; trade and transportation are distinct from each other. The headings as here used are:

1. Agricultural pursuits.
2. Domestic and personal service.
3. Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
4. Mining (including quarrying).
5. General labor.
6. Professional service.
7. Trade.
8. Transportation.
9. Fishing.

The term "Domestic and personal service" includes besides domestic servants certain classes of persons not professional who serve the general public, such as policemen, city firemen, and employees at places of amusement.

Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 11.—This table is similar to Table 10, relating to males.

Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 12, 58, 74, 90, and 106.—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week, and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay;" where employment is on the piece basis the data are for "earnings."

Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 13, 59, 75, 91, and 107.—These tables are similar to Tables 12, 58, 74, 90, and 106, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over.

Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 14, 60, 76, 92, and 108.—These tables are similar to Tables 12, 58, 74, 90, and 106, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over. In practically all industries the number of employees under 14 was too small for tabulation.

Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 15, 61, 77, 93, and 109.—These tables are similar to Tables 14, 60, 76, 92, and 108, relating to earnings of males 14 and under 18 years of age.

Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 16.—This table forms a part of the study of family incomes. The information relative to income was secured for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit.

In the "selection of families" for the compilation of data concerning family income, the following classes were omitted:

1. Families established less than one year.
2. Families living two or more per household under complicated financial arrangements, so that exact income from boarders or other sources within the household is uncertain.
3. Families with earnings or contributions representing entire earnings of members who are profit earners or whose net earnings are for any other reason uncertain. That part of the income in this study represented by earnings is net.

Practically all of the heads of families included in this table are also heads of households. They are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 17.—Male wage earners are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit. Persons who receive board and lodging in addition to a money wage and persons who receive tips or other perquisites over and above a stipulated wage are not included in this table.

Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 18.—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. These families are here classified according to the amount of total income for the year from all sources. Table No. 20 shows the sources of this income. Income from "boarders or lodgers" and in some cases from "other sources" is gross.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 19.—This table is similar to Table 17, which relates to earnings of males.

Number of families having within the year an income from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 20.—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. The number of families with income from earnings of husband, the number with income from earnings of wife, etc., are shown here. The terms "husband" and "wife," include the widowed, divorced, and deserted. The principal items under "Other sources" are (1) receipts from investments, which, in the great majority of cases, are in the form of rentals, and (2) contributions of friends or relatives, who pay either more or less than the rates of boarders or lodgers. Attention is called to the fact that the family may have had income from some source, for example, from boarders or lodgers, within the year, but not at the time the schedule was taken.

Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 21.—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. They are classified here according to the source or combination of sources upon which the family has been wholly dependent for income within the year ending with the taking of the schedule. The four items which make up all incomes except those entered in the last column of the table are earnings of husband, earnings of wife, contributions of children, and payments of boarders or lodgers. It will be noted that all families deriving their entire income from husband, wife, and children have a net income, and that all incomes including the payments of boarders or lodgers are gross; also that all families having any part of their income from money invested appear in the last column of this table.

Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 22.—Members of households of working age who have been employed outside of the home within the year ending with the taking of the schedule are here classi-

fied according to whether they have worked under three months, three and under four months, four and under five months, etc. For the purposes of the table all cases of part-time employment have been reduced to a full-time basis. For example: An employee who has worked seven months on half time is counted as having worked three and one-half months. The data are shown for males and females separately.

Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 23.—All households are here divided into "family households," or households where a family is present, and "group households," or households composed of a group of persons, no family included. Family households are further classified as being with or without boarders or lodgers. Family households with neither boarders nor lodgers are subdivided into those consisting of a single family and those consisting of two or more families living in the same apartment and sharing one or more rooms. Family households with boarders or lodgers are subdivided into those who keep boarders and those who keep only lodgers. Households keeping both boarders and lodgers are here entered as households with boarders. "Boarders" are persons to whom both food and lodging are furnished.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 24.—In this table appear only the renting households which report the rent paid for the unfurnished rooms which they use for living purposes. The following classes are thus excluded from the table:

1. Households which rent apartment furnished.
2. Households which pay an undivided sum for apartment and place of business.
3. Resident landlords who pay an undivided sum for the apartment they occupy and other apartments which they sublet.
4. Households which pay "ground rent."

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 25.—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 24.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 26.—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 24.

Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 27.—This table shows the number of households keeping boarders and the number keeping only lodgers; it also shows the total number of boarders and of lodgers. "Boarders" both sleep and eat with the household. Households which keep lodgers in addition to boarders are classified with the households keeping boarders. Among certain races it is customary to include one of the following accommodations with the nominal price of lodging: (1) Coffee or soup is served once a day; (2) the lodger is allowed the privilege of cooking his food on the kitchen stove; (3) the housewife buys the lodger's food, having the price charged in his account book, and prepares the food for him. Persons with such

financial arrangements consider themselves lodgers and have been classified as such in this table.

Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 28.—Households are here classified according to the number of rooms which they occupy and are further classified according to the number of persons of which they are composed. Rooms used exclusively for business purposes, although connected with the apartment, are not counted in the number of rooms per apartment. As before stated, only such persons as sleep in the apartment are considered members of the household.

Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 29.—This table summarizes a part of the data of Table 28. Households are classified here according to the number of rooms they occupy.

Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 30.—This table summarizes a part of the data in Table 28. Households are here classified according to the number of persons in the household.

Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 31.—This table summarizes part of the data in Table 28. It gives the total number of households and the total number of persons in apartments of each specified size.

Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 32.—This table shows the number of households which average less than one person per room, one and less than two persons per room, two and less than three persons per room, etc. The table also shows the average number of persons per household and per room for all households studied.

Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 33.—This table presents the data relative to persons per sleeping room. Only rooms which are regularly used for sleeping purposes are here considered sleeping rooms. The table is similar to Table 32.

Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 34.—This table classifies households according to the number of rooms left for living purposes after the number of sleeping rooms has been deducted.

Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 35, 62, 78, 94, and 110.—These tables show the number of employees who read some language and the number who both read and write some language. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 36.—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 35, relating to employees.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households.

Tables 37.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. The table shows under each of the three groups the number of persons who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 38.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each group who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 39, 63, 79, 95, and 111.—For the purposes of these tables employees of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 40.—This table, which is concerned with members of households 16 years of age or over, is similar to Table 39, relating to employees.

Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband: Study of employees. Tables 41, 64, 80, 96, and 112.—These tables show the number of foreign-born married employees who report wife in the United States and the number who report wife abroad. The tabulation is by the race of the employee.

Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 42, 65, 81, 97, and 113.—Employees are here classified according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group employees are classified according to whether they have made no visit, or one, two, or three or more visits abroad. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the data are shown separately for each sex.

Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 43.—This table gives for all households studied the number of persons of each sex who report their ages as under 6 years, 6 to 13 years, 14 and 15 years, 16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The tabulation is by race of head of household.

Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 44, 66, 82, 98, and 114.—Employees are here classified according to age, by years, if between 14 and 19 years of age, and by year groups, if 20 years of age or over. In all industries with both male and female employees reporting, the tabulation is by sex.

Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. Study of households. Table 45.—This table shows for all families studied the number owning their

homes, the number renting homes, the number boarding, and the number lodging. The few dependent families are included in the miscellaneous class "In other conditions."

General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. Study of households. Table 46.—This table shows for males, females, and totals, the number of children under 6 years of age, 6 to 13 years of age, and 13 and 14 years of age, and further shows for each age group the number of children at home, at school, and at work. The few children with employment outside of school hours are tabulated here as at school, and the few children found working through the day and attending night school are here entered as at work.

Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. Study of employees. Tables 47, 67, 83, 99, and 115.—These tables include only foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States five to nine years and ten years or over and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. Study of households. Table 48.—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 47, relating to employees.

Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. Study of households. Table 49.—This table shows for all non-English speaking races the number of members of households, male and female, who can carry on a conversation in the English language.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. Study of households. Table 50.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. Study of households. Table 51.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. Study of employees. Tables 52, 68, 84, 100, and 116.—These tables are similar to Table 50, relating to members of households.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. Study of employees. Tables 53, 69, 85, 101, and 117.—These tables are similar to Table 51. relating to members of households.

GENERAL TABLES.[a]

I.—GENERAL SURVEY.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	114	61	53	114
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	219	1,128	548	576	1,124
Hebrew	407	2,191	1,114	1,060	2,174
Italian, South	162	816	409	391	800
Lithuanian	62	350	170	136	306
Polish	20	104	53	51	104
Russian	11	64	38	26	64
Total	881	4,653	2,332	2,240	4,572
Grand total	906	4,767	2,393	2,293	4,686

TABLE 2.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	36	26	62
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian	299	362	661
German	2	5	7
Hebrew	443	401	844
Irish	.....	1	1
Italian, South	132	143	275
Lithuanian	56	60	116
Polish	20	18	38
Russian	14	10	24
Total	966	1,000	1,966
Total native-born	1,002	1,026	2,028
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	272	234	506
Hebrew	670	658	1,328
Italian, North	.....	4	4
Italian, South	277	244	521
Lithuanian	115	75	190
Polish	34	35	69
Russian	23	15	38
Slovak	.....	2	2
Total foreign-born	1,391	1,267	2,658
Grand total	2,393	2,293	4,686

[a] In addition to the general tables relating to the general survey of the industry and to the industry in New York City, Baltimore, and Chicago, general tables (102–117) giving data for New York State are presented for comparative purposes.

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	393	635	1,028
Negro	11	2	13
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	3	5	8
Austria-Hungary	299	748	1,047
Belgium	4	2	6
Canada	11	39	50
Denmark	8	12	20
England	39	42	81
France	7	16	23
Germany	674	1,282	1,956
Ireland	91	175	266
Italy	37	180	217
Netherlands	4	8	12
Norway	19	16	35
Roumania	1	.....	1
Russia	213	342	555
Scotland	9	13	22
Servia	.....	1	1
Sweden	26	26	52
Switzerland	2	9	11
Turkey	2	1	3
Wales	1	6	7
Total	1,450	2,923	4,373
Total native-born	1,854	3,560	5,414
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	1	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	554	368	922
Bulgarian	3	.....	3
Canadian, French	5	17	22
Canadian, Other	10	18	28
Croatian	24	31	55
Cuban	1	.....	1
Danish	13	23	36
Dutch	5	13	18
English	38	22	60
Finnish	8	.....	8
French	9	11	20
German	432	224	656
Greek	10	7	17
Hebrew, Russian	2,574	1,044	3,618
Hebrew, Other	1,045	345	1,390
Irish	31	41	72
Italian, North	455	659	1,114
Italian, South	1,505	1,310	2,815
Lithuanian	562	243	805
Magyar	160	78	238
Mexican	1	.....	1
Montenegrin	4	.....	4
Norwegian	15	35	50
Polish	705	453	1,158
Portuguese	1	3	4
Roumanian	42	46	88
Russian	330	206	536
Ruthenian	5	.....	5
Scotch	3	4	7
Servian	7	1	8
Slovak	111	47	158
Slovenian	17	23	40
Spanish	1	1	2
Swedish	36	27	63
Syrian	5	2	7
Welsh	7	4	11

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Australian (race not specified)	.....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	23	18	41
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	3
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born	8,762	5,326	14,088
Grand total	10,616	8,886	19,502

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	550	16	11	43	34	27	116	19	96	188
Bulgarian	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Canadian, Other	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	3	3
Croatian	24	2	1	5	4	2	8	2	.....	.....
Cuban	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	13	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	7
Dutch	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
English	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	4	5	19
Finnish	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4
French	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	6
German	417	4	4	16	141	5	31	7	52	284
Greek	10	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	2,524	57	100	268	316	226	766	246	261	284
Hebrew, Other	1,031	16	30	81	61	53	276	150	123	241
Irish	30	.....	.....	2	.....	2	5	1	5	15
Italian, North	450	9	14	46	75	35	165	61	28	17
Italian, South	1,492	45	45	171	239	152	503	199	92	46
Lithuanian	556	14	19	82	74	63	156	57	56	35
Magyar	159	3	9	15	20	16	30	15	18	33
Mexican	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montenegrin	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Norwegian	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	11
Polish	697	30	18	99	100	74	186	52	61	77
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	42	.....	2	3	6	5	23	1	.....	2
Russian	328	15	19	63	48	28	66	36	32	21
Ruthenian	5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Servian	7	1	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	111	7	7	18	19	14	40	2	3	1
Slovenian	17	1	1	7	1	2	2	2	.....	1
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	34	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	7	22
Syrian	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Austrian (race not specified)	22	2	.....	2	1	2	6	.....	4	5
Belgian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	8,639	225	284	933	1,022	712	2,408	861	856	1,338

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	364	10	17	41	36	31	91	22	51	65
Canadian, French	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	3	8
Canadian, Other	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	2	4
Croatian	30	4	3	11	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	23	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	2	9	6
Dutch	13	2	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	2	2
English	19	.....	1	1	3	.....	4	1	3	6
French	11	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	3
German	207	2	13	18	8	6	22	13	47	78
Greek	7	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1,019	62	93	205	219	106	217	57	49	11
Hebrew, Other	325	7	12	46	46	40	117	28	14	15
Irish	37	.....	3	1	2	.....	7	3	4	17
Italian, North	647	36	53	112	116	57	165	69	32	7
Italian, South	1,296	52	73	200	194	113	398	187	59	20
Lithuanian	242	14	32	55	39	26	47	14	12	3
Magyar	77	7	7	14	12	3	22	2	7	3
Norwegian	35	.....	5	1	3	3	8	2	6	7
Polish	447	29	25	83	51	38	76	28	72	45
Portuguese	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	46	1	7	8	3	3	23	1	.....	.....
Russian	204	11	22	50	42	23	38	12	3	3
Scotch	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Servian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	47	5	4	9	7	8	9	3	2	.....
Slovenian	23	2	3	11	1	.....	2	3	1	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	26	.....	2	2	1	1	4	1	5	10
Syrian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	18	.....	3	2	1	3	7	.....	2	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5,213	249	383	882	795	468	1,276	455	389	316

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1				1					
Bohemian and Moravian	914	26	28	84	70	58	207	41	147	253
Bulgarian	3		2		1					
Canadian, French	22	1		1	2		2	2	4	10
Canadian, Other	27	2		1			7	5	5	7
Croatian	54	6	4	16	10	7	9	2		
Cuban	1	1								
Danish	36		1	2	1	1	4	2	12	13
Dutch	18	2		4	3	1	2		2	4
English	57		1	1	3	2	12	5	8	25
Finnish	8						2		2	4
French	20		1			1	5	3	1	9
German	624	6	17	34	22	11	53	20	99	362
Greek	17	2	1	6	2		4	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian	3,543	119	193	473	535	332	983	303	310	295
Hebrew, Other	1,356	23	42	127	107	93	393	178	137	256
Irish	67		3	3	2	2	12	4	9	32
Italian, North	1,097	45	67	158	191	92	330	130	60	24
Italian, South	2,788	97	118	371	433	265	901	386	151	66
Lithuanian	798	28	51	137	113	89	203	71	68	38
Magyar	236	10	16	29	32	19	52	17	25	36
Mexican	1	1								
Montenegrin	4									4
Norwegian	50		5	1	3	4	8	3	8	18
Polish	1,144	59	43	182	151	112	262	80	133	122
Portuguese	3			2						1
Roumanian	88	1	9	11	9	8	46	2		2
Russian	532	26	41	113	90	51	104	48	35	24
Ruthenian	5			1	2		2			
Scotch	7			1					3	3
Servian	8	1	2	2	2		1			
Slovak	158	12	11	27	26	22	49	5	5	1
Slovenian	40	3	4	18	2	2	4	5	1	1
Spanish	2					1	1			
Swedish	60		2	3	1	1	6	3	12	32
Syrian	7	1			1	1	4			
Welsh	11		1	1			2		1	6
Australian (race not specified)	1			1						
Austrian (race not specified)	40	2	3	4	2	5	13		6	5
Belgian (race not specified)	3		1	1			1			
Swiss (race not specified)	1									1
Total	13,852	474	667	1,815	1,817	1,180	3,684	1,316	1,245	1,654

TABLE 5.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States—								
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	272	3	5	12	10	14	26	23	56	123
Hebrew	668	12	25	33	65	59	231	112	65	66
Italian, South	276	7	9	23	30	24	101	45	23	14
Lithuanian	114	13	4	6	9	7	27	17	19	12
Polish	34	1	.....	1	5	2	8	8	5	4
Russian	23	1	.....	3	3	.....	9	1	5	1
Total	1,387	37	43	78	122	106	402	206	173	220

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	234	2	2	9	10	13	25	16	42	115
Hebrew	657	33	31	39	79	67	207	89	70	42
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	244	5	8	31	28	23	75	52	15	7
Lithuanian	75	5	1	2	4	3	35	13	9	3
Polish	35	.....	.....	4	8	2	10	5	2	4
Russian	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	2	3	1
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	1,266	45	43	85	129	109	361	177	141	176

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	506	5	7	21	20	27	51	39	98	238
Hebrew	1,325	45	56	72	144	126	438	201	135	108
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	520	12	17	54	58	47	176	97	38	21
Lithuanian	189	18	5	8	13	10	62	30	28	15
Polish	69	1	.....	5	13	4	18	13	7	8
Russian	38	1	1	3	3	.....	17	3	8	2
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	2,653	82	86	163	251	215	763	383	314	396

TABLE 6.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.			
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	In clothing industry.	In hand trades.	In trade.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In trade.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	155	1	2	....	105	8	....	7	122	12	11	23	1	....	8	9
Hebrew	392	32	7	....	167	29	30	29	262	12	12	24	4	46	24	74
Italian, South	189	6	5	....	128	19	5	10	167	....	6	6	2	1	7	10
Lithuanian	95	3	25	....	20	1	1	2	49	40	1	41	2	....	....	2
Polish	20	....	....	....	10	3	....	....	13	5	1	6	....	1	....	1
Russian	17	....	3	....	9	....	....	....	12	5	....	5	....	....	....	....
Total	868	42	42	....	439	60	36	48	625	74	31	105	9	48	39	96

TABLE 7.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	In clothing industry.	In sewing, embroidery, etc.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	In clothing industry.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	136	50	....	28	7	....	3	38	42	....	42	....	....	....
Hebrew	381	304	....	11	37	....	11	59	4	3	7	8	3	11
Italian, North	4	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	148	107	....	4	22	2	8	36	2	2	4	....	1	1
Lithuanian	55	24	3	2	3	....	2	10	20	1	21	....	....	....
Polish	20	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....
Russian	8	7	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	753	513	3	47	70	2	25	147	75	6	81	8	4	12

TABLE 8.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Manufacture of clothing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	1	1							
Bohemian and Moravian	342	254	7	24	2	23	1	18	13
Bulgarian	3	3							
Canadian, French	2								2
Canadian, Other	6	3		3					
Croatian	20	14		4		2			
Cuban	1	1							
Danish	8	7							1
Dutch	3	3							
English	15	13		2					
Finnish	2	1							1
French	1	1							
German	251	201	8	8	1	8	2	16	7
Greek	9	9							
Hebrew, Russian	1,838	1,076	99	51	8	140	3	404	57
Hebrew, Other	675	382	17	37	4	25	4	186	20
Irish	17	13	2					1	1
Italian, North	325	244	6	12	2	28	2	13	18
Italian, South	1,181	806	15	45	15	128	9	71	92
Lithuanian	415	240	3	133	11	14	3	4	7
Magyar	119	69	4	4	4	5	2	27	4
Mexican	1	1							
Montenegrin	1	1							
Norwegian	8	5	2	1					
Polish	526	268	22	138	14	46	9	7	22
Portuguese	1	1							
Roumanian	31	17	1	1		3		8	1
Russian	251	135	15	30	4	16	4	39	8
Ruthenian	4	2		1					1
Scotch	1							1	
Servian	7	5			1			1	
Slovak	93	69	6	3	3	6	1	5	
Slovenian	14	10		3		1			
Swedish	21	13		4				2	2
Syrian	1	1							
Welsh	4	3		1					
Austrian (race not specified)	17	9	3			1		3	1
Belgian (race not specified)	2	2							
Swiss (race not specified)	2	1						1	
Total	6,219	3,884	210	505	69	446	40	807	258

TABLE 9.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—						
		Sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	56	31	1	7	12		4	1
Canadian, French	2	2						
Canadian, Other	5	5						
Croatian	19	8	1	9			1	
Danish	2	2						
Dutch	6	5			1			
English	2	2						
French	5	2		1		1	1	
German	31	23	1	3	2	1		1
Greek	1	1						
Hebrew, Russian	292	238	16		3	2	32	1
Hebrew, Other	80	73	2	1	1	1	2	
Irish	5	4			1			
Italian, North	153	125	6	11	4		5	1
Italian, South	223	196	8	5	4	1	6	3
Lithuanian	113	45		56	11			1
Magyar	20	15		1	2		1	1
Norwegian	8	5					2	1
Polish	114	74	1	25	8		2	4
Portuguese	2	2						
Roumanian	18	15			1		2	
Russian	53	38	1	12	1		1	
Scotch	1	1						
Servian	1	1						
Slovak	19	19						
Slovenian	10	5		3	1		1	
Spanish	1						1	
Swedish	5	4		1				
Syrian	1	1						
Australian (race not specified)	1	1						
Austrian (race not specified)	6	6						
Total	1,255	949	37	135	52	6	62	14

TABLE 10.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.		General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
				Clothing.	Others.						
Native-born of native father, White	1				1						
Native-born of foreign father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	96	1	1	52	26	1		5	3	1	6
German	2			1				1			
Hebrew	42	1		15	5		2	9	3		7
Italian, South	2				1						1
Lithuanian	2				1						1
Polish	3				3						
Russian	1										1
Total	148	2	1	68	36	1	2	15	6	1	16
Total native-born	149	2	1	68	37	1	2	15	6	1	16
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	255		2	240	7			2		4	
Hebrew	526		4	467	21		3	20	3	4	4
Italian, South	238		2	219	10	1		1	2	3	
Lithuanian	110		1	78	19	1			5	6	
Polish	31			27	2			1		1	
Russian	21			11	8			1			1
Total foreign-born	1,181		9	1,042	67	2	3	25	10	18	5
Grand total	1,330	2	10	1,110	104	3	5	40	16	19	21

TABLE 11.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.		Professional service.	Trade.	At home.	At school.
				Clothing.	Other.				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Bohemian and Moravian	103		8	31	16		3	49	1
German	5			2				3	
Hebrew	37		1	13	9		3	4	7
Irish	1							1	
Italian, South	10			4				5	1
Lithuanian	7			2	3			2	
Polish	1			1					
Total native-born	164		4	53	28		6	64	1
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	220	1	8	34	2		3	173	
Hebrew	515		5	77	19	1	6	404	3
Italian, North	4		1					3	
Italian, South	201		1	50	7	1	1	140	1
Lithuanian	65		2	10	1			51	1
Polish	27		4	2	1			20	
Russian	12			1			2	9	
Slovak	2				1			1	
Total foreign-born	1,046	1	21	174	31	2	11	801	5
Grand total	1,210	1	25	227	59	2	17	865	14

TABLE 12.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father:													
White	312	$14.59		2	28	47	65	25	36	25	57	19	8
Negro	8	(a)		1	3	1	3						
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:													
Australia	3	(a)				1	1	1					
Austria-Hungary	218	13.85		1	19	31	45	37	35	22	17	2	9
Belgium	3	(a)						1	1				1
Canada	9	(a)			1	2	2		1	2	1		
Denmark	5	(a)			1			1		1	1	1	
England	35	17.89			2	2	4	6	2	2	10	3	4
France	6	(a)				1	1	1			3		
Germany	557	16.39		2	30	45	78	46	96	66	137	33	24
Ireland	82	18.99				2	12	5	10	10	25	12	6
Italy	17	11.32		1	5	5		1	2		2	1	

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 12.—*Number of male emyloyees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Con.													
Netherlands	3	(a)					1			1		1	
Norway	15	$14.73			1	4	1	1	3	1	3		1
Russia	155	14.12		2	18	21	29	15	26	8	22	9	5
Scotland	7	(a)			1		1	1	1	2	1		
Sweden	17	14.29			2	1	4	4	1	1	2	1	1
Switzerland	1	(a)						1					
Turkey	2	(a)					1				1		
Wales	1	(a)				1							
Total	1,136	15.66		6	80	116	180	121	178	116	225	63	51
Total native-born	1,456	15.39		9	111	164	248	146	214	141	282	82	59
Foreign-born, by race:													
Armenian	1	(a)				1							
Bohemian and Moravian	483	13.52		3	15	44	127	100	138	30	19	3	4
Bulgarian	3	(a)			1	1	1						
Canadian, French	4	(a)				2		1	1				
Canadian, Other	9	(a)					1	1		1	2	2	2
Croatian	20	12.35			2	3	5	5	4	1			
Cuban	1	(a)			1								
Danish	12	15.83					4		4	1	2		1
Dutch	4	(a)					1	2		1			
English	31	18.82			1	1	3	3	5		9	7	2
Finnish	7	(a)				1	1		3	1	1		
French	8	(a)			1		2				2	2	1
German	375	15.33			15	26	85	64	68	32	64	12	9
Greek	10	11.80			1	1	4	2	2				
Hebrew, Russian	2,298	13.28		13	186	234	684	238	486	212	119	27	49
Hebrew, Other	941	14.90		6	49	80	241	96	215	104	73	26	51
Irish	30	15.88			1	2	5	4	5	5	7	1	
Italian, North	415	11.86	3	2	32	104	127	54	54	20	8	1	10
Italian, South	1,368	10.94	3	32	234	291	415	132	167	52	29	2	11
Lithuanian	531	11.60		4	49	102	185	88	73	18	8		4
Magyar	146	13.48		1	7	20	42	21	29	9	10	3	4
Mexican	1	(a)								1			
Montenegrin	4	(a)					1		2		1		
Norwegian	13	17.38			1		1	1	3	2	3	2	
Polish	634	11.90		2	47	106	232	110	95	25	14	2	1
Portuguese	1	(a)					1						
Roumanian	39	13.74			1	5	14	4	7	2	5	1	
Russian	300	12.65		5	24	44	104	28	52	25	12		6
Ruthenian	5	(a)				1	2		2				
Scotch	3	(a)					1				1		1
Servian	7	(a)			1	1	3	1	1				
Slovak	97	12.16		1	2	16	36	24	14	3	1		
Slovenian	14	11.36			3	2	3	2	4				
Spanish	1	(a)			1								
Swedish	31	17.81					3	7	7	2	1	1	3
Syrian	5	(a)			2	1	2						
Welsh	6	(a)					4		1				1
Austrian (race not specified)	22	13.18			2	4	6	2	2	3	2	1	
Belgian (race not specified)	2	(a)						1	1				
Swiss (race not specified)	1	(a)									1		
Total foreign-born	7,883	12.91	6	69	679	1,143	2,346	991	1,445	550	401	93	160
Grand total	9,339	13.30	6	78	790	1,307	2,594	1,137	1,659	691	683	175	219

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Table 13.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.							
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 or over.
Native-born of native father:										
White	460	$7.41	1	49	213	121	61	7	6	2
Negro	2	(a)			1	1				
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:										
Australia	4	(a)			2	1	1			
Austria-Hungary	380	9.70		8	69	136	110	28	17	12
Belgium	1	(a)			1					
Canada	35	7.44		1	14	18	1	1		
Denmark	9	(a)			2	3	4			
England	33	7.47		2	16	11	3		1	
France	15	9.60		1	3	5	4	1		1
Germany	770	8.74		25	226	286	173	38	18	4
Ireland	143	8.69		4	47	54	29	6	2	1
Italy	69	7.69		5	29	22	10	3		
Netherlands	4	(a)			2	2				
Norway	13	8.38		1	4	4	4			
Russia	177	8.71		2	62	56	43	8	5	1
Scotland	11	9.00			2	5	4			
Servia	1	(a)			1					
Sweden	19	9.29		1	2	7	7	2		
Switzerland	8	(a)			3	3	2			
Turkey	1	(a)			1					
Wales	6	(a)			1	5				
Total	1,699	8.85		50	487	618	395	87	43	19
Total native-born	2,161	8.54	1	99	701	740	456	94	49	21
Foreign-born, by race:										
Bohemian and Moravian	257	9.51		7	61	82	68	16	16	7
Canadian, French	14	7.55			6	7	1			
Canadian, Other	13	7.54		2	4	6		1		
Croatian	23	7.59		3	6	9	4	1		
Danish	20	9.80			4	7	6	1	1	1
Dutch	10	6.75		1	6	2	1			
English	14	9.11			2	7	4		1	
French	9	(a)			3	5	1			
German	168	8.75	1	12	44	56	36	6	11	2
Greek	5	(a)			4		1			
Hebrew, Russian	774	8.09		37	295	277	126	15	18	6
Hebrew, Other	260	8.32		6	90	94	57	8	3	2
Irish	30	8.33		2	8	11	8	1		
Italian, North	483	7.54		48	224	120	63	10	11	7
Italian, South	993	6.79	8	152	487	228	100	7	9	2
Lithuanian	208	6.35	1	35	120	40	10	1	1	
Magyar	59	8.67		2	19	21	13	2		2
Norwegian	32	8.97			6	17	7	1	1	
Polish	350	8.07		27	129	105	67	14	5	3
Portuguese	1	(a)				1				
Roumanian	37	7.82		2	17	11	7			
Russian	162	7.71		16	65	45	30	3	2	1
Scotch	2	(a)			2					
Servian	1	(a)			1					
Slovak	34	7.66		4	13	10	7			
Slovenian	21	7.98		4	5	5	6		1	
Swedish	21	8.64			7	10	3		1	
Syrian	2	(a)			1		1			
Welsh	4	(a)				4				
Australian (race not specified)	1	(a)				1				
Austrian (race not specified)	17	7.53		3	7	3	5			
Total foreign-born	4,025	7.74	10	362	1,636	1,184	632	87	81	33
Grand total	6,186	8.02	11	461	2,337	1,924	1,088	181	130	54

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 14.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	30	$5.32	.....	11	18	1	.....
Negro	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	42	6.14	.....	10	20	9	3
Belgium	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Germany	57	5.43	.....	20	28	5	4
Ireland	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italy	19	5.53	1	7	7	2	2
Roumania	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia	34	5.72	.....	13	13	7	1
Scotland	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Sweden	3	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total	159	5.73	1	52	72	23	11
Total native-born	191	5.66	1	63	92	24	11
Foreign-born by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	22	5.93	.....	9	7	4	2
Croatian	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
English	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	4	(a)	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	87	6.73	.....	12	50	15	10
Hebrew, Other	27	6.47	.....	3	15	6	3
Italian, North	20	6.58	.....	2	9	8	1
Italian, South	73	6.62	3	16	27	18	9
Lithuanian	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Magyar	4	(a)	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Polish	21	6.45	.....	4	10	5	2
Roumanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	9	(a)	.....	1	5	3	.....
Slovak	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Slovenian	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	279	6.52	4	51	134	62	28
Grand total	470	6.17	5	114	226	86	39

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 15.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	98	$5.02		45	44	9	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Australia	1	(a)				1	
Austria-Hungary	272	5.59	3	104	113	41	11
Belgium	1	(a)		1			
Canada	3	(a)		2	1		
Denmark	2	(a)			1	1	
England	4	(a)		2	2		
Germany	379	5.04	2	188	149	31	9
Ireland	8	(a)		5	3		
Italy	93	5.81	2	37	32	12	10
Netherlands	4	(a)		2	2		
Norway	3	(a)		1	2		
Russia	147	4.77	2	80	53	12	
Scotland	1	(a)			1		
Sweden	5	(a)		1	4		
Total	923	5.23	9	423	363	98	30
Total native-born	1,021	5.21	9	468	407	107	30
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	58	5.86	1	20	23	9	5
Canadian, French	2	(a)		2			
Canadian, Other	1	(a)			1		
Croatian	5	(a)		2	1	2	
Dutch	2	(a)			1	1	
English	2	(a)		1	1		
German	17	5.15		7	8	2	
Greek	1	(a)			1		
Hebrew, Russian	201	6.13	1	54	104	34	8
Hebrew, Other	48	6.24		14	21	10	3
Italian, North	109	6.07		36	47	19	7
Italian, South	208	5.56	3	72	104	20	9
Lithuanian	19	5.08		9	8	2	
Magyar	11	6.05		4	4	2	1
Norwegian	1	(a)			1		
Polish	63	5.25		27	28	6	2
Portuguese	1	(a)		1			
Roumanian	7	(a)		1	3	2	1
Russian	33	5.68	1	11	17	4	
Slovak	5	(a)		2	3		
Slovenian	2	(a)		2			
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)			1		
Belgian (race not specified)	1	(a)		1			
Total foreign-born	798	5.80	6	266	377	113	36
Grand total	1,819	5.47	15	734	784	220	66

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 16.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 470.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	24	$591	....	....	1	3	6	4	1	4	3	2	....
German	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	26	591	....	....	1	3	6	5	2	4	3	2	....
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	163	571	2	3	5	27	31	36	22	18	4	10	5
Hebrew	361	502	4	21	37	70	56	48	60	35	14	8	8
Italian, South	142	570	1	8	7	19	21	22	26	24	2	3	9
Lithuanian	53	455	....	2	4	15	14	8	8	1	....	....	1
Polish	20	511	1	1	3	1	4	3	4	....	1	2	....
Russian	11	585	....	....	....	2	1	2	3	3	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	750	528	8	35	56	134	127	119	123	81	21	23	23
Grand total	776	530	8	35	57	137	133	124	125	85	24	25	23

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 17.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—											
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	64	$480	2	1	2	3	4	12	13	10	6	5	6	....
German	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Hebrew	18	518	1	....	1	....	3	4	3	....	1	2	1	2
Italian, South	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total native-born	87	491	3	1	3	3	8	16	17	11	8	8	7	2
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	205	556	2	3	1	5	4	36	40	43	29	21	15	6
Hebrew	457	497	8	13	13	21	30	82	74	63	74	43	25	11
Italian, South	221	529	2	7	6	6	8	40	35	36	34	30	8	9
Lithuanian	93	448	....	....	5	3	6	22	27	12	14	2	1	1
Polish	29	605	1	1	....	....	4	1	5	5	6	....	4	2
Russian	20	517	....	....	....	....	1	5	4	2	5	3	....	....
Total foreign-born	1,025	515	13	24	25	35	53	186	185	161	162	99	53	29
Grand total	1,112	513	16	25	28	38	61	202	202	172	170	107	60	31

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 18.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian	24	$621	.....	8	10	6	.....	.....
German	2	(b)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	26	619	.....	8	12	6	.....	.....
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	173	769	3	33	73	33	21	10
Hebrew	366	682	35	92	127	62	40	10
Italian, South	145	749	4	27	54	33	22	5
Lithuanian	55	702	4	13	20	9	6	3
Polish	20	694	4	5	6	2	1	2
Russian	11	675	.....	2	5	3	1	.....
Total foreign-born	770	716	50	172	285	142	91	30
Grand total	796	713	50	180	297	148	91	30

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 19.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—							
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	25	$276	2	.....	5	1	6	7	4	.....
German	2	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	16	350	.....	.....	1	3	1	5	4	2
Italian, South	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	46	304	2	2	7	4	8	12	8	3
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	13	176	3	1	3	4	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	67	269	9	4	8	9	8	18	9	2
Italian, South	52	246	8	8	4	11	4	8	6	3
Lithuanian	11	157	3	3	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Russian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	147	249	23	16	16	27	13	28	17	7
Grand total	193	263	25	18	23	31	21	40	25	10

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Table 20.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	24	24	3	1	1	1
German	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	26	26	3	1	1	1
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	173	163	14	54	23	33
Hebrew	366	361	15	101	53	29
Italian, South	145	142	21	28	28	8
Lithuanian	55	53	6	9	35	4
Polish	20	20	5	3	7	1
Russian	11	11	.....	1	5	.....
Total foreign-born	770	750	61	196	151	75
Grand total	796	776	64	197	152	76

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.

Table 21.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	24	18	3	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	1
German	2	2	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Total native-born		20	3	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	1
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	173	76	9	29	1	14	....	1	.....	5	1	....	37
Hebrew	366	195	7	80	1	39	1	....	.....	2	.....	....	41
Italian, South	145	71	12	21	3	25	....	1	.....	2	.....	....	10
Lithuanian	55	10	3	4	1	27	1	....	.....	....	1	....	8
Polish	20	7	3	2	.....	5	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
Russian	11	5	....	1	.....	5	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Total foreign-born	770	364	34	137	6	115	2	2	.....	9	2	....	99
Grand total	796	384	37	138	6	116	2	2	.....	9	2	....	100

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.

TABLE 22.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	79	31	5	2	13	14	1	8	4	1
German	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	33	22	2	.....	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	119	60	7	2	17	17	1	10	4	1
Total native-born	120	60	8	2	17	17	1	10	4	1
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	175	45	9	27	33	31	12	14	4	.....
Hebrew	475	185	30	67	65	42	22	35	21	8
Italian, South	224	85	28	47	25	18	3	10	6	2
Lithuanian	94	25	4	25	12	15	5	5	2	.....
Polish	28	15	1	2	2	3	.....	2	2	1
Russian	19	14	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Total foreign-born	1,015	369	72	168	140	109	42	68	36	11
Grand total	1,135	429	80	170	157	126	43	78	40	12

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	42	24	5	5	1	4	1	4	.....	.....
Hebrew	25	19	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	5	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	76	46	5	5	2	10	1	7	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	15	5	1	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Hebrew	86	45	9	6	8	8	.....	4	6	.....
Italian, North	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	39	20	3	6	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Polish	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	157	83	13	12	18	13	3	8	7	.....
Grand total	233	129	18	17	20	23	4	15	7	.....

TABLE 23.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian.	25	23	1	24	.....	1	1	25	.....
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	219	187	9	196	23	.....	23	219	.....
Hebrew	407	336	5	341	32	33	65	406	1
Italian, South	162	120	9	129	24	6	30	159	3
Lithuanian	62	23	.....	23	18	21	39	62	.....
Polish	20	12	1	13	2	5	7	20	.....
Russian	11	6	.....	6	.....	5	5	11	.....
Total	881	684	24	708	99	70	169	877	4
Grand total	906	707	25	732	99	71	170	902	4

TABLE 24.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	7	(a)	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	45	$9.07	3	10	15	11	3	2	1
Hebrew	372	12.19	6	38	80	83	71	66	28
Italian, South	152	13.09	1	13	15	45	21	44	13
Lithuanian	58	9.57	.....	11	17	26	4	.....	.....
Polish	20	13.23	.....	.....	6	6	4	1	3
Russian	11	12.23	.....	1	.....	6	2	2	.....
Total	658	11.99	10	73	133	177	105	115	45
Grand total	665	11.94	11	77	133	179	105	115	45

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 25.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	7	(a)	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	45	$2.17	.....	3	12	14	11	1	2	1	.....	1
Hebrew	372	3.52	.....	1	18	37	48	61	52	79	38	38
Italian, South	152	3.72	.....	1	3	18	17	16	7	33	23	34
Lithuanian	58	2.65	.....	.....	1	19	24	9	1	2	1	1
Polish	20	4.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	10	4	3
Russian	11	3.96	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	3	2	2
Total	658	3.41	.....	5	34	89	102	89	64	128	68	79
Grand total	665	3.38	.....	6	37	92	102	89	64	128	68	79

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 26.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	7	(a)	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	45	$2.04	.....	3	6	9	9	7	4	3	2	.....	2
Hebrew	372	2.29	.....	7	56	72	65	52	43	24	23	11	19
Italian, South	152	2.62	.....	2	9	27	29	21	17	8	14	11	14
Lithuanian	58	1.72	.....	1	13	16	19	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	20	2.54	.....	.....	2	4	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian	11	2.10	.....	1	1	1	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	658	2.30	.....	14	87	129	132	88	72	36	39	22	39
Grand total	665	2.30	.....	15	89	130	134	88	72	37	39	22	39

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 27.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	219	23	.....	23	29	1	30
Hebrew	407	32	33	65	45	49	94
Italian, South	162	24	7	31	38	17	55
Lithuanian	62	18	21	39	41	50	91
Polish	20	2	5	7	2	7	9
Russian	11	.....	5	5	.....	10	10
Total	881	99	71	170	155	134	289
Grand total	906	99	72	171	155	135	290

TABLE 28.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	1-room apartments.											2-room apartments.											3-room apartments.										
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25																							4			1	2	1					
Foreign-born:																																		
Bohemian and Moravian	219												7		4	2	1							6		1	1	2	1			1		
Hebrew	407	2		1	1								43		10	11	12	6	4					180		14	26	37	30	35	21	14	2	1
Italian, South	162												18		5	4	4	2	2	1				64		5	13	15	15	9	5	2		
Lithuanian	62	1		1									5			2	2			1				23			4	7	4	2	5	1		
Polish	20												4			1		2	1					12		2		2	3	2	1	2		
Russian	11												1		1									8				2	1	3	1			1
Total	881	3		2	1								78		20	20	19	10	7	2				293		22	44	65	54	51	33	20	2	2
Grand total	906	3		2	1								78		20	20	19	10	7	2				297		22	45	67	55	51	33	20	2	2

TABLE 28.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of household.	4-room apartments.											5-room apartments.											6-room apartments.											Apartments of 7 rooms or more.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	5	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	.....	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	.....	11	..	3	1	3	1	..	2	1	..	.....	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	.....
Foreign-born:																																													
Bohemian and Moravian	62	..	6	6	15	18	5	5	5	1	1	36	..	2	5	5	11	7	3	..	1	2	90	..	4	12	14	22	14	12	6	2	4	18	..	..	4	..	4	5	2	..	1	2
Hebrew	134	..	4	16	15	20	28	24	12	9	6	30	..	1	1	1	3	5	3	8	3	5	15	..	..	..	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	.....
Italian, South	62	..	4	4	13	11	12	8	5	4	1	4	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	.....	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	..	.....	8	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	..	2
Lithuanian	22	..	..	1	3	8	1	4	3	1	1	10	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Polish	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	.....	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Russian	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Total	284	..	14	27	46	58	47	42	26	15	9	82	..	4	8	7	15	15	9	12	4	8	112	..	4	12	17	24	18	16	10	5	6	29	..	..	4	..	7	8	2	3	1	4
Grand total	289	..	14	29	46	58	48	43	27	15	9	85	..	5	9	7	16	15	9	12	4	8	123	..	7	13	20	25	18	18	11	5	6	31	..	..	4	..	8	8	2	4	1	4

TABLE 29.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1 room.	2 rooms.	3 rooms.	4 rooms.	5 rooms.	6 rooms.	7 or more rooms.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	5.08	.....	.....	4	5	3	11	2
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	219	5.17	.....	7	6	62	30	90	18
Hebrew	407	3.50	2	43	180	134	30	15	3
Italian, South	162	3.65	.....	18	64	62	4	6	8
Lithuanian	62	3.61	1	5	23	22	10	1	.....
Polish	20	3.10	.....	4	12	2	2	.....	.....
Russian	11	3.09	.....	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	881	3.94	3	78	293	284	82	112	29
Grand total	906	3.97	3	78	297	289	85	123	31

TABLE 30.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	4.56	....	4	5	5	4	1	3	3	.....	.....
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	219	5.15	....	17	30	37	56	31	22	12	5	9
Hebrew	407	5.38	....	30	55	67	62	77	50	36	16	14
Italian, South	162	5.04	....	15	21	34	30	27	16	12	4	3
Lithuanian	62	5.65	....	1	8	12	13	4	13	7	2	2
Polish	20	5.20	....	2	2	2	0	3	2	3	.....	.....
Russian	11	5.82	....	1	.....	2	1	4	1	1	.....	1
Total	881	5.28	....	66	116	154	168	146	104	71	27	29
Grand total	906	5.26	....	70	121	159	172	147	107	74	27	29

TABLE 31.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	1 room.		2 rooms.		3 rooms.		4 rooms.		5 rooms.		6 rooms.		7 or more rooms.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	4	16	5	27	3	10	11	48	2	13	25	114
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	7	18	6	26	62	304	36	190	90	484	18	106	219	1,128
Hebrew	2	5	43	155	180	901	134	791	30	217	15	105	3	17	407	2,191
Italian, South	....	....	18	67	64	289	62	341	4	18	6	40	8	61	162	816
Lithuanian	1	2	5	21	23	115	22	133	10	70	1	9	....	....	62	350
Polish	....	....	4	19	12	62	2	12	2	11	....	....	....	....	20	104
Russian	....	....	1	2	8	48	2	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	64
Total	3	7	78	282	293	1,441	284	1,595	82	506	112	638	29	184	881	4,653
Grand total	3	7	78	282	297	1,457	289	1,622	85	516	123	686	31	197	906	4,767

TABLE 32.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	114	4.56	0.90	13	11	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	219	1,128	5.15	1.00	91	117	11	.....	.....
Hebrew	407	2,191	5.38	1.54	44	234	121	8	.....
Italian, South	162	816	5.04	1.38	19	108	32	3	.....
Lithuanian	62	350	5.65	1.56	2	42	17	1	.....
Polish	20	104	5.20	1.68	3	9	7	1	.....
Russian	11	64	5.82	1.88	.....	5	5	1	.....
Total	881	4,653	5.28	1.34	159	515	193	14	.....
Grand total	906	4,767	5.26	1.32	172	526	194	14	.....

TABLE 33.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	114	4.56	2.43	5	11	5	3	1	.....
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	219	1,128	5.15	2.27	58	105	30	14	3	.....
Hebrew	407	2,191	5.38	2.79	42	147	127	54	18	19
Italian, South	162	816	5.04	2.55	13	84	44	11	7	3
Lithuanian	62	350	5.65	2.43	12	31	12	7	.....	.....
Polish	20	104	5.20	2.60	1	12	4	2	1	.....
Russian	11	64	5.82	2.78	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....
Total	881	4,653	5.28	2.57	126	384	232	88	29	22
Grand total	906	4,767	5.26	2.57	131	395	237	91	30	22

TABLE 34.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian	25	.....	1	7	7	10
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	219	.....	14	61	91	53
Hebrew	407	32	164	160	48	3
Italian, South	162	8	67	68	10	9
Lithuanian	62	6	34	20	2	.....
Polish	20	4	11	4	1	.....
Russian	11	1	9	1	.....	.....
Total	881	51	299	314	152	65
Grand total	906	51	300	321	159	75

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	375	375	375
Negro	10	10	10
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	3	3	3
Austria-Hungary	295	295	295
Belgium	3	3	3
Canada	10	10	9
Denmark	7	7	7
England	39	39	39
France	5	5	5
Germany	650	649	649
Ireland	84	84	84
Italy	37	35	35
Netherlands	4	4	4
Norway	18	18	18
Roumania	1	1	1
Russia	211	210	210
Scotland	9	9	9
Sweden	25	25	25
Switzerland	2	2	2
Turkey	2	2	2
Wales	1	1	1
Total	1,406	1,402	1,401
Total native-born	1,791	1,787	1,786
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	1	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	548	545	545
Bulgarian	3	3	3
Canadian, French	5	5	5
Canadian, Other	10	10	10
Croatian	24	24	24
Cuban	1	1	1
Danish	13	13	13
Dutch	4	4	4
English	37	36	36
Finnish	8	8	8
French	9	9	9
German	425	425	421
Greek	10	9	9
Hebrew, Russian	2,519	2,305	2,225
Hebrew, Other	1,030	960	940
Irish	31	30	30
Italian, North	451	429	425
Italian, South	1,481	1,374	1,361
Lithuanian	536	497	482
Magyar	154	147	147
Mexican	1	1	1
Montenegrin	4	4	4
Norwegian	15	15	15
Polish	688	647	642
Portuguese	1	1	1
Roumanian	39	34	34
Russian	319	291	285
Ruthenian	5	4	4
Scotch	3	3	3
Servian	7	7	7
Slovak	107	105	105
Slovenian	16	16	16
Spanish	1	1	1
Swedish	34	34	33

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete date.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Syrian	5	5	5
Welsh	7	7	7
Austrian (race not specified)	23	19	19
Belgian (race not specified)	2	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	8,579	8,031	7,885
Grand total	10,370	9,818	9,671

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:			
White	582	582	582
Negro	2	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	5	5	5
Austria-Hungary	741	741	741
Belgium	2	2	2
Canada	36	36	36
Denmark	11	11	11
England	35	35	35
France	12	12	12
Germany	1,239	1,238	1,238
Ireland	159	156	156
Italy	177	166	166
Netherlands	7	7	7
Norway	16	16	16
Russia	334	332	332
Scotland	13	13	13
Servia	1	1	1
Sweden	25	25	25
Switzerland	7	7	7
Turkey	1	1	1
Wales	4	4	4
Total	2,825	2,808	2,808
Total native-born	3,409	3,392	3,392
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	360	356	356
Canadian, French	16	16	16
Canadian, Other	17	17	17
Croatian	31	30	30
Danish	22	21	21
Dutch	13	13	13
English	19	19	19
French	11	11	11
German	221	218	217
Greek	7	5	5
Hebrew, Russian	996	918	908
Hebrew, Other	333	307	304
Irish	37	37	37
Italian, North	642	472	464
Italian, South	1,262	864	855
Lithuanian	237	206	170
Magyar	76	75	75
Norwegian	35	35	35
Polish	442	428	419
Portuguese	3	3	3

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Roumanian	45	39	38
Russian	198	175	168
Scotch	4	4	4
Servian	1	1	1
Slovak	46	43	43
Slovenian	22	21	21
Spanish	1	1	1
Swedish	27	27	27
Syrian	2	1	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	17	15	15
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	5,145	4,380	4,296
Grand total	8,554	7,772	7,688

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:			
White	957	957	957
Negro	12	12	12
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	8	8	8
Austria-Hungary	1,036	1,036	1,036
Belgium	5	5	5
Canada	46	46	45
Denmark	18	18	18
England	74	74	74
France	17	17	17
Germany	1,889	1,887	1,887
Ireland	243	240	240
Italy	214	201	201
Netherlands	11	11	11
Norway	34	34	34
Roumania	1	1	1
Russia	545	542	542
Scotland	22	22	22
Servia	1	1	1
Sweden	50	50	50
Switzerland	9	9	9
Turkey	3	3	3
Wales	5	5	5
Total	4,231	4,210	4,209
Total native-born	5,200	5,179	5,178
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	1	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	908	901	901
Bulgarian	3	3	3
Canadian, French	21	21	21
Canadian, Other	27	27	27
Croatian	55	54	54
Cuban	1	1	1
Danish	35	34	34
Dutch	17	17	17
English	56	55	55
Finnish	8	8	8
French	20	20	20
German	646	641	638
Greek	17	14	14
Hebrew, Russian	3,515	3,223	3,133

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity of race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Hebrew, Other	1,363	1,267	1,244
Irish	68	67	67
Italian, North	1,093	901	889
Italian, South	2,743	2,238	2,216
Lithuanian	773	703	652
Magyar	230	222	222
Mexican	1	1	1
Montenegrin	4	4	4
Norwegian	50	50	50
Polish	1,130	1,075	1,061
Portuguese	4	4	4
Roumanian	84	73	72
Russian	517	466	453
Ruthenian	5	4	4
Scotch	7	7	7
Servian	8	8	8
Slovak	153	148	148
Slovenian	38	37	37
Spanish	2	2	2
Swedish	61	61	60
Syrian	7	6	6
Welsh	7	7	7
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	40	34	34
Belgian (race not specified)	3	3	3
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	13,724	12,411	12,181
Grand total	18,924	17,590	17,359

TABLE 36.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	365	169	169	169	196	196	196	365	365	365
German	7	2	2	2	5	5	5	7	7	7
Hebrew	215	119	119	119	96	94	94	215	213	213
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian, South	45	16	15	15	29	27	26	45	42	41
Lithuanian	25	10	10	10	15	15	15	25	25	25
Polish	9	5	5	5	4	4	4	9	9	9
Russian	7	3	3	3	4	4	4	7	7	7
Total native-born	674	324	323	323	350	346	345	674	669	668
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	490	263	258	256	227	213	210	490	471	466
Hebrew	1,195	603	554	543	592	445	436	1,195	999	979
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3	4	3	3
Italian, South	486	260	246	229	226	173	171	486	419	400
Lithuanian	179	109	90	89	70	49	45	179	139	134
Polish	59	30	30	30	29	21	21	59	51	51
Russian	34	21	19	19	13	9	9	34	28	28
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	2,449	1,286	1,197	1,166	1,163	915	897	2,449	2,112	2,063
Grand total	3,123	1,610	1,520	1,489	1,513	1,261	1,242	3,123	2,781	2,731

TABLE 37.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian	263	38	38	38	23	23	23	202	197	195
Hebrew	603	141	123	123	219	206	200	243	225	220
Italian, South	260	79	77	77	99	94	94	82	75	58
Lithuanian	109	36	26	26	26	24	24	47	40	39
Polish	30	7	7	7	6	6	5	17	17	17
Russian	21	7	6	6	7	7	7	7	6	6
Total	1,286	308	277	277	380	360	354	598	560	535

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	227	29	29	29	25	24	24	173	160	157
Hebrew	592	195	156	152	196	153	150	201	136	134
Italian, North	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Italian, South	226	81	60	59	71	56	56	74	57	56
Lithuanian	70	11	8	8	34	22	21	25	19	16
Polish	29	10	9	9	8	5	5	11	7	7
Russian	13	1	1	1	6	4	4	6	4	4
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Total	1,163	328	264	259	341	265	261	494	386	377

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	490	67	67	67	48	47	47	375	357	352
Hebrew	1,195	336	279	275	415	359	350	444	361	354
Italian, North	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Italian, South	486	160	137	136	170	150	150	156	132	114
Lithuanian	179	47	34	34	60	46	45	72	59	55
Polish	59	17	16	16	14	11	11	28	24	24
Russian	34	8	7	7	13	11	11	13	10	10
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Total	2,449	636	541	536	721	625	615	1,092	946	912

TABLE 38.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian	263	73	72	71	190	186	185
Hebrew	603	145	140	139	458	414	404
Italian, South	260	53	52	51	207	194	178
Lithuanian	109	11	11	11	98	79	78
Polish	30	7	7	7	23	23	23
Russian	21	4	4	4	17	15	15
Total	1,286	293	286	283	993	911	883

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	227	66	65	65	161	148	145
Hebrew	592	154	138	138	438	307	298
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3
Italian, South	226	57	54	54	169	119	117
Lithuanian	70	12	10	10	58	39	35
Polish	29	5	4	4	24	17	17
Russian	13	5	5	5	8	4	4
Slovak	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	1,163	300	277	277	863	638	620

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	490	139	137	136	351	334	330
Hebrew	1,195	299	278	277	896	721	702
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3
Italian, South	486	110	106	105	376	313	295
Lithuanian	179	23	21	21	156	118	113
Polish	59	12	11	11	47	40	40
Russian	34	9	9	9	25	19	19
Slovak	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	2,449	593	563	560	1,856	1,549	1,503

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	371	88	1	....	89	107	47	3	157	17	76	....	93	....	28	4	32	212	152	7	371
Negro	8	1	....	....	1	1	3	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	6	....	8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Austria-Hungary	276	98	1	....	99	99	40	1	140	3	31	2	36	....	1	....	1	200	73	3	276
Belgium	4	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Canada	10	1	....	....	1	4	3	....	7	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	5	5	....	10
Denmark	7	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
England	39	4	....	....	4	12	4	....	16	3	10	....	13	....	4	2	6	19	18	2	39
France	6	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	3	3	....	6
Germany	640	91	....	....	91	134	68	2	204	45	185	8	238	4	100	3	107	274	353	13	640
Ireland	89	6	....	....	6	22	3	....	25	15	22	5	42	2	11	3	16	45	36	8	89
Italy	30	20	....	....	20	7	2	....	9	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	28	2	....	30
Netherlands	4	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	4
Norway	19	4	....	....	4	10	3	....	13	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	14	5	....	19
Roumanian	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russia	197	64	....	....	64	84	25	....	109	4	18	....	22	1	1	....	2	153	44	....	197
Scotland	9	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	3	6	....	9
Sweden	26	7	....	....	7	11	2	....	13	1	4	....	5	....	1	....	1	19	7	....	26
Switzerland	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Turkey	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Wales	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	1,364	301	1	....	302	397	158	3	558	72	278	15	365	7	124	8	139	777	561	26	1,364
Total native-born	1,743	390	2	....	392	505	208	6	719	89	356	15	460	7	153	12	172	991	719	33	1,743

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	1										1		1						1		1
Bohemian and Moravian	530	42			42	107	91		198	17	187	3	207		75	8	83	166	353	11	530
Bulgarian	3					1	2		3									1	2		3
Canadian, French	5					2	2		4		1		1					2	3		5
Canadian, Other	10	1			1	1	1		2	1	5		6		1		1	3	7		10
Croatian	21	1			1	10	6		16		4		4					11	10		21
Cuban	1	1			1													1			1
Danish	13					2	1		3		4	1	5		5		5	2	10	1	13
Dutch	5	2			2	2			2	1			1					5			5
English	38	3			3	8	3		11	2	19		21		3		3	13	25		38
Finnish	8	1			1	1	2		3	1			1	1	1	1	3	4	3	1	8
French	9					1			1		6		6		1	1	2	1	7	1	9
German	425	14			14	40	26	1	67	20	132	4	156	6	164	18	188	80	322	23	425
Greek	10					4	1	1	6	2	1		3		1		1	6	3	1	10
Hebrew, Russian	2,525	301			301	625	497	1	1,123	37	833	6	876	1	219	5	225	964	1,549	12	2,525
Hebrew, Other	1,026	87			87	233	137	4	374	23	370	3	396	6	155	8	169	349	662	15	1,026
Irish	30					3	4		7	5	6	1	12	1	10		11	9	20	1	30
Italian, North	443	49	1		50	132	100		232	14	106	5	125		35	1	36	195	242	6	443
Italian, South	1,458	199	3		202	400	253	1	654	71	336	11	418	11	158	15	184	681	750	27	1,458
Lithuanian	555	21	1		22	219	63		282	55	152	7	214	5	28	4	37	300	244	11	555
Magyar	152	9			9	28	24		52	5	56		61		27	3	30	42	107	3	152
Mexican	1					1			1									1			1
Montenegrin	3										1		1		1	1	2		2	1	3
Norwegian	15					3			3	1	4		5		5	2	7	4	9	2	15
Polish	681	62			62	256	131	1	388	31	142	3	176		53	2	55	349	326	6	681

Portuguese	1														1		1		1		1
Roumanian	41	4			4	15	7	1	23	1	9		10		4		4	20	20	1	41
Russian	320	29	3		32	91	64		155	16	94	1	111		21	1	22	136	182	2	320
Routhenin	5					3			3		2		2					3	2		5
Scotch	3										1		1		2		2		3		3
Servian	7					3	2		5		1	1	2					3	3	1	7
Slovak	107	12			12	42	15		57	7	26	1	34		4		4	61	45	1	107
Slovenian	17	5			5	5	1		6		4	1	5		1		1	10	6	1	17
Spanish	1	1			1													1			1
Swedish	35					3			3	1	16		17		15		15	4	31		35
Syrian	4					4			4									4			4
Welsh	7					1	2		3		2		2		2		2	1	6		7
Austrian (race not specified)	23	1			1	6	1		7		6	2	8		7		7	7	14	2	23
Belgian (race not specified)	2										1		1	1			1	1	1		2
Swiss (race not specified)	2					1			1							1	1	1		1	2
Total foreign-born	8,543	845	8		853	2,253	1,436	10	3,699	311	2,528	50	2,889	32	999	71	1,102	3,441	4,971	131	8,543
Grand total	10,286	1,235	10		1,245	2,758	1,644	16	4,418	400	2,884	65	3,349	39	1,152	83	1,274	4,432	5,690	164	10,286

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	579	177	1		178	198	32	7	237	40	46	27	113	8	18	25	51	423	97	59	579
Negro	2	2			2													2			2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	5	2			2	3			3									5			5
Austria-Hungary	630	376		1	377	221	13	6	240	7	3	2	12			1	1	604	16	10	630
Belgium	1	1			1													1			1
Canada	38	5			5	14	1		15	7	6	1	14	1	3		4	27	10	1	38
Denmark	12	3			3	7			7	2			2					12			12
England	40	11			11	14		1	15	7		1	8	1	4	1	6	33	4	3	40
France	14					8	1		9		2	1	3		1	1	2	8	4	2	14
Germany	1,082	518	1		519	412	22	6	440	58	22	26	106	4	5	8	17	992	50	40	1,082
Ireland	162	15			15	60	2		62	42	14	10	66	10	4	5	19	127	20	15	162
Italy	148	120	2		122	18	8		26									138	10		148
Netherlands	5	1			1	2			2	2			2					5			5
Norway	15	5			5	5			5	3		2	5					13		2	15
Russia	265	170	2		172	81	5	2	88	2	2	1	5					253	9	3	265
Scotland	11	2			2	2		1	3	2	1	2	5	1			1	7	1	3	11
Servia	1	1			1													1			1

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.																					
Sweden	25	11	1	....	12	11	....	....	11	....	11	....	1	....	1	....	1	22	3	....	25
Switzerland	9	1	....	....	1	6	....	....	6	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	9
Turkey	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Wales	6	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6
Total	2,470	1,243	6	1	1,250	868	52	16	936	136	51	46	233	17	18	16	51	2,264	127	79	2,470
Total native-born	3,051	1,422	7	1	1,430	1,066	84	23	1,173	176	97	73	346	25	36	41	102	2,689	224	138	3,051
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	338	127	4	1	132	125	32	7	164	1	25	10	36	....	4	2	6	253	65	20	338
Canadian, French	16	3	....	....	3	8	1	....	9	1	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	12	3	1	16
Canadian, Other	17	2	....	....	2	7	2	....	9	2	1	....	3	1	2	....	3	12	5	....	17
Croatian	31	8	1	....	9	8	9	1	18	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	16	14	1	31
Danish	22	2	....	....	2	5	1	....	6	3	3	2	8	....	....	6	6	10	4	8	22
Dutch	13	4	....	....	4	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	13
English	17	4	....	....	4	3	1	1	5	3	1	4	8	....	....	....	....	10	2	5	17
French	9	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	2	4	2	3	9
German	213	36	....	....	36	77	25	5	107	23	13	15	51	5	5	9	19	141	43	29	213
Greek	7	2	....	....	2	2	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
Hebrew, Russian	982	557	3	....	560	350	25	8	383	4	16	16	36	1	1	1	3	912	45	25	982
Hebrew, Other	315	150	1	....	151	126	8	3	137	4	4	14	22	....	....	5	5	280	13	22	315
Irish	35	2	....	....	2	14	1	....	15	8	2	2	12	2	1	3	6	26	4	5	35
Italian, North	620	189	6	1	196	122	133	5	260	16	102	15	133	5	23	3	31	332	264	24	620
Italian, South	1,243	386	17	1	404	275	220	12	507	18	208	26	252	....	55	25	80	679	500	64	1,243
Lithuanian	232	56	2	....	58	121	19	1	141	4	21	6	31	....	1	1	2	181	43	8	232
Magyar	71	23	1	....	24	24	9	4	37	2	5	1	8	....	2	....	2	49	17	5	71
Norwegian	33	2	....	....	2	11	2	....	13	5	4	3	12	1	....	5	6	19	6	8	33
Polish	423	165	5	1	171	167	33	7	207	5	18	14	37	1	3	4	8	338	59	26	423
Portuguese	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2

Roumanian	45	23			23	20			20			1	1			1	1	43		2	45
Russian	199	95	2		97	83	5	2	90		5	7	12					178	12	9	199
Scotch	3														2	1	3		2	1	3
Servian	1						1		1										1		1
Slovak	42	16	3		19	12	8	1	21						2		2	28	13	1	42
Slovenian	23	10	1		11	7	2		9		2	1	3					17	5	1	23
Swedish	26	1			1	11	1	1	13	3	1	4	8	1		3	4	16	2	8	26
Syrian	2		1		1	1			1									1	1		2
Welsh	4					2			2	2			2					4			4
Australian (race not specified)	1									1			1					1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	18	7	1		8	7			7	1	1		2		1		1	15	3		18
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1			1													1			1
Total foreign-born	5,004	1,873	48	4	1,925	1,601	542	58	2,201	106	438	144	688	17	103	70	190	3,597	1,131	276	5,004
Grand total	8,055	3,295	55	5	3,355	2,667	626	81	3,374	282	535	217	1,034	42	139	111	292	6,286	1,355	414	8,055

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	950	265	2		267	305	79	10	394	57	122	27	206	8	46	29	83	635	249	66	950
Negro	10	3			3	1	3		4		2		2		1		1	4	6		10
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	8	3			3	5			5									8			8
Austria-Hungary	906	474	1	1	476	320	53	7	380	10	34	4	48		1	1	2	804	89	13	906
Belgium	5	2			2	1	1		2		1		1					3	2		5
Canada	48	6			6	18	4		22	7	7	1	15	1	4		5	32	15	1	48
Denmark	19	3			3	11	2		13	2	1		3					16	3		19
England	79	15			15	26	4	1	31	10	10	1	21	1	8	3	12	52	22	5	79
France	20					11	1		12		3	1	4		3	1	4	11	7	2	20
Germany	1,722	609	1		610	546	90	8	644	103	207	34	344	8	105	11	124	1,266	403	53	1,722
Ireland	251	21			21	82	5		87	57	36	15	108	12	15	8	35	172	56	23	251
Italy	178	140	2		142	25	10		35	1			1					166	12		178
Netherlands	9	2			2	3	1		4	2			2		1		1	7	2		9
Norway	34	9			9	15	3		18	3	2	2	7					27	5	2	34
Roumania	1	1			1													1			1
Russia	462	234	2		236	165	30	2	197	6	20	1	27	1	1		2	406	53	3	462
Scotland	20	4			4	3	2	1	6	2	3	2	7	1	2		3	10	7	3	20

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.																					
Servia	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Sweden	51	18	1	....	19	22	2	....	24	1	5	....	6	....	2	....	2	41	10	....	51
Switzerland	10	1	....	....	1	7	....	....	7	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	10
Turkey	3	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Wales	7	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	7
Total	3,834	1,544	7	1	1,552	1,265	210	19	1,494	208	329	61	598	24	142	24	190	3,041	688	105	3,834
Total native-born	4,794	1,812	9	1	1,822	1,571	292	29	1,892	265	453	88	806	32	189	53	274	3,680	943	171	4,794
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	868	169	4	1	174	232	123	7	362	18	212	13	243	....	79	10	89	419	418	31	868
Bulgarian	3	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Canadian, French	21	3	....	....	3	10	3	....	13	1	3	1	5	....	....	....	....	14	6	1	21
Canadian, Other	27	3	....	....	3	8	3	....	11	3	6	....	9	1	3	....	4	15	12	....	27
Croatian	52	9	1	....	10	18	15	1	34	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	27	24	1	52
Cuban	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Danish	35	2	....	....	2	7	2	....	9	3	7	3	13	....	5	6	11	12	14	9	35
Dutch	18	6	....	....	6	11	....	....	11	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	18
English	55	7	....	....	7	11	4	1	16	5	20	4	29	....	3	....	3	23	27	5	55
Finnish	8	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	1	8
French	18	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	6	....	6	2	8	....	2	2	4	5	9	4	18
German	638	50	....	....	50	117	51	6	174	43	145	19	207	11	169	27	207	221	365	52	638
Greek	17	2	....	....	2	6	4	1	11	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	10	6	1	17
Hebrew, Russian	3,507	858	3	....	861	975	522	9	1,506	41	849	22	912	2	220	6	228	1,876	1,594	37	3,507
Hebrew, Other	1,341	237	1	....	238	359	145	7	511	27	374	17	418	6	155	13	174	629	675	37	1,341
Irish	65	2	....	....	2	17	5	....	22	13	8	3	24	3	11	3	17	35	24	6	65

Italian, North	1,063	238	7	1	246	254	233	5	492	30	208	20	258	5	58	4	67	527	506	30	1,063
Italian, South	2,701	585	20	1	606	675	473	13	1,161	89	544	37	670	11	213	40	264	1,360	1,250	91	2,701
Lithuanian	787	77	3	....	80	340	82	1	423	59	173	13	245	5	29	5	39	481	287	19	787
Magyar	223	32	1	....	33	52	33	4	89	7	61	1	69	....	29	3	32	91	124	8	223
Mexican	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Montenegrin	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	2	1	3
Norwegian	48	2	....	....	2	14	2	....	16	6	8	3	17	1	5	7	13	23	15	10	48
Polish	1,104	227	5	1	233	423	164	8	595	36	160	17	213	1	56	6	63	687	385	32	1,104
Portuguese	3	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	3
Roumanian	86	27	....	....	27	35	7	1	43	1	9	1	11	....	4	1	5	63	20	3	86
Russian	519	124	5	....	129	174	69	2	245	16	99	8	123	....	21	1	22	314	194	11	519
Ruthenian	5	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	1	5	....	5	1	6
Servian	8	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	3	4	1	8
Slovak	149	28	3	....	31	54	23	1	78	7	26	1	34	....	6	....	6	89	58	2	149
Slovenian	40	15	1	....	16	12	3	....	15	....	6	2	8	....	1	....	1	27	11	2	40
Spanish	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	61	1	....	....	1	14	1	1	16	4	17	4	25	1	15	3	19	20	33	8	61
Syrian	6	....	1	....	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	6
Welsh	11	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5	2	2	....	4	....	2	....	2	5	6	....	11
Australian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	41	8	1	....	9	13	1	....	14	1	7	2	10	....	8	....	8	22	17	2	41
Belgian (race not specified)	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	3
Swiss (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	2
Total foreign-born	13,547	2,718	56	4	2,778	3,854	1,978	68	5,900	417	2,966	194	3,577	49	1,102	141	1,292	7,038	6,102	407	13,547
Grand total	18,341	4,530	65	5	4,600	5,425	2,270	97	7,792	682	3,419	282	4,383	81	1,291	194	1,566	10,718	7,045	578	18,341

TABLE 40.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	39	.....	.....	39	27	16	.....	43	2	12	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	28	.....	96
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Hebrew	32	.....	.....	32	9	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	1	.....	42
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Polish	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Russian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	78	.....	.....	78	37	19	.....	56	2	12	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	31	.....	148
Total native-born	79	.....	.....	79	37	19	.....	56	2	12	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	31	.....	149
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	5	.....	.....	5	24	36	.....	60	6	115	5	126	.....	62	2	64	35	213	7	255
Hebrew	47	.....	.....	47	58	121	.....	179	3	217	2	222	.....	71	6	77	108	409	8	[a] 526
Italian, South	24	.....	.....	24	34	58	.....	92	3	81	.....	84	.....	35	3	38	61	174	3	238
Lithuanian	11	.....	.....	11	27	15	.....	42	5	45	.....	50	.....	4	1	5	43	64	1	[b] 110
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	7	2	14	.....	16	.....	4	.....	4	7	21	.....	[c] 31
Russian	2	.....	.....	2	2	7	.....	9	2	5	.....	7	.....	3	.....	3	6	15	.....	21
Total foreign-born	90	.....	.....	90	149	240	.....	389	21	477	7	505	.....	179	12	191	260	896	19	[d] 1,181
Grand total	169	.....	.....	169	186	259	.....	445	23	489	7	519	.....	179	12	191	378	927	19	[d] 1,330

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	35	1	.....	36	18	27	.....	45	1	21	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	49	.....	103
German	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Hebrew	30	.....	.....	30	4	2	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	3	.....	37
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian, South	4	1	.....	5	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	10
Lithuanian	4	1	.....	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	7
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	73	4	.....	77	25	36	.....	61	1	25	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	65	.....	164
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	4	2	.....	6	4	44	.....	48	1	95	1	97	1	44	24	69	10	185	25	220
Hebrew	73	7	.....	80	25	166	1	192	.....	182	4	186	.....	48	9	57	98	403	14	515
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	1	2	1	4
Italian, South	22	13	.....	35	13	71	.....	84	1	51	2	54	.....	19	9	28	36	154	11	201
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	4	28	1	33	.....	27	.....	27	.....	3	1	4	5	58	2	65
Polish	3	1	.....	4	1	6	.....	7	.....	13	.....	13	.....	3	.....	3	4	23	.....	27
Russian	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	4	.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	2	10	.....	12
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born	104	23	.....	127	48	319	2	369	3	375	7	385	1	120	44	165	156	837	53	1,046
Grand total	177	27	.....	204	73	355	2	430	4	400	7	411	1	120	44	165	255	902	53	1,210

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 3 not reporting complete data.
[d] Including 6 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 40.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	1			1													1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	74	1		75	45	43		88	3	33		36					122	77		199
German		1		1		4		4		2		2						7		7
Hebrew	62			62	13	3		16		1		1					75	4		79
Irish										1		1						1		1
Italian, South	6	1		7	1	4		5									7	5		12
Lithuanian	6	1		7	1	1		2									7	2		9
Polish	2			2	2			2									4			4
Russian	1			1													1			1
Total	151	4		155	62	55		117	3	37		40					216	96		312
Total native-born	152	4		156	62	55		117	3	37		40					217	96		313
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	9	2		11	28	80		108	7	210	6	223	1	106	26	133	45	398	32	475
Hebrew	120	7		127	83	287	1	371	3	399	6	408		119	15	134	206	812	22	[a] 1,041
Italian, North						1		1	1			1		1	1	2	1	2	1	4
Italian, South	46	13		59	47	129		176	4	132	2	138		54	12	66	97	328	14	439
Lithuanian	12			12	31	43	1	75	5	72		77		7	2	9	48	122	3	[b] 175
Polish	4	1		5	5	9		14	2	27		29		7		7	11	44		[c] 58
Russian	3			3	3	10		13	2	10		12		5		5	8	25		33
Slovak										2		2						2		2
Total foreign-born	194	23		217	197	559	2	758	24	852	14	890	1	299	56	356	416	1,733	72	[d] 2,227
Grand total	346	27		373	259	614	2	875	27	889	14	930	1	299	56	356	633	1,829	72	[d] 2,540

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 3 not reporting complete data.
[d] Including 6 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 41.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Armenian	1	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	338	324	14
Bulgarian	2	.....	2
Canadian, French	3	2	1
Canadian, Other	6	6	.....
Croatian	10	10	.....
Danish	10	10	.....
English	25	25	.....
Finnish	3	3	.....
French	7	7	.....
German	303	294	9
Greek	3	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	1,443	1,273	170
Hebrew, Other	621	568	53
Irish	17	16	1
Italian, North	225	187	38
Italian, South	692	562	130
Lithuanian	230	203	27
Magyar	101	88	13
Montenegrin	2	2	.....
Norwegian	8	8	.....
Polish	316	273	43
Portuguese	1	1	.....
Roumanian	19	16	3
Russian	176	140	36
Ruthenian	2	1	1
Scotch	3	3	.....
Servian	3	3	.....
Slovak	42	31	11
Slovenian	6	5	1
Swedish	27	26	1
Welsh	3	3	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	13	13	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Total	4,662	4,107	555

TABLE 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	1	1	1														1	1			
Bohemian and Moravian	414	112	105	7			78	75	3			224	212	9	2	1	414	392	19	2	1
Bulgarian	3	3	3														3	3			
Canadian, French	3	1	1									2		1		1	3	1	1		1
Canadian, Other	9	1		1			1				1	7		2		5	9		3		6
Croatian	17	9	8	1			7	5	2			1	1				17	14	3		
Cuban	1	1	1														1	1			
Danish	11	1	1				1		1			9	7	2			11	8	3		
Dutch	4	2	2				1	1				1		1			4	3	1		
English	26	1	1				3	1	1	1		22	19	3			26	21	4	1	
Finnish	4						1	1				3	3				4	4			
French	8						1	1				7	5	2			8	6	2		
German	323	23	22	1			19	17	1	1		281	255	22	3	1	323	294	24	4	1
Greek	10	4	4				4	4				2	2				10	10			
Hebrew, Russian	2,036	733	716	17			623	589	32	2		680	647	28	4	1	2,036	1,952	77	6	1
Hebrew, Other	834	186	182	4			222	215	5	1	1	426	374	37	8	7	834	771	46	9	8
Irish	27	4	4				4	4				19	18	1			27	26	1		
Italian, North	333	125	115	8	2		119	103	15	1		89	76	12	1		333	294	35	4	
Italian, South	1,218	499	462	34	3		425	352	67	3	3	294	229	52	9	4	1,218	1,043	153	15	7
Lithuanian	400	179	172	5	1	1	110	103	7			111	104	7			400	379	19	1	1

Magyar	128	42	39	3			26	21	5			60	54	6			128	114	14		
Mexican	1	1		1													1		1		
Montenegrin	3											3	3				3	3			
Norwegian	13	1	1									12	12				13	13			
Polish	487	218	205	11	2		125	116	9			144	139	4	1		487	460	24	3	
Portuguese	1											1	1				1	1			
Roumanian	29	8	7	1			19	19				2	2				29	28	1		
Russian	264	137	134	3			50	45	4	1		77	76		1		264	255	7	2	
Ruthenian	5	3	2		1		2	2									5	4		1	
Scotch	2											2	2				2	2			
Servian	3	3	3														3	3			
Slovak	80	46	43	3			28	20	6	2		6	4	2			80	67	11	2	
Slovenian	13	9	9				2	2				2	1	1			13	12	1		
Swedish	30	1	1				2	2				27	23	4			30	26	4		
Syrian	4	2	2				2	2									4	4			
Welsh	5	2	2				1	1				2	2				5	5			
Austrian (race not specified)	21	7	7				6	6				8	7	1			21	20	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Swiss (race not specified)	1											1		1			1		1		
Total	6,773	2,366	2,256	100	9	1	1,882	1,707	158	12	5	2,525	2,278	198	29	20	6,773	6,241	456	50	26

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	224	84	83	1			58	53	5			82	77	4	1		224	213	10	1	
Canadian, French	10	1	1				1	1				8	4	1	2	1	10	6	1	2	1
Canadian, Other	10	2	2				5	3	1	1		3	3				10	8	1	1	
Croatian	24	23	21	2			1	1									24	22	2		
Danish	9						1	1				8	5	1	1	1	9	6	1	1	1
Dutch	10	6	6				1	1				3	3				10	10			
English	11	4	4				2	2				5	3	1	1		11	9	1	1	
French	10	2	2				3	3				5	4			1	10	9			1
German	118	31	31				12	12				75	69	5	1		118	112	5	1	
Greek	5	5	5														5	5			
Hebrew, Russian	655	436	430	6			147	141	5	1		72	72				655	643	11	1	
Hebrew, Other	225	102	100	2			89	85	4			34	31	3			225	216	9		
Irish	20	5	5				3	3				12	8	4			20	16	4		
Italian, North	449	255	240	14	1		119	105	12	2		75	60	14	1		449	405	40	4	
Italian, South	988	473	459	11	3		316	291	24	1		199	178	20		1	988	928	55	4	1
Lithuanian	167	122	116	6			30	29	1			15	14	1			167	159	8		
Magyar	50	28	27		1		14	11	3			8	7	1			50	45	4	1	
Norwegian	21	6	6				6	5	1			9	8		1		21	19	1	1	
Polish	280	160	149	10	1		42	39	3			78	70	8			280	258	21	1	

TABLE 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Portuguese	2	2	2														2	2			
Roumanian	28	15	14	1			13	13									28	27	1		
Russian	156	113	107	6			27	22	5			16	15	1			156	144	12		
Scotch	4	1		1								3	2			1	4	2	1		1
Slovak	37	28	28				7	7				2	2				37	37			
Slovenian	18	15	15				2	2				1	1				18	18			
Spanish	1						1	1									1	1			
Syrian	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Swedish	18	4	4				2	1	1			12	9	2	1		18	14	3	1	
Welsh	2						1		1			1		1			2		2		
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	10	4	4				5	5				1	1				10	10			
Total	3,565	1,929	1,863	60	6		909	838	66	5		727	646	67	9	5	3,565	3,347	193	20	5

TOTAL.

Armenian	1	1	1														1	1			
Bohemian and Moravian	638	196	188	8			136	128	8			306	289	13	3	1	638	605	29	3	1
Bulgarian	3	3	3														3	3			
Canadian, French	13	2	2				1	1				10	4	2	2	2	13	7	2	2	2
Canadian, Other	19	3	2	1			6	3	1	1	1	10	3	2		5	19	8	4	1	6
Croatian	41	32	29	3			8	6	2			1	1				41	36	5		
Cuban	1	1	1														1	1			
Danish	20	1	1				2	1	1			17	12	3	1	1	20	14	4	1	1

Dutch	14	8	8				2	2				4	3	1			14	13	1		
English	37	5	5				5	3	1	1		27	22	4	1		37	30	5	2	
Finnish	4						1	1				3	3				4	4			
French	18	2	2				4	4				12	9	2		1	18	15	2		1
German	441	54	53	1			31	29	1	1		356	324	27	4	1	441	406	29	5	1
Greek	15	9	9				4	4				2	2				15	15			
Hebrew, Russian	2,691	1,169	1,146	23			770	730	37	3		752	719	28	4	1	2,691	2,595	88	7	1
Hebrew, Other	1,059	288	282	6			311	300	9	1	1	460	405	40	8	7	1,059	987	55	9	8
Irish	47	9	9				7	7				31	26	5			47	42	5		
Italian, North	782	380	355	22	3		238	208	27	3		164	136	26	2		782	699	75	8	
Italian, South	2,206	972	921	45	6		741	643	91	4	3	493	407	72	9	5	2,206	1,971	208	19	8
Lithuanian	567	301	288	11	1	1	140	132	8			126	118	8			567	538	27	1	1
Magyar	178	70	66	3	1		40	32	8			68	61	7			178	159	18	1	
Mexican	1	1		1													1		1		
Montenegrin	3											3	3				3	3			
Norwegian	34	7	7				6	5	1			21	20		1		34	32	1	1	
Polish	767	378	354	21	3		167	155	12			222	209	12	1		767	718	45	4	
Portuguese	3	2	2									1	1				3	3			
Roumanian	57	23	21	2			32	32				2	2				57	55	2		
Russian	420	250	241	9			77	67	9	1		93	91	1	1		420	399	19	2	
Ruthenian	5	3	2		1		2	2									5	4		1	
Scotch	6	1		1								5	4			1	6	4	1		1
Servian	3	3	3														3	3			
Slovak	117	74	71	3			35	27	6	2		8	6	2			117	104	11	2	
Slovenian	31	24	24				4	4				3	2	1			31	30	1		
Spanish	1						1	1									1	1			
Swedish	48	5	5				4	3	1			39	32	6	1		48	40	7	1	
Syrian	6	3	3				3	3									6	6			
Welsh	7	2	2				2	1	1			3	2	1			7	5	2		
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	31	11	11				11	11				9	8	1			31	30	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Swiss (race not specified)	1											1		1			1		1		
Total	10,338	4,295	4,119	160	15	1	2,791	2,545	224	17	5	3,252	2,924	265	38	25	10,338	9,588	649	70	31

TABLE 43.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian.	17	16	1	1	13	13	.....	61
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	83	116	22	44	92	127	64	548
Hebrew	239	263	43	79	190	222	77	[a] 1,114
Italian, South	98	57	14	26	92	84	38	409
Lithuanian	33	23	3	13	41	50	5	[b] 170
Polish	11	8	1	2	8	16	4	[c] 53
Russian	6	9	.....	4	9	7	3	38
Total	470	476	83	168	432	506	191	[d] 2,332
Grand total	487	492	84	169	445	519	191	[d] 2,393

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian.	16	9	.....	1	16	9	2	53
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	100	144	30	41	79	116	66	576
Hebrew	244	221	42	110	199	186	58	1,060
Italian, South	100	66	10	41	80	55	30	391
Lithuanian	36	24	3	6	35	28	4	136
Polish	13	11	1	4	8	11	3	51
Russian	3	9	1	1	4	6	2	26
Total	496	475	87	203	414	402	163	2,240
Grand total	512	484	87	204	430	411	165	2,293

TOTAL.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian.	33	25	1	2	29	22	2	114
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	183	260	52	85	171	243	130	1,124
Hebrew	483	484	85	189	389	408	135	[a] 2,174
Italian, South	198	123	24	67	181	139	68	800
Lithuanian	69	47	6	19	76	78	9	[b] 306
Polish	24	19	2	6	16	27	7	[c] 104
Russian	9	18	1	5	13	13	5	64
Total	966	951	170	371	846	908	354	[d] 4,572
Grand total	999	976	171	373	875	930	356	[d] 4,686

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 3 not reporting complete data.
[d] Including 6 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	388	...	3	7	10	16	26	39	98	61	32	62	21	12	1
Negro	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	2	1	1	1	...	...
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary	295	...	4	8	12	22	27	42	102	41	18	18	1	...	...
Belgium	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...
Canada	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	5	...	1	...	1	...
Denmark	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...
England	39	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	8	[illegible]	3	10	6	...	...
France	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	1	1	...
Germany	670	1	4	19	16	20	25	31	120	88	79	159	96	12	...
Ireland	89	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	13	12	7	35	13	3	...
Italy	37	...	4	2	9	4	4	4	5	4	1	...	...	...	...
Netherlands	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...
Norway	19	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	10	3	1	1	...	...	...
Roumania	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	212	1	6	5	8	16	19	23	75	35	16	6	2	...	...
Scotland	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	2	2	...	...
Sweden	26	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	9	4	3	2	1	...	...
Switzerland	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wales	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,437	2	18	34	48	66	85	112	358	209	128	237	123	17	...
Total native-born	1,835	2	21	43	58	82	111	152	458	272	161	300	145	29	[illegible]
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bohemian and Moravian	542	...	3	5	4	11	8	19	92	109	69	139	60	20	3
Bulgarian	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Canadian, French	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...
Canadian, Other	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	3	1	...	...
Croatian	23	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	[illegible]	8	3	1	...	...	...
Cuban	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	2	2	1
Dutch	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
English	38	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	6	5	8	13	3	...	...
Finnish	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	3	...	...
French	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	1	1	...
German	427	...	1	...	2	1	5	6	35	32	37	120	117	59	12
Greek	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	2	...	1	...
Hebrew, Russian	2,547	...	...	4	24	66	96	122	629	504	352	525	187	31	7
Hebrew, Other	1,034	...	1	2	9	17	24	38	204	174	150	246	125	38	6
Irish	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	[illegible]	7	3	1
Italian, North	451	...	1	2	10	9	15	16	119	117	70	56	30	6	...
Italian, South	1,490	...	...	1	27	53	63	64	366	305	192	232	137	45	5
Lithuanian	556	...	...	...	1	2	4	15	143	140	106	108	26	10	1
Magyar	157	...	...	1	1	2	5	1	33	22	24	38	23	4	3
Mexican	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montenegrin	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
Norwegian	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	[illegible]	3	3	1
Polish	695	...	...	4	6	12	14	30	234	162	81	97	41	13	1

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Portuguese	1													1	
Roumanian	41				2		1	1	18	5	7	3	3	1	
Russian	323				2	8	12	10	85	73	43	68	17	3	2
Ruthenian	5								3			2			
Scotch	3											1	1	1	
Servian	7								3	2	1	1			
Slovak	107					3	3	6	31	26	17	17	4		
Slovenian	17				1	1	1	2	3	3	3	2	1		
Spanish	1							1							
Swedish	35									3	5	12	12	3	
Syrian	5						1		4						
Welsh	7									3	1	1	2		
Austrian (race not specified)	23						1		4	3	3	5	7		
Belgian (race not specified)	2											1	1		
Swiss (race not specified)	2								1				1		
Total foreign-born	8,655		6	21	90	185	258	334	2,038	1,715	1,189	1,713	817	246	43
Grand total	10,490	2	27	64	148	267	369	486	2,496	1,987	1,350	2,013	962	275	44

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:															
White	624	4	8	16	37	42	49	58	155	88	40	75	38	11	3
Negro	2						1	1							
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	5				1		1		3						
Austria-Hungary	746		33	72	85	106	102	93	214	28	5	7	1		
Belgium	2			1			1								
Canada	39		1			2	3		10	5	8	6	3	1	
Denmark	12				1	1		1	4	3	2				
England	40				1	3	4	3	9	6		8	5	1	
France	10								9	1	3	1	2		
Germany	1,264	2	51	107	115	128	171	117	355	92	45	62	17	2	
Ireland	165	1		1	6	2	2	5	36	27	28	38	17	2	
Italy	176		9	17	40	33	31	20	22	4					
Netherlands	8		1	2		1			1	1		2			
Norway	16			1	1	1	2	1	4	1	3	2			
Russia	341	2	15	54	41	43	46	47	81	7	5				
Scotland	12					1	1		2	2	3	2	1		
Servia	1							1							
Sweden	26			1	2	2	4	4	8	3	1		1		
Switzerland	9						1		6		2				
Turkey	1						1								
Wales	6								2	2		2			
Total	2,885	5	110	256	293	323	370	292	766	182	105	130	47	6	
Total native-born	3,511	9	118	272	330	365	420	351	921	270	145	205	85	17	3

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	364	...	[illegible]	13	17	27	47	42	120	46	17	19	4	[illegible]	...
Canadian, French	17	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	4	5	1	3	...	...	...
Canadian, Other	17	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	[illegible]	6	1	2	3	...	...
Croatian	31	...	...	...	1	[illegible]	3	1	12	6	[illegible]	2	...	...	...
Danish	23	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	6	2	[illegible]	4	2	...
Dutch	13	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...
English	18	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	3	[illegible]	5	4	...	...	...
French	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	2	2	...	...
German	221	...	3	2	2	10	10	15	68	40	20	32	12	7	...
Greek	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hebrew, Russian	1,021	1	7	12	50	141	196	185	335	54	16	21	2	...	1
Hebrew, Other	333	...	2	4	14	33	49	59	115	29	5	18	4	1	...
Irish	36	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	10	5	7	4	...	2
Italian, North	653	...	[illegible]	22	31	55	65	50	157	104	53	80	27	3	1
Italian, South	1,282	1	3	18	77	123	111	100	325	189	93	160	73	[illegible]	1
Lithuanian	240	...	1	4	3	13	21	22	102	39	21	12	2	...	...
Magyar	73	...	...	1	3	7	5	10	24	13	3	5	2	...	...
Norwegian	35	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	8	[illegible]	4	4	2	...
Polish	452	...	7	13	14	32	65	64	169	41	16	23	[illegible]	2	...
Portuguese	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roumanian	46	...	...	1	1	5	7	10	20	...	...	1	1	...	...
Russian	205	...	1	3	[illegible]	24	29	39	78	13	[illegible]	6	...	...	...
Scotch	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...
Servian	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Slovak	47	...	1	2	2	2	5	10	16	[illegible]	1	...	1	1	...
Slovenian	23	...	...	...	2	...	5	4	8	1	2	1	...	...	...
Swedish	26	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	[illegible]	3	5	3	1	...
Syrian	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Welsh	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
Australian (race not specified)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Austrian (race not specified)	18	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	5	2	...	2	1	...	...
Belgian (race not specified)	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total foreign-born	5,225	2	40	96	226	485	628	623	1,601	633	282	416	158	30	5
Grand total	8,736	11	158	368	556	850	1,048	974	2,522	903	427	621	243	47	8

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:															
White	1,012	4	11	23	47	58	75	97	253	149	72	137	59	23	4
Negro	12	...	...	2	...	...	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	...	...
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	[illegible]	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary	1,041	...	37	80	97	128	129	135	316	69	23	25	2	...	...
Belgium	6	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...
Canada	50	...	1	...	...	2	4	1	12	10	8	7	3	2	...
Denmark	19	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	[illegible]	4	2	1	...	...	...

Table 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Cont'd.															
England	79	...	...	...	1	3	7	4	17	14	3	18	11	1	...
France	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	3	2	3	1	...
Germany	1,934	3	55	126	131	148	196	148	475	180	124	221	113	14	...
Ireland	254	1	...	1	6	3	2	10	49	39	35	73	30	5	...
Italy	213	...	13	19	49	37	35	24	27	8	1	...	...	...	...
Netherlands	12	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	2	1	...	...
Norway	35	...	...	1	1	1	3	4	14	4	4	3	...	...	...
Roumania	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	553	3	21	59	49	59	65	70	156	42	21	6	2	...	...
Scotland	21	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	5	[illegible]	4	3	...	...
Servia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	32	...	...	1	4	3	7	5	17	7	4	2	2	...	...
Switzerland	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	...
Turkey	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wales	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	[illegible]	...	...	...
Total	4,322	7	128	290	341	389	455	404	1,124	391	233	367	170	23	...
Total native-born	5,346	11	139	315	388	447	531	503	1,379	542	306	505	230	46	4
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bohemian and Moravian	906	...	12	18	21	38	55	61	212	155	86	158	64	23	3
Bulgarian	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...
Canadian, French	22	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	7	[illegible]	2	3	...	...	...
Canadian, Other	27	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	5	4	...	...
Croatian	54	...	...	2	1	4	4	1	20	14	5	3	...	...	...
Cuban	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish	36	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	[illegible]	9	4	9	6	4	1
Dutch	18	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	5	6	...	1	...	...	...
English	56	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	[illegible]	7	13	17	3	...	...
Finnish	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	3	...	...
French	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	[illegible]	5	3	1	...
German	648	...	4	2	4	11	15	21	103	72	57	152	129	[illegible]	12
Greek	17	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	[illegible]	5	1	2	...	1	...
Hebrew, Russian	3,568	1	7	16	74	207	292	307	964	558	[illegible]	546	189	31	8
Hebrew, Other	1,367	...	3	6	23	50	73	97	319	203	155	264	129	39	6
Irish	67	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	10	14	9	15	11	3	[illegible]
Italian, North	1,104	...	6	24	41	64	80	66	276	221	123	136	57	[illegible]	1
Italian, South	2,772	1	3	19	104	176	174	164	691	494	285	392	210	53	[illegible]
Lithuanian	796	...	1	4	4	15	25	37	245	179	127	120	28	10	1
Magyar	230	...	...	2	4	9	10	11	57	35	27	43	25	4	3
Mexican	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montenegrin	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
Norwegian	50	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	8	10	7	7	5	1
Polish	1,147	...	7	17	20	44	79	94	403	203	97	120	47	15	1
Portuguese	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Roumanian	87	...	...	1	3	5	[illegible]	11	38	5	7	4	4	1	...
Russian	528	...	1	[illegible]	8	32	41	49	163	86	49	74	17	3	2
Ruthenian	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...
Scotch	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	...
Servian	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	1	...	...	...
Slovak	154	...	1	2	2	5	8	16	47	[illegible]	18	17	5	1	...
Slovenian	40	...	...	...	3	1	6	[illegible]	11	4	5	3	1	...	...

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.															
Spanish	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	61	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	9	8	17	15	4	...
Syrian	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Welsh	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	2	2	2	...	...
Australian (race not specified)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Austrian (race not specified)	41	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	9	5	3	7	[illegible]	...	...
Belgian (race not specified)	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Swiss (race not specified)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total foreign-born	13,880	2	46	117	316	670	886	957	3,639	2,348	1,471	2,129	975	276	48
Grand total	19,226	13	185	432	704	1,117	1,417	1,460	5,018	2,890	1,777	2,634	1,205	322	52

TABLE 45.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Bohemian and Moravian	17	8	...	...	1	26
German	...	...	1	...	1	2
Total native-born	17	8	1	...	[illegible]	28
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	174	49	...	...	5	228
Hebrew	28	383	...	2	3	416
Italian, South	8	158	...	...	4	170
Lithuanian	4	58	1	...	...	63
Polish	...	21	...	...	...	21
Russian	...	11	...	...	...	11
Total foreign-born	214	680	1	2	12	909
Grand total	231	688	2	2	14	937

Table 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	18	...	...	18	1	15	...	16	...	1	...	1	19	16	...	35
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	79	1	...	80	4	97	1	102	...	15	6	21	83	113	7	203
Hebrew	218	3	...	221	8	154	1	163	...	15	2	17	226	172	3	401
Italian, South	93	1	...	94	2	31	...	33	...	1	2	3	95	33	2	130
Lithuanian	31	...	...	31	4	17	...	21	...	...	2	2	35	17	2	54
Polish	11	...	...	11	1	4	...	5	...	...	1	1	12	4	1	17
Russian	6	...	...	6	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	6	7	...	13
Total	438	5	...	443	19	310	2	331	...	31	13	44	457	346	15	818
Total native-born	456	5	...	461	20	325	2	347	...	32	13	45	476	362	15	853
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	...	2	...	13	...	13	1	1	...	2	2	15	...	17
Hebrew	17	1	...	18	10	90	1	101	...	17	8	25	27	108	9	144
Italian, South	4	...	...	4	3	21	...	24	...	8	3	11	7	29	3	39
Lithuanian	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	2	1	5
Polish	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total foreign-born	24	2	...	26	13	131	1	145	1	26	12	39	38	159	13	210
Grand total	480	7	...	487	33	456	3	492	1	58	25	84	514	521	28	1,063

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	17	...	...	17	...	8	1	9	...	...	...	...	17	8	1	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	95	2	...	97	12	121	1	134	6	11	11	28	113	134	12	259
Hebrew	218	9	...	227	12	109	1	122	1	12	2	15	231	130	3	364
Italian, South	89	2	...	91	6	33	...	39	1	2	...	3	96	37	...	133
Lithuanian	32	...	...	32	1	19	...	20	...	1	...	1	33	20	...	53
Polish	11	...	...	11	1	4	...	5	...	1	...	1	12	5	...	17
Russian	2	1	...	3	...	6	...	6	...	1	...	1	2	8	...	10
Total	447	14	...	461	32	292	2	326	8	28	13	49	487	334	15	836
Total native-born	464	14	...	478	32	300	3	335	8	28	13	49	504	342	16	862
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	...	...	2	1	8	1	10	...	1	1	2	3	9	2	14
Hebrew	16	1	...	17	8	91	...	99	3	15	9	27	27	107	9	143
Italian, South	9	...	...	9	1	26	...	27	...	4	3	7	10	30	3	43
Lithuanian	3	1	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	1	1	2	3	6	1	10
Polish	2	...	...	2	2	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	8
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total foreign-born	32	2	...	34	12	136	1	149	3	21	14	38	47	159	15	221
Grand total	496	16	...	512	44	436	4	484	11	49	27	87	551	501	31	1,083

TABLE 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	35	...	...	35	1	23	1	25	...	1	....	1	36	24	1	61
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	174	3	...	177	16	218	2	236	6	26	17	49	196	247	19	462
Hebrew	436	12	...	448	20	263	2	285	1	27	4	32	457	302	6	765
Italian, South	182	3	...	185	8	64	...	72	1	3	2	6	191	70	2	263
Lithuanian	63	...	...	63	5	36	...	41	...	1	2	3	68	37	2	107
Polish	22	...	...	22	2	8	...	10	...	1	1	2	24	9	1	34
Russian	8	1	...	9	....	13	...	13	...	1	....	1	8	15	....	23
Total	885	19	...	904	51	602	4	657	8	59	26	93	944	680	30	1,654
Total native-born	920	19	...	939	52	625	5	682	8	60	26	94	980	704	31	1,715
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	...	4	1	21	1	23	1	2	1	4	5	24	2	31
Hebrew	33	2	...	35	18	181	1	200	3	32	17	52	54	215	18	287
Italian, South	13	...	...	13	4	47	...	51	...	12	6	18	17	59	6	82
Lithuanian	5	1	...	6	....	6	...	6	...	1	2	3	5	8	2	15
Polish	2	...	...	2	2	7	...	9	...	....	....	....	4	7	....	11
Russian	....	...	...	....	....	5	...	5	...	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
Total foreign-born	56	4	...	60	25	267	2	294	4	47	26	77	85	318	28	431
Grand total	976	23	...	999	77	892	7	976	12	107	52	171	1,065	1,022	59	2,146

TABLE 47.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	123	18	26	1	45	6	10	62	78	24	36	63	123
Canadian, Other	2	1			1			1	1	1		1	2
Croatian	3	1	2		3					1	2		3
Danish	4		1		1			3	3		1	3	4
English	7	2	1		3			4	4	2	1	4	7
Finnish	2							2	2			2	2
German	135	7	4	3	14	5	9	107	121	12	13	110	135
Greek	2	1			1			1	1	1		1	2
Hebrew, Russian	611	212	135	19	366	98	48	[illegible]	245	310	183	118	611
Hebrew, Other	292	57	49	11	117	63	25	87	175	120	74	98	292
Irish	8	3	1		4			4	4	3	1	4	8
Italian, North	126	61	12	8	81	26	6	13	45	87	18	21	126
Italian, South	373	184	31	8	223	101	23	26	150	285	54	34	373
Lithuanian	157	53	18	13	84	19	6	48	73	72	24	61	157
Magyar	43	12	4	2	18	4	5	16	25	16	9	18	43
Norwegian	5							5	5			5	5
Polish	156	56	20	10	86	21	10	39	70	77	30	49	156
Roumanian	[illegible]	3	1	3	7			1	1	3	1	4	8
Russian	66	22	10	1	33	14	6	13	33	36	16	14	66
Ruthenian	1	1			1					1			1
Scotch	1						1		1		1		1
Servian	1		1		1						1		1
Slovak	22	12	3	2	17	1	2	2	5	13	5	4	22
Slovenian	2	1			1			1	1	1		1	2
Swedish	10			1	1	1	1	7	9	1	1	8	10
Welsh	1		1		1						1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	6	2		1	3			3	3	2		4	6
Total	2,167	709	320	83	1,112	359	152	544	1,055	1,068	472	627	2,167

TABLE 48.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	65	3	4	1	8	8	5	44	57	11	9	45	65
Hebrew	210	83	26	1	110	43	18	39	100	126	44	40	210
Italian, South	95	43	9	2	54	26	5	10	41	69	14	12	95
Lithuanian	31	9	3	1	13	9	3	6	18	18	6	7	31
Polish	11	5	1	.....	6	5	.....	.....	5	10	1	.....	11
Russian	9	5	1	.....	6	3	.....	.....	3	8	1	.....	9
Total	421	148	44	5	197	94	31	99	224	242	75	104	421

TABLE 49.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	484	219	218	265	265	484	483
German	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
Hebrew	396	222	222	174	173	396	395
Italian, South	90	38	38	52	51	90	89
Lithuanian	53	25	24	28	28	53	52
Polish	16	9	9	7	6	16	15
Russian	15	8	8	7	7	15	15
Total native-born	1,061	523	521	538	535	1,061	1,056
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	502	270	215	232	167	502	382
Hebrew	1,290	650	501	640	401	1,290	902
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	4	2	4	2
Italian, South	507	272	191	235	122	507	313
Lithuanian	181	110	61	71	19	181	80
Polish	64	31	22	33	16	64	38
Russian	38	23	13	15	10	38	23
Slovak	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	2,588	1,356	1,003	1,232	739	2,588	1,742
Grand total	3,649	1,879	1,524	1,770	1,274	3,649	2,798

TABLE 50.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	270	80	76	190	139
Hebrew	650	192	178	458	323
Italian, South	272	65	61	207	130
Lithuanian	110	12	12	98	49
Polish	31	8	8	23	14
Russian	23	6	6	17	7
Total	1,356	363	341	993	662

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	232	71	63	161	104
Hebrew	640	202	191	438	210
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	4	2
Italian, South	235	66	64	169	58
Lithuanian	71	13	9	58	10
Polish	33	9	6	24	10
Russian	15	7	7	8	3
Slovak	2	1	1	1	1
Total	1,232	369	341	863	398

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	502	151	139	351	243
Hebrew	1,290	394	369	896	533
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	4	2
Italian, South	507	131	125	376	188
Lithuanian	181	25	21	156	59
Polish	64	17	14	47	24
Russian	38	13	13	25	10
Slovak	2	1	1	1	1
Total	2,588	732	682	1,856	1,060

TABLE 51.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	270	42	22	26	15	202	178
Hebrew	650	176	117	231	168	243	216
Italian, South	272	89	43	101	81	82	67
Lithuanian	110	37	7	26	14	47	40
Polish	31	8	5	6	3	17	14
Russian	23	7	.....	9	6	7	7
Total	1,356	359	194	399	287	598	522

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	232	34	11	25	18	173	138
Hebrew	640	232	112	207	129	201	160
Italian, North	4	1	1	1	.....	2	1
Italian, South	235	86	28	75	44	74	50
Lithuanian	71	11	2	35	8	25	9
Polish	33	12	5	10	5	11	6
Russian	15	1	.....	8	4	6	6
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Total	1,232	377	159	361	208	494	372

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	502	76	33	51	33	375	316
Hebrew	1,290	408	229	438	297	444	376
Italian, North	4	1	1	1	.....	2	1
Italian, South	507	175	71	176	125	156	117
Lithuanian	181	48	9	61	22	72	49
Polish	64	20	10	16	8	28	20
Russian	38	8	.....	17	10	13	13
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Total	2,588	736	353	760	495	1,092	894

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	532	298	160	152	372	146
Bulgarian	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Canadian, French	5	5	3	3	2	2
Croatian	23	5	2	2	21	3
Cuban	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	13	13	4	4	9	9
Dutch	4	4	3	3	1	1
Finnish	8	8	5	5	3	3
French	9	9	5	5	4	4
German	408	364	108	106	300	258
Greek	10	6	.....	.....	10	6
Hebrew, Russian	2,436	1,701	254	243	2,182	1,458
Hebrew, Other	1,008	786	142	141	866	645
Italian, North	440	259	50	48	390	211
Italian, South	1,457	655	144	129	1,313	526
Lithuanian	523	305	16	11	507	294
Magyar	153	108	16	16	137	92
Mexican	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Montenegrin	3	3	1	1	2	2
Norwegian	15	15	5	5	10	10
Polish	667	341	71	70	596	271
Portuguese	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Roumanian	40	28	4	4	36	24
Russian	313	189	33	31	280	158
Ruthenian	5	2	1	1	4	1
Servian	6	1	.....	.....	6	1
Slovak	104	45	3	3	101	42
Slovenian	16	5	1	1	15	4
Spanish	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	32	32	8	8	24	24
Syrian	5	5	2	2	3	3
Austrian (race not specified)	22	13	1	1	21	12
Belgian (race not specified)	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	8,268	5,212	1,042	995	7,226	4,217

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	347	190	176	159	171	31
Canadian, French	16	16	12	12	4	4
Croatian	28	5	1	1	27	4
Danish	21	20	7	7	14	13
Dutch	11	9	6	6	5	3
French	9	6	3	2	6	4
German	196	169	109	106	87	63
Greek	7	3	.....	.....	7	3
Hebrew, Russian	962	695	218	209	744	486
Hebrew, Other	306	260	94	93	212	167
Italian, North	623	216	133	105	490	111
Italian, South	1,215	443	310	264	905	179
Lithuanian	230	71	35	29	195	42
Magyar	70	46	13	13	57	33
Norwegian	35	33	5	5	30	28

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Polish	431	215	165	155	266	60
Portuguese	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Roumanian	43	33	16	15	27	18
Russian	198	142	29	29	169	113
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	40	14	9	9	36	5
Slovenian	22	5	4	4	18	1
Swedish	25	24	6	6	19	18
Syrian	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	18	12	4	3	14	9
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	4,865	2,631	1,357	1,234	3,508	1,397

TOTAL.

Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	879	488	336	311	543	177
Bulgarian	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Canadian, French	21	21	15	15	6	6
Croatian	51	10	3	3	48	7
Cuban	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	34	33	11	11	23	22
Dutch	15	13	9	9	6	4
Finnish	8	8	5	5	3	3
French	18	15	8	7	10	8
German	604	533	217	212	387	321
Greek	17	9	.....	.....	17	9
Hebrew, Russian	3,398	2,396	472	452	2,926	1,944
Hebrew, Other	1,314	1,046	236	234	1,078	812
Italian, North	1,063	475	183	153	880	322
Italian, South	2,672	1,098	454	393	2,218	705
Lithuanian	753	376	51	40	702	336
Magyar	223	154	29	29	194	125
Mexican	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Montenegrin	3	3	1	1	2	2
Norwegian	50	48	10	10	40	38
Polish	1,098	556	236	225	862	331
Portuguese	3	2	1	1	2	1
Roumanian	83	61	20	19	63	42
Russian	511	331	62	60	449	271
Ruthenian	5	2	1	1	4	1
Servian	7	1	.....	.....	7	1
Slovak	149	59	12	12	137	47
Slovenian	38	10	5	5	33	5
Spanish	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	57	56	14	14	43	42
Syrian	7	6	3	3	4	3
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	40	25	5	4	35	21
Belgian (race not specified)	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	13,133	7,843	2,399	2,229	10,734	5,614

Table 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	1		1					
Bohemian and Moravian	532	298	129	29	111	50	292	219
Bulgarian	3		3					
Canadian, French	5	5	2	2			3	3
Croatian	23	5	14	2	7	1	2	2
Cuban	1	1	1	1				
Danish	13	13	2	2	1	1	10	10
Dutch	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2
Finnish	8	8			2	2	6	6
French	9	9			2	2	7	7
German	408	364	39	22	30	24	339	318
Greek	10	6	4	2	4	3	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	2,436	1,701	922	520	741	541	773	640
Hebrew, Other	1,008	786	234	143	273	214	501	429
Italian, North	440	259	173	63	162	114	105	82
Italian, South	1,457	655	625	164	500	268	332	223
Lithuanian	523	305	232	85	147	98	144	122
Magyar	153	108	57	30	30	21	66	57
Mexican	1	1	1	1				
Montenegrin	3	3					3	3
Norwegian	15	15	1	1			14	14
Polish	667	341	302	75	181	113	184	153
Portuguese	1	1					1	1
Roumanian	40	28	15	11	22	15	3	2
Russian	313	189	162	75	64	39	87	75
Ruthenian	5	2	3	1	2	1		
Servian	6	1	5		1	1		
Slovak	104	45	62	19	36	21	6	5
Slovenian	16	5	11	1	2	2	3	2
Spanish	1	1	1	1				
Swedish	32	32	1	1	2	2	29	29
Syrian	5	5	2	2	3	3		
Austrian (race not specified)	22	13	7	2	6	5	9	6
Belgian (race not specified)	2	2	1	1	1	1		
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Total	8,268	5,212	3,013	1,257	2,331	1,543	2,924	2,412

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	347	190	127	23	87	50	133	117
Canadian, French	16	16	2	2	2	2	12	12
Croatian	28	5	27	4	1	1		
Danish	21	20	2	1	3	3	16	16
Dutch	11	9	6	4	1	1	4	4
French	9	6	2	1	3	1	4	4
German	196	169	45	26	19	17	132	126
Greek	7	3	7	3				
Hebrew, Russian	962	695	646	406	204	182	112	107
Hebrew, Other	306	260	141	105	108	101	57	54
Italian, North	623	216	361	61	155	79	107	76
Italian, South	1,215	443	580	78	380	194	255	171
Lithuanian	230	71	157	21	44	25	29	25
Magyar	70	46	38	20	20	15	12	11
Norwegian	35	33	12	10	8	8	15	15

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Polish	431	215	216	42	73	46	142	127
Portuguese	2	1	2	1				
Roumanian	43	33	20	11	22	21	1	1
Russian	198	142	144	90	36	35	18	17
Servian	1		1					
Slovak	45	14	31	3	9	6	5	5
Slovenian	22	5	17	1	1		4	4
Swedish	25	24	6	5	4	4	15	15
Syrian	2	1	1		1	1		
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1	1				
Austrian (race not specified)	18	12	9	4	7	6	2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1	1				
Total	4,865	2,631	2,602	924	1,188	798	1,075	909

TOTAL.

Armenian	1		1					
Bohemian and Moravian	879	488	256	52	198	100	425	336
Bulgarian	3		3					
Canadian, French	21	21	4	4	2	2	15	15
Croatian	51	10	41	6	8	2	2	2
Cuban	1	1	1	1				
Danish	34	33	4	3	4	4	26	26
Dutch	15	13	7	5	2	2	6	6
Finnish	8	8			2	2	6	6
French	18	15	2	1	5	3	11	11
German	604	533	84	48	49	41	471	444
Greek	17	9	11	5	4	3	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	3,398	2,396	1,568	926	945	723	885	747
Hebrew, Other	1,314	1,046	375	248	381	315	558	483
Italian, North	1,063	475	534	124	317	193	212	158
Italian, South	2,672	1,098	1,205	242	880	462	587	394
Lithuanian	753	376	389	106	191	123	173	147
Magyar	223	154	95	50	50	36	78	68
Mexican	1	1	1	1				
Montenegrin	3	3					3	3
Norwegian	50	48	13	11	8	8	29	29
Polish	1,098	556	518	117	254	159	326	280
Portuguese	3	2	2	1			1	1
Roumanian	83	61	35	22	44	36	4	3
Russian	511	331	306	165	100	74	105	92
Ruthenian	5	2	3	1	2	1		
Servian	7	1	6		1	1		
Slovak	149	59	93	22	45	27	11	10
Slovenian	38	10	28	2	3	2	7	6
Spanish	1	1	1	1				
Swedish	57	56	7	6	6	6	44	44
Syrian	7	6	3	2	4	4		
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1	1				
Austrian (race not specified)	40	25	16	6	13	11	11	8
Belgian (race not specified)	3	3	2	2	1	1		
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Total	13,133	7,843	5,615	2,181	3,519	2,341	3,999	3,321

II.—NEW YORK CITY.

TABLE 54.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	129	55	184
Negro	4	.....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austra-Hungary	28	30	58
Belgium	1	.....	1
Denmark	.....	1	1
England	22	6	28
France	3	5	8
Germany	205	126	331
Ireland	67	56	123
Italy	16	57	73
Netherlands	1	.....	1
Norway	1	.....	1
Roumania	1	.....	1
Russia	68	30	98
Scotland	2	5	7
Sweden	2	2	4
Switzerland	1	.....	1
Turkey	.....	1	1
Total	418	319	737
Total native-born	551	374	925
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	3
Canadian, French	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other	3	.....	3
Croatian	.....	2	2
Cuban	1	.....	1
Danish	.....	1	1
English	15	8	23
Finnish	2	.....	2
French	7	5	12
German	123	29	152
Greek	7	4	11
Hebrew, Russian	1,412	439	1,851
Hebrew, Other	756	227	983
Irish	17	18	35
Italian, North	282	349	631
Italian, South	1,066	925	1,991
Lithuanian	97	23	120
Magyar	74	35	109
Montenegrin	1	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	3	3
Polish	98	29	127
Portuguese	1	1	2
Roumanian	6	16	22
Russian	154	58	212
Ruthenian	3	.....	3
Scotch	2	.....	2
Slovak	1	.....	1
Slovenian	1	.....	1
Spanish	.....	1	1
Swedish	2	.....	2
Syrian	.....	1	1
Australian (race not specified)	.....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	14	7	21
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born	4,150	2,183	6,333
Grand total	4,701	2,557	7,258

TABLE 55.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	3								1	2
Canadian (other than French)	3							1	1	1
Cuban	1	1								
English	15					1	3	1	1	9
Finnish	2								1	1
French	7						2	1		4
German	116			1			4		9	102
Greek	7	1		1	1		2	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian	1,389	20	36	123	143	108	452	152	168	187
Hebrew, Other	743	10	9	49	41	33	196	124	102	179
Irish	17					1	4	1		11
Italian, North	281	4	6	21	43	20	111	47	16	13
Italian, South	1,061	21	26	115	148	113	370	155	75	38
Lithuanian	96		4	4	13	8	26	15	17	9
Magyar	74	1	1	1	1	5	10	11	16	28
Montenegrin	1									1
Polish	98	5	3	13	20	8	21	13	7	8
Portuguese	1									1
Roumanian	6					1	5			
Russian	153	3	5	23	18	16	34	21	18	15
Ruthenian	3				1		2			
Scotch	2									2
Slovak	1								1	
Slovenian	1							1		
Swedish	2									2
Austrian (race not specified)	14	1		1		1	4		3	4
Swiss (race not specified)	1									1
Total	4,098	67	90	352	429	315	1,246	544	437	618

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1							1		
Croatian	2				2					
Danish	1									1
English	8			1	2		1	1	1	2
French	5		1			1		2	1	
German	27		1		1		3	2	3	17
Greek	4		1	3						
Hebrew, Russian	425	9	19	67	97	53	110	38	26	6
Hebrew, Other	210	2	3	24	28	22	86	24	11	10
Irish	14						4	1	2	7
Italian, North	341	8	23	40	64	28	101	53	18	6
Italian, South	914	27	42	111	135	75	300	156	48	14
Lithuanian	23		1	4	5	2	8		3	
Magyar	34			4	4	2	16	2	5	1
Norwegian	3		1				2			
Polish	29	1	3	7	5	1	4	2	1	5
Portuguese	1			1						
Roumanian	16		1	2	2		10	1		
Russian	57		3	12	17	9	10	4		2
Spanish	1						1			
Syrian	1						1			
Australian (race not specified)	1			1						
Austrian (race not specified)	7			1		2	2		2	
Total	2,125	47	99	278	362	195	665	287	121	71

TABLE 55.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	3								1	2
Canadian, French	1							1		
Canadian, Other	3							1	1	1
Croatian	2				2					
Cuban	1	1								
Danish	1									1
English	23			1	2	1	4	2	2	11
Finnish	2								1	1
French	12		1			1	2	3	1	4
German	143		1	1	1		7	2	12	119
Greek	11	1	1	4	1		2	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian	1,814	29	55	190	240	161	562	190	194	193
Hebrew, Other	953	12	12	73	69	55	282	148	113	189
Irish	31					1	8	2	2	18
Italian, North	622	12	29	61	107	48	212	100	34	19
Italian, South	1,975	48	68	226	283	188	676	311	123	52
Lithuanian	119		5	8	18	10	34	15	20	9
Magyar	108	1	1	5	5	7	26	13	21	29
Montenegrin	1									1
Norwegian	3		1				2			
Polish	127	6	6	20	25	9	25	15	8	13
Portuguese	2			1						1
Roumanian	22		1	2	2	1	15	1		
Russian	210	3	8	35	35	25	44	25	18	17
Ruthenian	3				1		2			
Scotch	2									
Slovak	1								1	
Slovenian	1							1		
Spanish	1						1			
Swedish	2									2
Syrian	1						1			
Australian (race not specified)	1			1						
Austrian (race not specified)	21	1		2		3	6		5	4
Swiss (race not specified)	1									1
Total	6,223	114	180	630	791	510	1,911	831	558	689

TABLE 56.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Manufacturing of clothes.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trade.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupation.
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3							
Canadian (other than French)	2	1		1					
Cuban	1	1							
English	6	6							
French	1	1							
German	73	57	2	2		4		7	1
Greek	7	7							
Hebrew, Russian	1,057	669	51	22	4	82	2	199	28
Hebrew, Other	509	302	11	23	2	17	3	136	15
Irish	11	9						1	1
Italian, North	222	168	4	8		20	1	10	11
Italian, South	853	570	9	41	9	90	8	55	71
Lithuanian	87	52		28	1	2	1	2	1
Magyar	52	35	1		2		2	11	1
Polish	68	24	1	24	1	13	2	2	1
Portuguese	1	1							
Roumanian	6	4				1		1	
Russian	126	79	4	14		8	3	16	2
Ruthenian	2	1							1
Slovak	1	1							
Slovenian	1	1							
Swedish	1	1							
Austrian (race not specified)	10	5	2					3	
Swiss (race not specified)	2	1						1	
Total	3,102	1,999	85	163	19	237	22	444	133

TABLE 57.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—						
		Sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupation.
Croatian	2	2						
Danish	1	1						
French	2	2						
German	4	3			1			
Hebrew, Russian	125	113	1		2		9	
Hebrew, Other	48	43		1	1	1	2	
Italian, North	70	64	2	2			2	
Italian, South	164	149	5	3		1	5	
Lithuanian	11	7		1	3			
Magyar	6	5			1			
Norwegian	1	1						
Polish	10	10						
Portuguese	1	1						
Roumanian	4	3					1	
Russian	20	18	1	1				
Spanish	1						1	
Australian (race not specified)	1	1						
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2						
Total	473	425	10	8	8	2	20	

TABLE 58.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father:													
White	107	$17.64	....	1	6	5	9	7	16	10	37	12	4
Negro	4	(a)	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:													
Austria-Hungary	26	15.88	....	....	1	4	3	4	3	3	6	1	1
Belgium	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
England	20	19.60	....	....	1	1	2	2	2	1	5	2	4
France	2	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Germany	183	19.63	....	....	2	7	8	4	34	12	85	19	12
Ireland	60	19.35	....	....	....	1	7	4	7	8	19	10	4
Italy	8	(a)	....	1	3	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....
Netherlands	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Norway	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Russia	57	16.12	....	....	4	6	6	4	16	4	11	3	3
Scotland	2	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Total	363	18.51	....	1	12	21	26	20	63	28	132	36	24
Total native-born	474	18.24	....	2	19	27	37	27	79	38	169	48	28
Foreign-born, by race:													
Bohemian and Moravian	3	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	3	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Cuban	1	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	14	20.18	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	4	6	....
Finnish	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
French	6	(a)	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	1
German	109	16.75	....	....	2	5	16	20	15	5	40	4	2
Greek	7	(a)	....	....	1	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Hebrew, Russian	1,291	13.88	....	5	99	124	377	104	310	138	79	17	38
Hebrew, Other	686	15.19	....	3	36	53	175	61	168	82	46	17	45
Irish	17	18.65	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	2	7	1	....
Italian, North	268	11.97	2	2	24	60	80	28	35	17	6	1	7
Italian, South	999	11.17	3	22	177	201	280	94	137	44	28	2	11
Lithuanian	91	12.80	....	....	3	9	37	18	15	6	1	....	2
Magyar	70	13.62	....	....	5	6	21	8	17	5	5	2	1
Montenegrin	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Polish	90	12.10	....	....	4	14	42	10	13	3	4	....	....
Portuguese	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roumanian	6	(a)	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....
Russian	146	13.23	....	....	9	17	63	12	22	12	6	....	5
Ruthenian	3	(a)	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Slovak	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Slovenian	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	14	14.61	....	....	2	....	4	1	1	3	2	1	....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total foreign-born	3,833	13.32	5	32	364	496	1,106	366	745	318	235	53	113
Grand total	4,307	13.86	5	34	383	523	1,143	393	824	356	404	101	141

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Table 59.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.							
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	41	$9.23		1	16	10	9	1	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:										
Austria-Hungary	22	9.09			7	7	6		1	1
Denmark	1	(a)			1					
England	3	(a)				1	1		1	
France	5	(a)			1	2	1	1		
Germany	106	9.12		1	32	43	23	2	3	2
Ireland	46	10.43		1	5	17	18	4		1
Italy	29	7.49		2	14	8	4	1		
Russia	24	8.63			10	7	5	1	1	
Scotland	5	(a)				2	3			
Sweden	1	(a)				1				
Turkey	1	(a)			1					
Total	243	9.15		4	71	88	61	9	6	4
Total native-born	284	9.16		5	87	93	70	10	8	6
Foreign-born, by race:										
Canadian, French	1	(a)				1				
Danish	1	(a)								1
English	6	(a)			1	3	1		1	
French	3	(a)			1	2				
German	27	8.85		1	8	8	8		2	
Greek	3	(a)			3					
Hebrew, Russian	352	8.74		7	106	139	74	8	13	5
Hebrew, Other	177	8.44		2	62	63	41	4	3	2
Irish	13	9.54			1	6	6			
Italian, North	280	7.22		29	150	56	33	2	5	5
Italian, South	731	6.76	7	124	348	157	79	7	7	2
Lithuanian	21	7.17		4	7	7	3			
Magyar	31	8.68			9	13	8	1		
Norwegian	3	(a)			1	1	1			
Polish	25	8.99			7	11	6		1	
Portuguese	1	(a)				1				
Roumanian	16	8.03			7	6	3			
Russian	50	8.08		3	19	16	11			1
Syrian	1	(a)					1			
Australian (race not specified)	1	(a)				1				
Austrian (race not specified)	7	(a)			5		2			
Total foreign-born	1,750	7.60	7	170	735	491	277	22	32	16
Grand total	2,034	7.82	7	175	822	589	347	32	40	22

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 60.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	11	$5.77	.....	3	7	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Germany	9	(a)	.....	4	3	1	1
Ireland	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italy	8	(a)	.....	4	2	1	1
Roumania	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia	10	6.30	.....	3	5	1	1
Total	31	5.97	.....	13	12	3	3
Total native-born	42	5.92	.....	16	19	4	3
Foreign-born by race:							
German	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	29	7.49	.....	2	17	5	5
Hebrew, Other	15	7.00	.....	1	8	3	3
Italian, North	8	(a)	.....	.....	3	4	1
Italian, South	41	7.00	.....	6	21	8	6
Magyar	2	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Total foreign-born	99	7.09	.....	11	52	21	15
Grand total	141	6.74	.....	27	71	25	18

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 61.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	6	(a)	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	6	(a)	.....	1	5	.....	.....
Germany	10	$5.35	.....	3	6	1	.....
Ireland	3	(a)	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Italy	23	5.43	1	13	4	2	3
Russia	5	(a)	.....	1	4	.....	.....
Sweden	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	48	5.34	1	20	21	3	3
Total native-born	54	5.31	1	23	24	3	3
Foreign-born, by race:							
Greek	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	50	7.20	.....	8	24	14	4
Hebrew, Other	20	6.81	.....	4	9	4	3
Italian, North	42	6.08	.....	13	22	2	5
Italian, South	133	5.42	3	52	65	7	6
Lithuanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	4	(a)	.....	1	2	1	.....
Russian	7	(a)	1	.....	4	2	.....
Total foreign-born	259	6.04	4	78	129	30	18
Grand total	313	5.91	5	101	153	33	21

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	125	125	125
Negro	4	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	28	28	28
Belgium	1	1	1
England	22	22	22
France	2	2	2
Germany	199	199	199
Ireland	60	60	60
Italy	16	15	15
Netherlands	1	1	1
Norway	1	1	1
Roumania	1	1	1
Russia	67	67	67
Scotland	2	2	2
Sweden	2	2	2
Switzerland	1	1	1
Total	403	402	402
Total native-born	532	531	531
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3	3
Canadian (other than French)	3	3	3
Cuban	1	1	1
English	15	15	15
Finnish	2	2	2
French	7	7	7
German	122	122	122
Greek	7	6	6
Hebrew, Russian	1,397	1,239	1,179
Hebrew, Other	749	688	671
Irish	17	17	17
Italian, North	280	266	263
Italian, South	1,052	970	960
Lithuanian	95	81	76
Magyar	74	73	73
Montenegrin	1	1	1
Polish	97	91	91
Portuguese	1	1	1
Roumanian	6	4	4
Russian	149	133	130
Ruthenian	3	3	3
Scotch	2	2	2
Slovak	1	1	1
Slovenian	1	1	1
Swedish	2	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	14	11	11
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	4,103	3,745	3,647
Grand total	4,635	4,276	4,178

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	54	54	54
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	30	30	30
Denmark	1	1	1
England	5	5	5
France	5	5	5
Germany	124	124	124
Ireland	54	54	54
Italy	56	51	51
Russia	30	30	30
Scotland	5	5	5
Sweden	2	2	2
Turkey	1	1	1
Total	313	308	308
Total native-born	367	362	362
Foreign born, by race:			
Canadian, French	1	1	1
Croatian	2	2	2
Danish	1	1	1
English	7	7	7
French	5	5	5
German	29	28	28
Greek	4	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	416	382	375
Hebrew, Other	218	207	205
Irish	15	15	15
Italian, North	339	237	231
Italian, South	906	636	627
Lithuanian	23	17	11
Magyar	35	34	34
Norwegian	3	3	3
Polish	28	26	26
Portuguese	1	1	1
Roumanian	16	16	10
Russian	55	46	46
Spanish	1	1	1
Syrian	1	1	1
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	6	4	4
Total foreign-born	2,113	1,673	1,643
Grand total	2,480	2,035	2,005

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	179	179	179
Negro	4	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by county of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	58	58	58
Belgium	1	1	1
Denmark	1	1	1
England	27	27	27
France	7	7	7
Germany	323	323	323
Ireland	114	114	114
Italy	72	66	66
Netherlands	1	1	1
Norway	1	1	1
Roumania	1	1	1
Russia	97	97	97
Scotland	7	7	7
Sweden	4	4	4
Switzerland	1	1	1
Turkey	1	1	1
Total	716	710	710
Total native-born	899	893	893
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3	3
Canadian, French	1	1	1
Canadian, Other	3	3	3
Croatian	2	2	2
Cuban	1	1	1
Danish	1	1	1
English	22	22	22
Finnish	2	2	2
French	12	12	12
German	151	150	150
Greek	11	8	8
Hebrew, Russian	1,813	1,621	1,554
Hebrew, Other	967	895	876
Irish	32	32	32
Italian, North	619	503	494
Italian, South	1,958	1,606	1,587
Lithuanian	118	98	87
Magyar	109	107	107
Montenegrin	1	1	1
Norwegian	3	3	3
Polish	125	117	117
Portuguese	2	2	2
Roumanian	22	20	20
Russian	204	179	176
Ruthenian	3	3	3
Scotch	2	2	2
Slovak	1	1	1
Slovenian	1	1	1
Spanish	1	1	1
Swedish	2	2	2
Syrian	1	1	1
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	20	15	15
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	6,216	5,418	5,290
Grand total	7,115	6,311	6,183

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	121	20	....	....	20	27	12	2	41	11	28	....	39	....	19	2	21	58	59	4	121
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	26	6	....	....	6	12	3	....	15	1	3	1	5	....	....	....	....	19	6	1	26
Belgium	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
England	22	2	....	....	2	5	2	....	7	2	7	....	9	....	2	2	4	9	11	2	22
France	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	2
Germany	201	14	....	....	14	24	10	....	34	21	67	3	91	4	56	2	62	63	133	5	201
Ireland	65	4	....	....	4	19	3	....	22	12	14	4	30	1	6	2	9	36	23	6	65
Italy	15	12	....	....	12	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	15
Netherlands	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Norway	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Roumania	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russia	65	17	....	....	17	27	11	....	38	2	7	....	9	....	1	....	1	46	19	....	65
Scotland	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	2
Sweden	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total	404	57	....	....	57	92	30	....	122	39	99	8	146	5	68	6	79	193	197	14	404
Total native-born	529	77	....	....	77	120	43	2	165	50	129	8	187	5	87	8	100	252	259	18	529
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Cuban	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	15	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4	2	8	....	10	....	1	....	1	4	11	....	15
Finnish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
French	7	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	1	6	....	7
German	123	3	....	....	3	4	2	....	6	5	33	2	40	2	64	8	74	14	99	10	123

Greek	7					2	1	1	4	1	1		2		1		1	3	3	1	7
Hebrew, Russian	1,393	128			128	312	262		574	23	516	5	544	1	143	3	147	464	921	8	1,393
Hebrew, Other	746	44			44	156	105	3	264	15	289	2	306	3	125	4	132	218	519	9	746
Irish	16						3		3	2	4	1	7		6		6	2	13	1	16
Italian, North	278	27	1		28	78	60		138	9	74	2	85		27		27	114	162	2	278
Italian, South	1,042	119	3		122	291	172	1	464	52	236	8	296	11	135	14	160	473	546	23	1,042
Lithuanian	97	4			4	29	13		42	4	37		41	1	8	1	10	38	58	1	97
Magyar	73	1			1	5	4		9	2	39		41		21	1	22	8	64	1	73
Montenegrin	1										1		1						1		1
Polish	94	12			12	31	10		41	4	29		33		8		8	47	47		94
Portuguese	1														1		1		1		1
Roumanian	6					4	1		5		1		1					4	2		6
Russian	149	5			5	38	30		68	4	58		62		14		14	47	102		149
Ruthenian	3					2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Scotch	2										1		1		1		1		2		2
Slovak	1										1		1						1		1
Slovenian	1											1	1							1	1
Swedish	2										1		1		1		1		2		2
Austrian (race not specified)	14	1			1	3	1		4		4	2	6		3		3	4	8	2	14
Swiss (race not specified)	2					1			1							1	1	1		1	2
Total foreign-born	4,082	345	4		349	960	668	5	1,633	123	1,342	23	1,488	18	562	32	612	1,446	2,576	60	4,082
Grand total	4,611	422	4		426	1,080	711	7	1,798	173	1,471	31	1,675	23	649	40	712	1,698	2,835	78	4,611

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	50	11			11	31	1		32	2	1	2	5	1		1	2	45	2	3	50
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	26	10			10	14			14	2			2					26			26
Denmark	1					1			1									1			1
England	5					4			4	1			1					5			5
France	5					3			3		2		2					3	2		5
Germany	117	20			20	54		1	55	21	7	8	36		3	3	6	95	10	12	117
Ireland	52	5			5	20			20	18	1	2	21	3	1	2	6	46	2	4	52
Italy	48	36	1		37	8	3		11									44	4		48
Russia	29	17			17	11			11	1			1					29			29
Scotland	5					1			1		1	2	3	1			1	2	1	2	5
Sweden	2	1			1										1		1	1	1		2
Turkey	1	1			1													1			1
Total	291	90	1		91	116	3	1	120	43	11	12	66	4	5	5	14	253	20	18	291
Total native-born	341	101	1		102	147	4	1	152	45	12	14	71	5	5	6	16	298	22	21	341

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Canadian, French	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Croatian	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
English	6	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	6
French	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
German	29	....	....	....	....	15	3	....	18	7	1	....	8	....	1	2	3	22	5	2	29
Greek	4	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Hebrew, Russian	414	199	....	....	199	178	15	2	195	3	7	8	18	....	1	1	2	380	23	11	414
Hebrew, Other	207	83	....	....	83	95	5	3	103	4	2	11	17	....	....	4	4	182	7	18	207
Irish	15	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6	6	1	1	8	1	....	....	1	13	1	1	15
Italian, North	336	91	2	....	93	68	62	1	131	12	69	8	89	3	18	2	23	174	151	11	336
Italian, South	880	260	12	1	273	199	147	10	356	14	160	17	191	....	38	22	60	473	357	50	880
Lithuanian	23	5	....	....	5	11	4	....	15	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	16	6	1	23
Magyar	34	9	....	....	9	18	....	1	19	2	2	1	5	....	1	....	1	29	3	2	34
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Polish	29	9	....	....	9	11	2	....	13	2	1	1	4	1	....	2	3	23	3	3	29
Portuguese	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Roumanian	16	6	....	....	6	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	16
Russian	57	30	....	....	30	23	....	....	23	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	53	....	4	57
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Australian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	7	2	....	....	2	3	....	....	3	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	7
Total foreign-born	2,070	698	14	1	713	647	241	17	905	53	246	55	354	5	59	34	98	1,403	560	107	2,070
Grand total	2,411	799	15	1	815	794	245	18	1,057	98	258	69	425	10	64	40	114	1,701	582	128	2,411

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	171	31	....	....	31	58	13	2	73	13	29	2	44	1	19	3	23	103	61	7	171
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	52	16	....	....	16	26	3	....	29	3	3	1	7	....	....	....	....	45	6	1	52
Belgium	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Denmark	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
England	27	2	....	....	2	9	2	....	11	3	7	....	10	....	2	2	4	14	11	2	27
France	7	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	4	3	....	7
Germany	318	34	....	....	34	78	10	1	89	42	74	11	127	4	59	5	68	158	143	17	318
Ireland	117	9	....	....	9	39	3	....	42	30	15	6	51	4	7	4	15	82	25	10	117
Italy	63	48	1	....	49	10	3	....	13	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	59	4	....	63
Netherlands	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Norway	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Roumania	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russia	94	34	....	....	34	38	11	....	49	3	7	....	10	....	1	....	1	75	19	....	94
Scotland	7	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	3	1	1	....	2	3	2	2	7
Sweden	4	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Turkey	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	695	147	1	....	148	208	33	1	242	82	110	20	212	9	73	11	93	446	217	32	695
Total native-born	870	178	1	....	179	267	47	3	317	95	141	22	258	10	92	14	116	550	281	39	870
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Canadian, French	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Croatian	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Cuban	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
English	21	1	....	....	1	2	3	....	5	3	8	3	14	....	1	....	1	6	12	3	21
Finnish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
French	10	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	3	7	....	10
German	152	3	....	....	3	19	5	....	24	12	34	2	48	2	65	10	77	36	104	12	152
Greek	11	1	....	....	1	4	2	1	7	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	6	4	1	11
Hebrew, Russian	1,807	327	....	....	327	490	277	2	769	26	523	13	562	1	144	4	149	844	944	19	1,807
Hebrew, Other	953	127	....	....	127	251	110	6	367	19	291	13	323	3	125	8	136	400	526	27	953
Irish	31	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	9	8	5	2	15	1	6	....	7	15	14	2	31
Italian, North	614	118	3	....	121	146	122	1	269	21	143	10	174	3	45	2	50	288	313	13	614
Italian, South	1,922	379	15	1	395	490	319	11	820	66	396	25	487	11	173	36	220	946	903	73	1,922
Lithuanian	120	9	....	....	9	40	17	....	57	4	39	1	44	1	8	1	10	54	64	2	120
Magyar	107	10	....	....	10	23	4	1	28	4	41	1	46	....	22	1	23	37	67	3	107
Montenegrin	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Norwegian	3					3			3									3			3
Polish	123	21			21	42	12		54	6	30	1	37	1	8	2	11	70	50	3	123
Portuguese	2	1			1										1		1	1	1		2
Roumanian	22	6			6	14	1		15		1		1					20	2		22
Russian	206	35			35	61	30		91	4	58	4	66		14		14	100	102	4	206
Ruthenian	3					2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Scotch	2										1		1		1		1		2		2
Slovak	1										1		1						1		1
Slovenian	1											1	1							1	1
Swedish	2										1		1		1		1		2		2
Syrian	1					1			1									1			1
Australian (race not specified)	1									1			1					1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	21	3			3	6	1		7	1	5	2	8		3		3	10	9	2	21
Swiss (race not specified)	2					1			1							1	1	1		1	2
Total foreign-born	6,152	1,043	18	1	1,062	1,607	909	22	2,538	176	1,588	78	1,842	23	621	66	710	2,849	3,136	167	6,152
Grand total	7,022	1,221	19	1	1,241	1,874	956	25	2,855	271	1,729	100	2,100	33	713	80	826	3,399	3,417	206	7,022

TABLE 64.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3	.....
Canadian (other than French)	2	2	.....
English	11	11	.....
Finnish	2	2	.....
French	6	6	.....
German	88	88	.....
Greek	3	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	852	760	92
Hebrew. Other	484	442	42
Irish	13	12	1
Italian, North	152	137	15
Italian, South	508	420	88
Lithuanian	56	50	6
Magyar	61	56	5
Montenegrin	1	1	.....
Polish	46	35	11
Portuguese	1	1	.....
Roumanian	2	2	.....
Russian	99	76	23
Ruthenian	1	1	.....
Scotch	2	2	.....
Slovak	1	1	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	8	8	.....
Total	2,403	2,119	284

TABLE 65.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bohemian and Moravian	3											3	3				3	3			
Canadian (other than French)	2											2				2	2				2
Cuban	1	1	1														1	1			
English	10						2	1		1		8	7	1			10	8	1	1	
Finnish	2											2	2				2	2			
French	6						1	1				5	4	1			6	5	1		
German	99	1		1			2	2				96	86	9		1	99	88	10		1
Greek	7	3	3				2	2				2	2				7	7			
Hebrew, Russian	1,208	350	342	8			397	370	26	1		461	435	22	3	1	1,208	1,147	56	4	1
Hebrew, Other	622	111	108	3			165	158	5	1	1	346	304	30	8	4	622	570	38	9	5
Irish	15	1	1				3	3				11	10	1			15	14	1		
Italian, North	220	67	62	5			86	76	10			67	57	9	1		220	195	24	1	
Italian, South	958	368	348	17	3		340	289	48	1	2	250	198	42	7	3	958	835	107	11	5
Lithuanian	92	27	27				24	22	2			41	37	4			92	86	6		
Magyar	65	5	5				10	8	2			50	44	6			65	57	8		
Montenegrin	1											1	1				1	1			
Polish	83	41	41				16	14	2			26	23	2	1		83	78	4	1	
Portuguese	1											1	1				1	1			
Roumanian	5	1	1				4	4									5	5			
Russian	133	57	56	1			29	26	2	1		47	46		1		133	128	3	2	
Ruthenian	3	1	1				2	2									3	3			
Scotch	1											1	1				1	1			
Slovak	1											1	1				1	1			
Slovenian	1											1		1			1		1		
Swedish	1											1		1			1		1		

Austrian (race not specified)	13	3	3				4	4				6	5	1			13	12	1		
Swiss (race not specified)	1											1		1			1		1		
Total	3,554	1,037	999	35	3		1,087	982	97	5	3	1,430	1,267	131	21	11	3,554	3,248	263	29	14
FEMALE.																					
Canadian, French	1											1	1				1	1			
Croatian	2	2	2														2	2			
Danish	1											1	1				1	1			
English	4	2	2				1	1				1			1		4	3		1	
French	5	2	2									3	3				5	5			
German	19	2	2				3	3				14	13		1		19	18		1	
Greek	4	4	4														4	4			
Hebrew, Russian	287	162	160	2			80	78	1	1		45	45				287	283	3	1	
Hebrew, Other	154	58	57	1			65	61	4			31	28	3			154	146	8		
Irish	5						1	1				4	1	3			5	2	3		
Italian, North	228	106	100	6			69	61	8			53	44	8	1		228	205	22	1	
Italian, South	736	314	305	8	1		256	239	17			166	149	16		1	736	693	41	1	1
Lithuanian	23	12	11	1			8	7	1			3	3				23	21	2		
Magyar	21	6	6				10	9	1			5	4	1			21	19	2		
Norwegian	3	1	1				2	2									3	3			
Polish	24	15	15				3	3				6	5	1			24	23	1		
Portuguese	1	1	1														1	1			
Roumanian	6	2	2				4	4									6	6			
Russian	50	38	38				6	6				6	6				50	50			
Spanish	1						1	1									1	1			
Syrian	1						1	1									1	1			
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	6	3	3				2	2				1	1				6	6			
Total	1,583	731	712	18	1		512	479	32	1		340	304	32	3	1	1,583	1,495	82	5	1
TOTAL.																					
Bohemian and Moravian	3											3	3				3	3			
Canadian, French	1											1	1				1	1			
Canadian, Other	2											2				2	2				2
Croatian	2	2	2														2	2			
Cuban	1	1	1														1	1			
Danish	1											1	1				1	1			
English	14	2	2				3	2		1		9	7	1	1		14	11	1	2	
Finnish	2											2	2				2	2			
French	11	2	2				1	1				8	7	1			11	10	1		
German	118	3	2	1			5	5				110	99	9	1	1	118	106	10	1	1

TABLE 65.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number-reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Greek	11	7	7				2	2				2	2				11	11			
Hebrew, Russian	1,495	512	502	10			477	448	27	2		506	480	22	3	1	1,495	1,430	59	5	1
Hebrew, Other	776	169	165	4			230	219	9	1	1	377	332	33	8	4	776	716	46	9	5
Irish	20	1	1				4	4				15	11	4			20	16	4		
Italian, North	448	173	162	11			155	137	18			120	101	17	2		448	400	46	2	
Italian, South	1,694	682	653	25	4		596	528	65	1	2	416	347	58	7	4	1,694	1,528	148	12	6
Lithuanian	115	39	38	1			32	29	3			44	40	4			115	107	8		
Magyar	86	11	11				20	17	3			55	48	7			86	76	10		
Montenegrin	1											1	1				1	1			
Norwegian	3	1	1				2	2									3	3			
Polish	107	56	56				19	17	2			32	28	3	1		107	101	5	1	
Portuguese	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Roumanian	11	3	3				8	8									11	11			
Russian	183	95	94	1			35	32	2	1		53	52		1		183	178	3	2	
Ruthenian	3	1	1				2	2									3	3			
Scotch	1											1	1				1	1			
Slovak	1											1	1				1	1			
Slovenian	1											1		1			1		1		
Spanish	1						1	1									1	1			
Swedish	1											1		1			1		1		
Syrian	1						1	1									1	1			
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	19	6	6				6	6				7	6	1			19	18	1		
Swiss (race not specified)	1											1		1			1		1		
Total	5,137	1,768	1,711	53	4		1,599	1,461	129	6	3	1,770	1,571	163	24	12	5,137	4,743	345	34	15

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	126	...	1	1	3	7	6	4	24	17	13	27	14	8	1
Negro	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	28	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	12	4	4	1	...	...	...
Belgium	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
England	22	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	3	2	7	4	...	...
France	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Germany	204	...	...	2	4	3	3	4	19	16	27	64	57	5	...
Ireland	65	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	12	10	5	25	8	1	...
Italy	16	...	1	...	6	1	1	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Netherlands	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Norway	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Roumania	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	68	...	...	2	2	6	4	6	22	16	7	2	1	...	...
Scotland	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Sweden	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total	414	...	1	5	13	12	11	22	72	53	47	99	72	7	...
Total native-born	544	...	2	6	16	19	17	26	97	71	61	127	86	15	1
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
Canadian (other than French)	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Cuban	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
English	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	6	1	...	...
Finnish	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
French	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	2	1	...	...
German	123	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	4	2	9	31	42	26	6
Greek	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	1	...
Hebrew, Russian	1,400	...	...	...	9	22	44	56	320	258	208	336	121	21	5
Hebrew, Other	749	...	1	...	7	8	10	19	140	126	115	191	102	26	4
Irish	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	5	4	1	1
Italian, North	281	...	...	...	6	2	11	9	74	66	46	40	22	5	...
Italian, South	1,059	...	...	1	11	29	37	45	255	217	129	172	115	43	5
Lithuanian	97	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	20	22	17	24	6	3	1
Magyar	74	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	3	14	27	17	3	2
Montenegrin	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Polish	96	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	24	18	16	18	6	2	...
Portuguese	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Roumanian	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
Russian	151	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	33	37	18	44	11	1	2
Ruthenian	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...
Scotch	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Slovak	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Slovenian	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Swedish	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Austrian (race not specified)	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	2	4	3	...	...
Swiss (race not specified)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total foreign-born	4,118	...	1	2	35	64	111	142	891	762	585	910	456	133	26
Grand total	4,662	...	3	8	51	83	128	168	988	833	646	1,037	542	148	27

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	53				3	3	2	5	18	15	2	3	1	1	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	29			1	2	3	3	4	12	2	1	1			
Denmark	1									1					
England	5									4		1			
France	5								2	1	2				
Germany	121			2	4	4	7	5	30	26	13	23	6	1	
Ireland	52				3	1	1		10	10	11	10	5	1	
Italy	53		2	3	9	9	10	9	8	3					
Russia	29					5	6	6	10	1	1				
Scotland	5									1	1	2	1		
Sweden	2					1							1		
Turkey	1						1								
Total	303		2	6	18	23	28	24	72	49	29	27	13	2	
Total native-born	356		2	6	21	26	30	29	90	64	31	40	14	3	
Foreign-born, by race:															
Canadian, French	1							1							
Croatian	2								1	1					
Danish	1												1		
English	6						1		1		3	1			
French	3								3						
German	29								9	9	4	4	1	2	
Greek	4					1			3						
Hebrew, Russian	421			1	8	44	71	79	162	35	7	12	2		
Hebrew, Other	217			1	7	15	24	38	87	23	5	13	4		
Irish	15								2	4	5	3	1		
Italian, North	344			7	14	22	27	31	76	55	35	54	20	2	1
Italian, South	901		3	5	52	79	71	76	236	126	75	117	53	7	1
Lithuanian	23					2	2	1	9	6	3				
Magyar	34					1	1	7	14	5	2	3	1		
Norwegian	3								3						
Polish	29				1	3	2	3	10	3	1	3	1	2	
Portuguese	1							1							
Roumanian	16						3	3	10						
Russian	57				2	5	13	10	21	2	1	3			
Syrian	1								1						
Australian (race not specified)	1										1				
Austrian (race not specified)	7						1	1	3			2			
Total foreign-born	2,116		3	14	84	172	216	251	651	269	142	215	84	13	2
Grand total	2,472		5	20	105	198	246	280	741	333	173	255	98	16	2

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:															
White	179		1	1	6	10	8	9	42	32	15	30	15	9	1
Negro	4								1	1	1	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	57			2	2	4	3	9	24	6	5	2			
Belgium	1								1						
Denmark	1									1					
England	27						2		4	7	2	8	4		
France	8								3	2	2			1	

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued.															
Germany	325	...	...	4	8	7	10	9	49	42	40	87	63	6	...
Ireland	117	...	...	...	3	2	1	3	22	20	16	35	13	2	...
Italy	60	...	3	3	15	10	11	13	9	4	1	...	...	...	...
Netherlands	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Norway	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Roumanian	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	97	...	...	2	2	11	10	12	32	17	8	2	1	...	...
Scotland	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	...
Sweden	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Turkey	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	717	...	3	11	31	35	39	46	144	102	76	136	85	9	...
Total native-born	900	...	4	12	37	45	47	55	187	135	92	167	100	18	1
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
Canadian, French	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canadian, Other	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Croatian	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cuban	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
English	21	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	7	7	1	...	...
Finnish	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
French	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	2	1	...	...
German	152	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	13	11	13	35	43	28	6
Greek	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	4	1	1	...	1	...
Hebrew, Russian	1,821	...	...	1	17	66	115	135	482	293	215	348	123	21	5
Hebrew, Other	966	...	1	1	14	23	34	57	227	149	120	204	106	26	4
Irish	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	7	8	5	1	1
Italian, North	625	...	...	7	20	24	38	40	150	121	81	94	42	7	1
Italian, South	1,960	...	3	6	63	108	108	121	491	343	204	289	168	50	6
Lithuanian	120	...	...	...	...	2	3	4	29	28	20	24	6	3	1
Magyar	108	...	...	1	1	1	1	7	20	8	16	30	18	3	2
Montenegrin	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Norwegian	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Polish	125	...	...	...	1	6	5	9	34	21	17	21	7	4	...
Portuguese	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Roumanian	22	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	14	1	...	1	...	...	...
Russian	208	...	...	...	2	5	16	12	54	39	19	47	11	1	2
Ruthenian	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...
Scotch	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Slovak	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Slovenian	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Swedish	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Syrian	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australian (race not specified)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Austrian (race not specified)	21	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	6	1	2	6	3	...	...
Swiss (race not specified)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total foreign-born	6,234	...	4	16	119	236	327	393	1,542	1,031	727	1,125	540	146	28
Grand total	7,134	...	8	28	156	281	374	448	1,729	1,166	819	1,292	640	164	29

TABLE 67.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	2							2	2			2	2
English	3	2			2			1	1	2		1	3
German	43	1			1		4	38	42	1	4	38	43
Greek	1							1	1			1	1
Hebrew, Russian	401	146	68	11	225	83	40	54	176	228	108	65	401
Hebrew, other	250	50	30	9	89	60	22	79	161	110	52	88	250
Irish	5	3			3			2	2	3		2	5
Italian, North	94	50	8	2	60	23	5	5	34	73	14	7	94
Italian, South	307	144	22	4	170	98	21	18	137	242	43	22	307
Lithuanian	32	11	1		12	10	5	5	20	21	6	5	32
Magyar	28	4	2	1	7	4	4	13	21	8	6	14	28
Polish	30	13	1	2	16	10	3	1	14	23	4	3	30
Roumanian	1	1			1					1			1
Russian	39	13	4	1	18	10	6	5	21	23	10	6	39
Ruthenian	1	1			1					1			1
Slovak	1						1		1		1		1
Swedish	1						1		1		1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	4	1		1	2			2	2	1		3	4
Total	1,243	440	136	31	607	297	113	226	636	737	249	257	1,243

TABLE 68.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3			3	3
Cuban	1	1			1	1
Finnish	2	2	2	2		
French	7	7	4	4	3	3
German	116	109	34	34	82	75
Greek	7	4			7	4
Hebrew, Russian	1,359	842	122	112	1,237	730
Hebrew, Other	730	548	97	96	633	452
Italian, North	278	146	33	32	245	114
Italian, South	1,043	433	105	91	938	342
Lithuanian	95	61	1	1	94	60
Magyar	74	57	10	10	64	47
Montenegrin	1	1			1	1
Polish	95	44	4	4	91	40
Portuguese	1	1			1	1
Roumanian	6	3			6	3
Russian	147	82	14	14	133	68
Ruthenian	3	1	1	1	2	
Slovak	1	1			1	1
Slovenian	1	1			1	1
Swedish	2	2			2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	14	10	1	1	13	9
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Total	3,987	2,360	428	402	3,559	1,958

TABLE 68.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French	1	1	1	1		
Croatian	2				2	
Danish	1	1			1	1
French	3	2	1	1	2	1
German	27	25	18	18	9	7
Greek	4	1			4	1
Hebrew, Russian	398	292	102	99	296	193
Hebrew, Other	196	167	61	60	135	107
Italian, North	327	116	72	55	255	61
Italian, South	879	328	227	190	652	138
Lithuanian	23	11	2	2	21	9
Magyar	33	27	9	9	24	18
Norwegian	3	3			3	3
Polish	28	15	4	4	24	11
Portuguese	1				1	
Roumanian	16	16	5	5	11	11
Russian	54	37	7	7	47	30
Syrian	1	1	1	1		
Australian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	7	4	1		6	4
Total	2,005	1,048	511	452	1,494	596

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	3	3			3	3
Canadian, French	1	1	1	1		
Croatian	2				2	
Cuban	1	1			1	1
Danish	1	1			1	1
Finnish	2	2	2	2		
French	10	9	5	5	5	4
German	143	134	52	52	91	82
Greek	11	5			11	5
Hebrew, Russian	1,757	1,134	224	211	1,533	923
Hebrew, Other	926	715	158	156	768	559
Italian, North	605	262	105	87	500	175
Italian, South	1,922	761	332	281	1,590	480
Lithuanian	118	72	3	3	115	69
Magyar	107	84	19	19	88	65
Montenegrin	1	1			1	1
Norwegian	3	3			3	3
Polish	123	59	8	8	115	51
Portuguese	2	1			2	1
Roumanian	22	19	5	5	17	14
Russian	201	119	21	21	180	98
Ruthenian	3	1	1	1	2	
Slovak	1	1			1	1
Slovenian	1	1			1	1
Swedish	2	2			2	2
Syrian	1	1	1	1		
Australian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	21	14	2	1	19	13
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Total	5,992	3,408	939	854	5,053	2,554

TABLE 69.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3					3	3
Cuban	1	1	1	1				
Finnish	2	2					2	2
French	7	7			2	2	5	5
German	116	109	1	1	4	4	111	104
Greek	7	4	3	2	2	1	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	1,359	842	414	174	443	284	502	384
Hebrew, Other	730	548	138	72	194	148	398	328
Italian, North	278	146	92	21	111	67	75	58
Italian, South	1,043	433	410	92	369	179	264	162
Lithuanian	95	61	29	14	25	13	41	34
Magyar	74	57	9	4	10	7	55	46
Montenegrin	1	1					1	1
Polish	95	44	47	12	21	11	27	21
Portuguese	1	1					1	1
Roumanian	6	3	1	1	5	2		
Russian	147	82	62	22	33	17	52	43
Ruthenian	3	1	1		2	1		
Slovak	1	1					1	1
Slovenian	1	1					1	1
Swedish	2	2					2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	14	10	3	1	4	3	7	6
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Total	3,987	2,360	1,211	417	1,225	739	1,551	1,204

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1	1					1	1
Croatian	2		2					
Danish	1	1					1	1
French	3	2	2	1			1	1
German	27	25	2	1	3	2	22	22
Greek	4	1	4	1				
Hebrew, Russian	393	292	229	141	103	88	66	63
Hebrew, Other	196	167	74	53	77	72	45	42
Italian, North	327	116	157	23	94	43	76	50
Italian, South	879	328	370	46	296	143	213	139
Lithuanian	23	11	12	3	8	5	3	3
Magyar	33	27	10	8	15	12	8	7
Norwegian	3	3	1	1	2	2		
Polish	28	15	17	7	4	3	7	5
Portuguese	1		1					
Roumanian	16	16	5	5	10	10	1	1
Russian	54	37	40	23	8	8	6	6
Syrian	1	1			1	1		
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1	1				
Austrian (race not specified)	7	4	3	1	2	1	2	2
Total	2,005	1,048	930	315	623	390	452	343

TABLE 69.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3					3	3
Canadian, French	1	1					1	1
Croatian	2		2					
Cuban	1	1	1	1				
Danish	1	1					1	1
Finnish	2	2					2	2
French	10	9	2	1	2	2	6	6
German	143	134	3	2	7	6	133	126
Greek	11	5	7	3	2	1	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	1,757	1,134	643	315	546	372	568	447
Hebrew, Other	926	715	212	125	271	220	443	370
Italian, North	605	262	249	44	205	110	151	108
Italian, South	1,922	761	780	138	665	322	477	301
Lithuanian	118	72	41	17	33	18	44	37
Magyar	107	84	19	12	25	19	63	53
Montenegrin	1	1					1	1
Norwegian	3	3	1	1	2	2		
Polish	123	59	64	19	25	14	34	26
Portuguese	2	1	1				1	1
Roumanian	22	19	6	6	15	12	1	1
Russian	201	119	102	45	41	25	58	49
Ruthenian	3	1	1		2	1		
Slovak	1	1					1	1
Slovenian	1	1					1	1
Swedish	2	2					2	2
Syrian	1	1			1	1		
Australian (race not specified)	1	1	1	1				
Austrian (race not specified)	21	14	6	2	6	4	9	8
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Total	5,992	3,408	2,141	732	1,848	1,129	2,003	1,547

III.—BALTIMORE.

TABLE 70.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	62	133	195
Negro	4		4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1		1
Austria-Hungary	27	13	40
Denmark	1	1	2
England	3	6	9
France	1	3	4
Germany	107	119	226
Ireland		9	9
Italy	1	8	9
Russia	34	70	104
Servia		1	1
Turkey	1		1
Total	176	230	406
Total native-born	242	363	605

TABLE 70.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	47	16	63
Bulgarian	1		1
English		2	2
Finnish	1		1
German	48	19	67
Hebrew, Russian	373	213	586
Hebrew, Other	26	19	45
Italian, North	61	29	90
Italian, South	65	30	95
Lithuanian	157	68	225
Magyar	3	3	6
Montenegrin	1		1
Polish	34	38	72
Portuguese		2	2
Roumanian		3	3
Russian	31	31	62
Scotch		1	1
Servian	3	1	4
Slovak	2	3	5
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	2
Total foreign-born	854	479	1,333
Grand total	1,096	842	1,938

TABLE 71.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	47				1	1	3	5	13	24
Bulgarian	1		1							
Finnish	1						1			
German	48				3		2	1	5	37
Hebrew, Russian	362	4	12	41	56	32	94	38	50	35
Hebrew, Other	26		4	3	1	1	5	3	4	5
Italian, North	61		4	5	19	4	20	5	3	1
Italian, South	63	3	2	9	12	5	21	6	5	
Lithuanian	154	2	2	11	14	19	52	27	14	13
Magyar	3		1	1			1			
Montenegrin	1									1
Polish	34	1		3	4	5	10	3	5	3
Russian	31	1	4	7	5		8	2	2	2
Servian	3	1			2					
Slovak	2		2							
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	838	12	32	80	117	67	218	90	101	121

TABLE 71.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	16	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	2	5	4
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
German	18	1	2	5	1	.....	2	.....	3	4
Hebrew, Russian	209	15	20	38	46	22	40	13	13	2
Hebrew, Other	18	.....	2	2	5	2	6	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	28	1	2	10	6	1	5	2	1	.....
Italian, South	30	.....	2	10	2	1	11	2	1	1
Lithuanian	68	.....	5	10	4	4	25	11	6	3
Magyar	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	38	1	5	10	3	10	5	3	1	.....
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	31	1	3	9	5	1	6	5	1	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Servian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	471	20	45	100	73	41	106	39	33	14

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	63	.....	2	1	2	1	4	7	18	28
Bulgarian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	66	1	2	5	4	.....	4	1	8	41
Hebrew, Russian	571	19	32	79	102	54	134	51	63	37
Hebrew, Other	44	.....	6	5	6	3	11	4	4	5
Italian, North	89	1	6	15	25	5	25	7	4	1
Italian, South	93	3	4	19	14	6	32	8	6	1
Lithuanian	222	2	7	21	18	23	77	38	20	16
Magyar	6	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Montenegrin	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	72	2	5	13	7	15	15	6	6	3
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	62	2	7	16	10	1	14	7	3	2
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Servian	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,309	32	77	180	190	108	324	129	134	135

TABLE 72.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Manufacture of clothing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	30	29							1
Bulgarian	1	1							
German	29	26	1			1		1	
Hebrew, Russian	267	134	18	12	1	17	1	79	5
Hebrew, Other	15	9	1				1	4	
Italian, North	23	18	1	1		2			1
Italian, South	53	42	1	1	1	3		2	3
Lithuanian	75	24	1	38	2	7			3
Magyar	3	3							
Polish	25	12	2	2	2	2	2		3
Russian	22	4	3	8		1		3	3
Servian	3	1			1			1	
Slovak	2	2							
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1							
Total	549	306	28	62	7	33	4	90	19

TABLE 73.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—					
		Sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	4	4					
German	6	4	1	1			
Hebrew, Russian	49	39	2			7	1
Hebrew, Other	4	4					
Italian, North	6	6					
Italian, South	3	2			1		
Lithuanian	27	3		22	2		
Magyar	1				1		
Polish	15	8		5	2		
Portuguese	1	1					
Russian	4	2		1	1		
Scotch	1	1					
Servian	1	1					
Slovak	2	2					
Total	124	77	3	29	7	7	1

TABLE 74.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father:													
White	46	$10.54			8	13	16	3	2	3	1		
Negro	2	(a)		1	1								
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:													
Australia	1	(a)				1							
Austria-Hungary	18	11.19			3	6	3	2	2	1			1
England	3	(a)			1			1		1			
France	1	(a)						1					
Germany	97	14.55			4	10	17	9	22	26	7	2	
Russia	25	8.91			8	6	8	3					
Turkey	1	(a)					1						
Total	146	13.05			16	23	29	16	24	28	7	2	1
Total native-born	194	12.38		1	25	36	45	19	26	31	8	2	1
Foreign-born, by race:													
Bohemian and Moravian	44	12.25			1	7	21	4	5	6			
Bulgarian	1	(a)			1								
Finnish	1	(a)					1						
German	47	13.19			6	4	13	4	9	8	3		
Hebrew, Russian	311	10.68		4	37	76	123	32	34	4		1	
Hebrew, Other	19	11.10		1	3	3	6	2	3				1
Italian, North	56	11.09			2	20	16	11	6				1
Italian, South	46	10.23			8	15	14	3	5	1			
Lithuanian	149	10.45		2	23	41	51	22	6		2		2
Magyar	3	(a)				1	1		1				
Montenegrin	1	(a)							1				
Polish	30	10.85			3	9	14		2	1	1		
Russian	23	8.90		3	4	3	6		2				
Servian	3	(a)			1		2						
Slovak	2	(a)					2						
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)				1							
Total foreign-born	737	10.85		10	89	185	270	78	74	20	6	1	4
Grand total	931	11.17		11	114	221	315	97	100	51	14	3	5

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 75.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.							
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	91	$5.68	1	22	58	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:										
Austria-Hungary	6	(a)	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	6	(a)	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	79	6.16	.....	11	52	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	6	(a)	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	28	6.24	.....	2	20	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servia	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	132	6.17	.....	18	88	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	223	5.97	1	40	146	35	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born, by race:										
Bohemian and Moravian	12	6.48	.....	1	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	16	4.91	1	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	121	6.23	.....	19	69	31	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	13	6.41	.....	1	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	24	5.38	.....	7	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	17	4.69	.....	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	58	5.03	1	19	35	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	35	5.10	.....	14	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	3	(a)	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	20	5.55	.....	5	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	3	(a)	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	327	5.64	2	85	188	50	1	1	.....	.....
Grand total	550	5.77	3	125	334	85	2	1	.....	.....

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 76.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	11	$4.92	.....	5	6	.....	.....
Negro	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	5	(a)	.....	2	3	.....	.....
Germany	7	(a)	.....	4	3	.....	.....
Italy	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia	5	(a)	.....	3	1	1	.....
Total	18	4.55	.....	10	7	1	.....
Total native-born	30	4.72	.....	15	14	1	.....
Foreign-born, by race:							
Hebrew, Russian	18	5.44	.....	6	9	3	.....
Hebrew, Other	3	(a)	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Italian, North	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Italian, South	4	(a)	1	.....	.....	2	1
Lithuanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Russian	4	(a)	.....	1	2	1	.....
Total foreign-born	35	5.81	1	9	16	8	1
Grand total	65	5.30	1	24	30	9	1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 77.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	34	$4.53	.....	22	11	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	7	(a)	.....	4	2	1	.....
Germany	29	3.76	1	24	4	.....	.....
Ireland	2	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Italy	6	(a)	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Russia	39	4.75	1	19	17	2	.....
Total	83	4.27	2	55	23	3	.....
Total native-born	117	4.34	2	77	34	4	.....
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	81	5.13	1	35	39	6	.....
Hebrew, Other	4	(a)	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	4	(a)	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	11	4.59	.....	4	7	.....	.....
Lithuanian	8	(a)	.....	5	3	.....	.....
Polish	3	(a)	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Portuguese	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	11	4.23	.....	8	3	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	126	4.96	1	60	59	6	.....
Grand total	243	4.66	3	137	93	10	.....

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 78.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	62	62	62
Negro	4	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	1
Austria-Hungary	27	27	27
England	3	3	3
France	1	1	1
Germany	106	106	106
Italy	1	1	1
Russia	34	34	34
Turkey	1	1	1
Total	174	174	174
Total native-born	240	240	240
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	46	46	46
Bulgarian	1	1	1
Finnish	1	1	1
German	48	48	48
Hebrew, Russian	362	337	329
Hebrew, Other	24	23	23
Italian, North	61	59	59
Italian, South	63	60	60
Lithuanian	149	140	140
Magyar	3	3	3
Montenegrin	1	1	1
Polish	32	30	30
Russian	26	24	24
Servian	3	3	3
Slovak	2	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	823	779	771
Grand total	1,063	1,019	1,011

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	131	131	131
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	13	13	13
Denmark	1	1	1
England	6	6	6
France	3	3	3
Germany	116	116	116
Ireland	6	6	6
Italy	8	8	8
Russia	67	67	67
Servia	1	1	1
Total	224	221	221
Total native-born	355	352	352
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	15	15	15
English	2	2	2
German	19	18	18
Hebrew, Russian	204	185	184
Hebrew, Other	19	17	16

TABLE 78.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Italian, North	28	26	26
Italian, South	30	22	22
Lithuanian	66	54	45
Magyar	2	2	2
Polish	38	38	35
Portuguese	2	2	2
Roumanian	3	1	1
Russian	29	26	24
Scotch	1	1	1
Servian	1	1	1
Slovak	3	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	463	413	397
Grand total	818	765	749

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:			
White	193	193	193
Negro	4	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	1
Austria-Hungary	40	40	40
Denmark	1	1	1
England	9	9	9
France	4	4	4
Germany	222	222	222
Ireland	9	6	6
Italy	9	9	9
Russia	101	101	101
Servia	1	1	1
Turkey	1	1	1
Total	398	395	395
Total native-born	595	592	592
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	61	61	61
Bulgarian	1	1	1
English	2	2	2
Finnish	1	1	1
German	67	66	66
Hebrew, Russian	566	522	513
Hebrew, Other	42	40	39
Italian, North	89	85	85
Italian, South	93	82	82
Lithuanian	215	194	185
Magyar	5	5	5
Montenegrin	1	1	1
Polish	70	68	65
Portuguese	2	2	2
Roumanian	3	1	1
Russian	55	50	48
Scotch	1	1	1
Servian	4	4	4
Slovak	5	4	4
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	1,286	1,192	1,168
Grand total	1,881	1,784	1,760

TABLE 79.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	59	19	....	....	19	18	13	....	31	1	7	....	8	....	....	1	1	38	20	1	59
Negro	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Austria-Hungary	23	7	....	....	7	9	4	....	13	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	16	7	....	23
England	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	3
France	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Germany	102	7	....	....	7	13	11	....	24	7	39	2	48	....	23	....	23	27	73	2	102
Russia	31	8	....	....	8	15	6	....	21	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	23	8	....	31
Turkey	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	162	24	....	....	24	37	22	....	59	7	45	2	54	....	25	....	25	68	92	2	162
Total native-born	223	44	....	....	44	55	36	....	91	8	52	2	62	....	25	1	26	107	113	3	223
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	45	1	....	....	1	3	8	....	11	....	20	1	21	....	12	....	12	4	40	1	45
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Finnish	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	48	1	....	....	1	3	1	....	4	1	17	2	20	2	19	2	23	7	37	4	48
Hebrew, Russian	359	54	....	....	54	77	67	....	144	4	127	1	132	....	27	2	29	135	221	3	359
Hebrew, Other	26	8	....	....	8	4	6	....	10	1	6	....	7	1	....	....	1	14	12	....	26
Italian, North	60	7	....	....	7	23	11	....	34	2	14	1	17	....	1	1	2	32	26	2	60
Italian, South	58	10	....	....	10	16	10	....	26	5	13	....	18	....	3	1	4	31	26	1	58

Lithuanian	154	6			6	44	18		62	7	57	6	70	1	12	3	16	58	87	9	154
Magyar	3						1		1		1		1			1	1		2	1	3
Montenegrin	1														1		1		1		1
Polish	31	3			3	12	5		17	3	5		8		3		3	18	13		31
Russian	29	6			6	9	3		12	1	7		8		3		3	16	13		29
Servian	3					1			1		1	1	2					1	1	1	3
Slovak	2					2			2									2			2
Austrian (race not specified)	1														1		1		1		1
Total foreign-born	822	97			97	194	131		325	24	268	12	304	4	82	10	96	319	481	22	822
Grand total	1,045	141			141	249	167		416	32	320	14	366	4	107	11	122	426	594	25	1,045

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	116	51			51	40	3	1	44	8	1	4	13	3		5	8	102	4	10	116
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	9	5			5	4			4									9			9
Denmark	1					1			1									1			1
England	6	2			2	2			2	1			1			1	1	5		1	6
France	3					2			2			1	1					2		1	3
Germany	96	34			34	35	3	2	40	12		8	20			2	2	81	3	12	96
Ireland	8	2			2	1			1		1	2	3	1		1	2	4	1	3	8
Italy	7	7			7													7			7
Russia	51	40			40	8	1		9		2		2					48	3		51
Servia	1	1			1													1			1
Total	182	91			91	53	4	2	59	13	3	11	27	1		4	5	158	7	17	182
Total native-born	298	142			142	93	7	3	103	21	4	15	40	4		9	13	260	11	27	298
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	15	3			3	4	2		6		3	1	4		1	1	2	7	6	2	15
English	2	2			2													2			2
German	18	2			2	4	4		8	2	3	2	7			1	1	8	7	3	18
Hebrew, Russian	191	133			133	46	5	1	52		3	3	6					179	8	4	191
Hebrew, Other	17	12			12	5			5									17			17
Italian, North	28	7			7	7	6		13	1	4	2	7			1	1	15	10	3	28
Italian, South	26	10	2		12	6	3		9	1	2		3		1	1	2	17	8	1	26
Lithuanian	63	14	2		16	15	8	1	24	1	16	4	21		1	1	2	30	27	6	63
Magyar	2						2		2										2		2
Polish	35	10	1		11	16	3		19	2	2	1	5					28	6	1	35
Portuguese	1	1			1													1			1
Roumanian	3	2			2	1			1									3			3
Russian	29	14			14	9	1	1	11		3	1	4					23	4	2	29

TABLE 79.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Scotch	1														1		1		1		1
Servian	1						1		1										1		1
Slovak	1						1		1										1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1			1													1			1
Total foreign-born	434	211	5		216	113	36	3	152	7	36	14	57		4	5	9	331	81	22	434
Grand total	732	353	5		358	206	43	6	255	28	40	29	97	4	4	14	22	591	92	49	732
TOTAL.																					
Native-born of native father:																					
White	175	70			70	58	16	1	75	9	8	4	21	3		6	9	140	24	11	175
Negro	2	1			1		1		1									1	1		2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	1	1			1													1			1
Austria-Hungary	32	12			12	13	4		17		3		3					25	7		32
Denmark	1					1			1									1			1
England	9	3			3	2			2	1	1		2		1	1	2	6	2	1	9
France	4					2			2			1	1		1		1	2	1	1	4
Germany	198	41			41	48	14	2	64	19	19	10	68		23	2	25	108	76	14	198
Ireland	8	2			2	1			1		1	2	3	1		1	2	4	1	3	8
Italy	7	7			7													7			7
Russia	82	48			48	23	7		30		4		4					71	11		82
Servia	1	1			1													1			1
Turkey	1						1		1										1		1
Total	344	115			115	90	26	2	118	20	48	13	81	1	25	4	30	226	99	19	344
Total native-born	521	186			186	148	43	3	194	29	56	17	102	4	25	10	39	367	124	30	521

Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	60	4	....	....	4	7	10	....	17	....	23	2	25	....	13	1	14	11	46	3	60
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Finnish	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	66	3	....	....	3	7	5	....	12	3	20	4	27	2	19	3	24	15	44	7	66
Hebrew, Russian	550	187	....	....	187	123	72	1	196	4	130	4	138	....	27	2	29	314	229	7	550
Hebrew, Other	43	20	....	....	20	9	6	....	15	1	6	....	7	1	....	....	1	31	12	....	43
Italian, North	88	14	....	....	14	30	17	....	47	3	18	3	24	....	1	2	3	47	36	5	88
Italian, South	84	20	2	....	22	22	13	....	35	6	15	....	21	....	4	2	6	48	34	2	84
Lithuanian	217	20	2	....	22	59	26	1	86	8	73	10	91	1	13	4	18	88	114	15	217
Magyar	5	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	4	1	5
Montenegrin	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Polish	66	13	1	....	14	28	8	....	36	5	7	1	13	....	3	....	3	46	19	1	66
Portuguese	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Roumanian	3	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Russian	58	20	....	....	20	18	4	1	23	1	10	1	12	....	3	....	3	39	17	2	58
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Servian	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	4
Slovak	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	2
Total foreign-born	1,256	308	5	....	313	307	167	3	477	31	304	26	361	4	86	15	105	650	562	44	1,256
Grand total	1,777	494	5	....	499	455	210	6	671	60	360	43	463	8	111	25	144	1,017	686	74	1,777

TABLE 80.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bohemian and Moravian	35	35	.....
Bulgarian	1	.....	1
German	36	36	.....
Hebrew, Russian	210	187	23
Hebrew, Other	11	10	1
Italian, North	24	17	7
Italian, South	24	15	9
Lithuanian	81	75	6
Magyar	2	.....	2
Montenegrin	1	1	.....
Polish	12	12	.....
Russian	10	6	4
Servian	1	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Total	449	396	53

TABLE 81.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bohemian and Moravian	40	2	2				3	3				35	32	2		1	40	37	2		1
Bulgarian	1	1	1														1	1			
Finnish	1						1	1									1	1			
German	32	1	1				1	1				30	27	2	1		32	29	2	1	
Hebrew, Russian	263	101	99	2			71	69	2			91	91				263	259	4		
Hebrew, Other	18	5	5				4	4				9	8	1			18	17	1		
Italian, North	27	17	16	1			6	6				4	3	1			27	25	2		
Italian, South	50	24	18	6			16	13	2	1		10	8	1		1	50	39	9	1	1
Lithuanian	75	23	21	1	1		25	25				27	27				75	73	1	1	
Magyar	3	2	1	1			1		1								3	1	2		
Polish	25	7	7				10	9	1			8	8				25	24	1		
Russian	21	11	10	1			5	4	1			5	5				21	19	2		
Servian	2	2	2														2	2			
Slovak	1	1	1														1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1	1									1	1			
Total	560	197	184	12	1		144	136	7	1		219	209	7	1	2	560	529	26	3	2

TABLE 81.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bohemian and Moravian	10	1	1									9	8	1			10	9	1		
German	9	5	5				1	1				3	3				9	9			
Hebrew, Russian	114	80	77	3			21	19	2			13	13				114	109	5		
Hebrew, Other	10	4	4				5	5				1	1				10	10			
Italian, North	19	14	13	1			3	3				2	2				19	18	1		
Italian, South	25	12	12				9	5	3	1		4	4				25	21	3	1	
Lithuanian	41	18	17	1			14	14				9	8	1			41	39	2		
Magyar	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Polish	33	26	25	1			3	3				4	3	1			33	31	2		
Portuguese	1	1	1														1	1			
Roumanian	3	2	2				1	1									3	3			
Russian	18	10	8	2			3	2	1			5	4	1			18	14	4		
Scotch	1											1	1				1	1			
Slovak	3	2	2									1	1				3	3			
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1	1									1	1			
Total	290	176	168	8			62	55	6	1		52	48	4			290	271	18	1	

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	50	3	3				3	3				44	40	3		1	50	46	3		1
Bulgarian	1	1	1														1	1			
Finnish	1						1	1									1	1			
German	41	6	6				2	2				33	30	2	1		41	38	2	1	
Hebrew, Russian	377	181	176	5			92	88	4			104	104				377	368	9		
Hebrew, Other	28	9	9				9	9				10	9	1			28	27	1		
Italian, North	46	31	29	2			9	9				6	5	1			46	43	3		
Italian, South	75	36	30	6			25	18	5	2		14	12	1		1	75	60	12	2	1
Lithuanian	116	41	38	2	1		39	39				36	35	1			116	112	3	1	

Magyar	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....
Polish	58	33	32	1	.....	.....	13	12	1	.....	.....	12	11	1	.....	.....	58	55	3	.....	.....
Portuguese	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Russian	39	21	18	3	.....	.....	8	6	2	.....	.....	10	9	1	.....	.....	39	33	6	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Servian	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	850	373	352	20	1	.....	206	191	13	2	.....	271	257	11	1	2	850	800	44	4	2

TABLE 82.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	62	....	1	2	1	7	3	8	18	13	5	3	....	1	....
Negro	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father:															
Australia	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austria-Hungary	25	....	1	1	....	3	2	2	8	5	....	3	....	....	....
England	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
France	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Germany	106	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	12	12	13	35	20	3	....
Italy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	34	1	2	....	3	....	2	3	14	7	....	2	....	....	....
Turkey	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	172	2	5	3	5	5	6	8	35	24	13	41	22	3	....
Total native-born	237	2	6	6	6	12	9	17	54	37	18	44	22	4	....
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	7	6	15	7	5	....
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	2	18	14	7	2
Hebrew, Russian	366	....	....	3	7	12	15	23	83	62	45	87	22	5	2
Hebrew, Other	26	....	....	....	....	3	2	3	3	7	3	4	1	....	....
Italian, North	61	....	....	....	1	2	1	3	16	19	10	7	1	1	....
Italian, South	60	....	....	....	2	5	3	1	16	11	10	8	4	....	....
Lithuanian	154	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	26	36	26	44	12	4	....
Magyar	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....
Montenegrin	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Polish	33	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	12	6	2	6	2	1	....
Russian	29	....	....	....	1	3	2	....	7	5	6	2	3	....	....
Servian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Slovak	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total foreign-born	834	....	....	4	12	26	24	39	171	158	111	193	69	23	4
Grand total	1,071	2	6	10	18	38	33	56	225	195	129	237	91	27	4

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	133	4	5	8	12	9	16	14	34	10	5	8	7	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	13	....	1	3	....	3	....	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
England	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....
France	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Germany	117	2	8	10	9	4	15	7	28	12	7	13	1	1	....
Ireland	9	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	1	1	....
Italy	8	....	....	1	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	70	2	5	9	13	13	9	8	9	....	2	....	....	....	....
Servia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	228	5	14	23	29	20	27	19	46	13	9	18	3	2	....
Total native-born	361	9	19	31	41	29	43	33	80	23	14	26	10	2	1

TABLE 82.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 oo over.
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	15					1	1	1	3	3		4	2		
English	2					1	1								
German	19				1		1	1	5	2	4	3	1		
Hebrew, Russian	212	1	6	6	27	45	33	34	48	6	5	1			
Hebrew, Other	18		1		3	1	6	2	5						
Italian, North	29				1	3	2	2	9	4	2	5	1		
Italian, South	30	1		3	4	4	2	2	8	1	2	1	1	1	
Lithuanian	66		1	2	1	4	7	4	16	8	11	10	2		
Magyar	2								1	1					
Polish	35		1			2	3	6	15	5	3	3			
Portuguese	2			1				1							
Roumanian	3						2		1						
Russian	31		1		4	6	3	2	9	2	2	2			
Scotch	1												1		
Servian	1								1						
Slovak	3								2		1				
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1							
Total foreign-born	473	2	10	12	41	67	61	56	124	32	30	29	8	1	
Grand total	834	11	29	43	82	96	104	80	204	55	44	55	18	3	1

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 oo over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	195	4	6	10	13	16	19	22	52	23	10	11	7	1	1
Negro	3			1				1	1						
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	1						1								
Austria-Hungary	38		2	4		6	2	4	11	6		3			
Denmark	1								1						
England	9						1	2	2			2	2		
France	4								2			1	1		
Germany	223	3	9	12	11	6	16	9	40	24	20	48	21	4	
Ireland	9	1			2				1			3	1	1	
Italy	9		1	1	5		2								
Russia	104	3	7	9	16	13	11	11	23	7	2	2			
Servia	1							1							
Turkey	1								1						
Total	400	7	19	26	34	25	33	27	81	37	22	59	25	5	
Total native-born	598	11	25	37	47	41	52	50	134	60	32	70	32	6	1
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	60					1	1	2	7	10	6	19	9	5	
Bulgarian	1									1					
English	2					1	1								
Finnish	1						1								
German	67				1		1	2	8	4	6	21	15	7	2
Hebrew, Russian	578	1	6	9	34	57	48	57	131	68	50	88	22	5	2
Hebrew, Other	44		1		3	4	8	5	8	7	3	4	1		
Italian, North	90				2	5	3	5	25	23	12	12	2	1	
Italian, South	90	1		3	6	9	5	3	24	12	12	9	5	1	
Lithuanian	220		1	2	1	5	7	9	42	44	37	54	14	4	
Magyar	5								1	2		1	1		
Montenegrin	1												1		
Polish	71		1	1	1	2	3	8	27	11	5	9	2	1	
Portuguese	2			1				1							
Roumanian	3						2		1						
Russian	60		1		5	9	5	2	16	7	8	4	3		
Scotch	1												1		
Servian	4								2		1	1			
Slovak	5								3	1	1				
Austrian (race not specified)	2							1					1		
Total foreign-born	1,307	2	10	16	53	93	85	95	295	190	141	222	77	24	4
Grand total	1,905	13	35	53	100	134	137	145	429	250	173	292	109	30	5

TABLE 83.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	11	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	7	10	.....	4	7	11
German	19	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	15	18	1	2	16	19
Hebrew, Russian	78	32	10	3	45	9	6	18	33	41	16	21	78
Hebrew, Other	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Italian, North	16	3	3	5	11	.....	.....	5	5	3	3	10	16
Italian, South	9	6	1	1	8	.....	1	.....	1	6	2	1	9
Lithuanian	71	12	11	11	34	4	.....	33	37	16	11	44	71
Magyar	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	9	4	1	.....	5	1	2	1	4	5	3	1	9
Russian	5	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	3	3	1	1	5
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	222	60	30	21	111	17	14	80	111	77	44	101	222

TABLE 84.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	44	38	18	18	26	20
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Finnish	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
German	48	45	10	10	38	35
Hebrew, Russian	344	257	47	47	297	210
Hebrew, Other	25	24	4	4	21	20
Italian, North	59	46	5	4	54	42
Italian, South	56	32	7	7	49	25
Lithuanian	142	105	5	3	137	102
Magyar	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Montenegrin	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	33	17	8	8	25	9
Russian	28	13	6	5	22	8
Servian	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Slovak	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	791	583	112	108	679	475

TABLE 84.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	13	10	4	4	9	6
German	16	10	5	5	11	5
Hebrew, Russian	199	137	64	60	135	77
Hebrew, Other	17	17	7	7	10	10
Italian, North	27	14	.....	.....	27	14
Italian, South	29	15	13	11	16	4
Lithuanian	66	34	23	21	43	13
Magyar	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	37	10	3	2	34	8
Portuguese	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Roumanian	3	1	1	1	2	.....
Russian	30	23	11	11	19	12
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	3	1	1	1	2	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total	444	275	134	125	310	150

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	57	48	22	22	35	26
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Finnish	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
German	64	55	15	15	49	40
Hebrew, Russian	543	394	111	107	432	287
Hebrew, Other	42	41	11	11	31	30
Italian, North	86	60	5	4	81	56
Italian, South	85	47	20	18	65	29
Lithuanian	208	139	28	24	180	115
Magyar	4	3	.....	.....	4	3
Montenegrin	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	70	27	11	10	59	17
Portuguese	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Roumanian	3	1	1	1	2	.....
Russian	58	36	17	16	41	20
Servian	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Slovak	5	2	1	1	4	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	1	1	1	1
Total	1,235	858	246	233	989	625

TABLE 85.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	44	38	2		2	2	40	36
Bulgarian	1		1					
Finnish	1	1			1	1		
German	48	45	3	3	2	2	43	40
Hebrew	344	257	138	81	90	69	116	107
Hebrew, Other	25	24	9	8	4	4	12	12
Italian, North	59	46	30	19	20	19	9	8
Italian, South	56	32	25	8	20	14	11	10
Lithuanian	142	105	43	24	48	38	51	43
Magyar	3	2	2	1	1	1		
Montenegrin	1	1					1	1
Polish	33	17	12	4	10	5	11	8
Russian	28	13	14	4	8	4	6	5
Servian	3		3					
Slovak	2	1	2	1				
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1		
Total	791	583	284	153	207	160	300	270

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	13	10	3	1	1	1	9	8
German	16	10	9	3	1	1	6	6
Hebrew, Russian	199	137	134	78	37	32	28	27
Hebrew, Other	17	17	10	10	6	6	1	1
Italian, North	27	14	19	7	5	4	3	3
Italian, South	29	15	15	4	10	8	4	3
Lithuanian	66	34	22	3	24	14	20	17
Magyar	1	1	1	1				
Polish	37	10	28	4	5	3	4	3
Portuguese	1	1	1	1				
Roumanian	3	1	2		1	1		
Russian	30	23	18	12	6	6	6	5
Servian	1		1					
Slovak	3	1	2				1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1		
Total	444	275	265	124	97	77	82	74

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	57	48	5	1	3	3	49	44
Bulgarian	1		1					
Finnish	1	1			1	1		
German	64	55	12	6	3	3	49	46
Hebrew, Russian	543	394	272	159	127	101	144	134
Hebrew, Other	42	41	19	18	10	10	13	13
Italian, North	86	60	49	26	25	23	12	11
Italian, South	85	47	40	12	30	22	15	13
Lithuanian	208	139	65	27	72	52	71	60
Magyar	4	3	3	2	1	1		
Montenegrin	1	1					1	1
Polish	70	27	40	8	15	8	15	11
Portuguese	1	1	1	1				
Roumanian	3	1	2		1	1		
Russian	58	36	32	16	14	10	12	10
Servian	4		4					
Slovak	5	2	4	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2			2	2		
Total	1,235	858	549	277	304	237	382	344

IV.—CHICAGO.

TABLE 86.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	120	136	256
Negro	2	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	2	5	7
Austria-Hungary	243	701	944
Belgium	3	1	4
Canada	4	5	9
Denmark	7	9	16
England	8	6	14
France	1	2	3
Germany	275	898	1,173
Ireland	14	20	34
Italy	9	97	106
Netherlands	3	7	10
Norway	18	16	34
Russia	101	230	331
Scotland	4	4	8
Sweden	21	23	44
Switzerland	1	3	4
Turkey	1	.....	1
Total	715	2,027	2,742
Total native-born	837	2,163	3,000
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	504	352	856
Bulgarian	2	.....	2
Canadian, French	3	4	7
Canadian, Other	5	6	11
Croatian	24	29	53
Danish	11	21	32
Dutch	5	13	18
English	19	4	23
Finnish	5	.....	5
French	2	5	7
German	205	146	351
Greek	3	3	6
Hebrew, Russian	736	370	1,106
Hebrew, Other	256	93	349
Irish	6	14	20
Italian, North	75	242	317
Italian, South	150	240	390
Lithuanian	270	150	420
Magyar	80	39	119
Mexican	1	.....	1
Norwegian	15	32	47
Polish	524	374	898
Roumanian	36	27	63
Russian	136	105	241
Ruthenian	2	.....	2
Scotch	1	2	3
Servian	4	.....	4
Slovak	108	44	152
Slovenian	16	22	38
Swedish	34	27	61
Syrian	4	.....	4
Austrian (race not specified)	8	10	18
Belgian (race not specified)	2	1	3
Total foreign-born	3,252	2,375	5,627
Grand total	4,089	4,538	8,627

TABLE 87.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	500	16	11	33	33	26	113	14	82	162
Bulgarian	2		1		1					
Canadian, French	3				2					1
Canadian, Other	5			1			1	1		2
Croatian	24	2	1	5	4	2	8	2		
Danish	11					1	1		3	6
Dutch	5			2			1			2
English	19					1	5	3	3	7
Finnish	5						1		1	3
French	2									2
German	197	4	4	15	11	5	23	6	29	100
Greek	3			1			2			
Hebrew, Russian	720	33	40	96	110	82	204	54	36	56
Hebrew, Other	255	6	17	29	19	18	75	21	17	53
Irish	6			2					2	2
Italian, North	72	5	4	15	10	5	18	5	8	2
Italian, South	147	4	7	22	35	18	45	10	4	2
Lithuanian	268	12	13	65	45	33	69	10	11	10
Magyar	79	2	7	12	18	11	19	4	1	5
Mexican	1	1								
Norwegian	15					1		1	2	11
Polish	518	22	14	77	70	58	144	31	40	62
Roumanian	36		2	3	6	4	18	1		2
Russian	135	11	10	32	22	12	22	12	10	4
Ruthenian	2			1	1					
Scotch	1								1	
Servian	4		1	2			1			
Slovak	108	7	5	18	19	14	40	2	2	1
Slovenian	16	1	1	7	1	2	2	1		1
Swedish	32			1			2	2	7	20
Syrian	4					1	3			
Austrian (race not specified)	7	1		1	1	1	1		1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	2			1			1			
Total	3,204	127	147	451	408	295	819	180	260	517

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	348	10	15	40	35	31	90	20	46	61
Canadian, French	4	1					1		1	1
Canadian, Other	5	2					2			1
Croatian	28	4	3	11	4	5	1			
Danish	21		1	1	1		2	2	9	5
Dutch	13	2		2	3	1	1		2	2
English	4		1		1		1		1	
French	5						3			2
German	135	1	10	12	4	6	14	10	33	45
Greek	3	1		1	1					
Hebrew, Russian	364	36	53	97	74	27	59	6	10	2
Hebrew, Other	91	5	7	19	13	13	24	2	3	5
Irish	14		2	1	1		3	1	1	5
Italian, North	241	26	26	53	36	26	50	14	9	1
Italian, South	240	20	21	56	39	27	48	18	7	4
Lithuanian	149	14	26	40	30	19	14	3	3	
Magyar	39	7	7	7	8	1	5		2	2
Norwegian	32		4	1	3	3	6	2	6	7
Polish	368	26	16	61	40	26	67	22	70	40

TABLE 87.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Roumanian	27	1	6	4	1	3	12			
Russian	104	9	15	26	19	11	19	3	1	1
Scotch	2			1					1	
Slovak	44	4	3	9	7	8	9	3	1	
Slovenian	22	2	3	10	1		2	3	1	
Swedish	26		2	2	1	1	4	1	5	10
Austrian (race not specified)	10		3	1	1	1	4			
Belgian (race not specified)	1		1							
Total	2,340	171	225	455	323	209	441	110	212	194

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	848	26	26	83	68	57	203	34	128	223
Bulgarian	2		1		1					
Canadian, French	7	1			2		1		1	2
Canadian, Other	10	2		1			3	1		3
Croatian	52	6	4	16	8	7	9	2		
Danish	32		1	1	1	1	3	2	12	11
Dutch	18	2		4	3	1	2		2	4
English	23		1		1	1	6	3	4	7
Finnish	5						1		1	3
French	7						3			4
German	332	5	14	27	15	11	37	16	62	145
Greek	6	1		2	1		2			
Hebrew, Russian	1,084	69	102	193	184	109	263	60	46	58
Hebrew, Other	346	11	24	48	32	31	99	23	20	58
Irish	20		2	3	1		3	1	3	7
Italian, North	313	31	30	68	46	31	68	19	17	3
Italian, South	387	24	28	78	74	45	93	28	11	6
Lithuanian	417	26	30	105	75	52	83	13	14	10
Magyar	118	9	14	19	26	12	24	4	3	7
Mexican	1	1								
Norwegian	47		4	1	3	4	6	3	8	18
Polish	886	48	30	138	110	84	211	53	110	102
Roumanian	63	1	8	7	7	7	30	1		2
Russian	239	20	25	58	41	23	41	15	11	5
Ruthenian	2			1	1					
Scotch	3			1					2	
Servian	4		1	2			1			
Slovak	152	11	8	27	26	22	49	5	3	1
Slovenian	38	3	4	17	2	2	4	4	1	1
Swedish	58		2	3	1	1	6	3	12	30
Syrian	4					1	3			
Austrian (race not specified)	17	1	3	2	2	2	5		1	1
Belgian (race not specified)	3		1	1			1			
Total	5,544	298	372	906	731	504	1,260	290	472	711

TABLE 88.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Clothing manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm-labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	309	222	7	24	2	23	1	18	12
Bulgarian	2	2							
Canadian, French	2								2
Canadian, Other	4	2		2					
Croatian	20	14		4		2			
Danish	7	6							1
Dutch	3	3							
English	7	6		1					
Finnish	2	1							1
German	122	95	5	4	1	2	2	7	6
Greek	2	2							
Hebrew, Russian	480	256	27	13	3	37		121	23
Hebrew, Other	147	71	5	14	2	8		42	5
Irish	3	3							
Italian, North	51	42	1	1	2	1		1	3
Italian, South	112	76	3	3	3	11	1	7	8
Lithuanian	226	148	2	57	7	5	2	2	3
Magyar	61	28	3	4	2	5		16	3
Mexican	1	1							
Norwegian	8	5	2	1					
Polish	397	210	16	102	11	31	4	5	18
Roumanian	25	13	1	1		2		7	1
Russian	96	48	7	7	4	7	1	19	3
Ruthenian	2	1		1					
Scotch	1							1	
Servian	4	4							
Slovak	90	66	6	3	3	6	1	5	
Slovenian	13	9		3		1			
Swedish	20	12		4				2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	6	3	1			1			1
Belgian (race not specified)	2	2							
Total	2,225	1,351	86	249	40	142	12	253	92

TABLE 89.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—						
		Sewing, embroidering, lace making.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	52	27	1	7	12		4	1
Canadian, French	1	1						
Canadian, Other	2	2						
Croatian	17	6	1	9			1	
Danish	1	1						
Dutch	6	5			1			
English	2	2						
French	3			1		1	1	
German	17	13		1	1	1		1
Greek	1	1						

TABLE 89.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race*—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—						
		Sewing, embroidering, lace making.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Hebrew, Russian	116	85	12		1	2	16	
Hebrew, Other	28	26	2					
Irish	2	1			1			
Italian, North	70	49	4	8	4		4	1
Italian, South	31	27		1	2			1
Lithuanian	74	35		32	6			1
Magyar	12	10					1	1
Norwegian	7	4					2	1
Polish	82	53	1	18	5		2	3
Roumanian	14	12			1		1	
Russian	23	15		7			1	
Slovak	17	17						
Slovenian	9	4		3	1		1	
Swedish	5	4		1				
Austrian (race not specified)	4	4						
Total	595	404	21	88	35	4	34	10

TABLE 90.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father:													
White	85	$15.02		1	6	10	16	11	11	8	12	7	3
Negro	1	(a)			1								
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:													
Australia	2	(a)					1	1					
Austria-Hungary	174	13.82		1	15	21	39	31	30	18	11	1	7
Belgium	2	(a)							1				1
Canada	3	(a)								2	1		
Denmark	5	(a)			1			1		1	1	1	
England	6	(a)					1	2			2	1	
France	1	(a)									1		
Germany	207	15.06		2	20	27	29	19	31	24	33	12	10
Ireland	12	17.92				1	4		1	1	2	2	1
Italy	6	(a)			2	3						1	
Netherlands	2	(a)					1			1			
Norway	14	14.21			1	4	1	1	3	1	2		1
Russia	67	14.54		2	5	8	15	6	8	4	11	6	2
Scotland	2	(a)					1			1			
Sweden	14	13.43			2	1	4	3	1	1		1	1
Switzerland	1	(a)						1					
Turkey	1	(a)									1		
Total	519	14.63		5	46	65	96	65	75	54	65	25	23
Total native-born	605	14.67		6	53	75	112	76	86	62	77	32	26

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 90.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Foreign-born, by race:													
Bohemian and Moravian	436	$13.63	.....	3	14	37	106	96	133	22	17	3	4
Bulgarian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Croatian	20	12.35	.....	.....	2	3	5	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	10	17.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	1	2	.....	1
Dutch	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	14	17.07	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	3	.....	4	1	1
Finnish	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
French	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
German	176	15.08	.....	.....	7	13	41	33	36	13	21	7	5
Greek	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	647	13.41	.....	3	48	76	163	96	135	68	40	9	9
Hebrew, Other	230	14.38	.....	2	10	23	59	31	43	21	27	9	5
Irish	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	586	12.36	1	.....	3	10	17	11	11	2	2	.....	1
Italian, South	131	11.58	.....	2	7	25	55	18	17	6	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	254	11.65	.....	1	23	50	87	38	38	12	5	.....	.....
Magyar	70	13.46	.....	1	2	13	18	13	11	2	5	1	3
Mexican	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	13	17.38	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	2	3	2	.....
Polish	470	12.03	.....	2	36	79	158	87	76	21	8	2	1
Roumanian	33	13.88	.....	.....	1	5	11	2	6	2	5	1	.....
Russian	123	12.78	.....	2	11	18	29	15	28	13	6	.....	1
Ruthenian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	94	12.20	.....	1	2	16	34	23	14	3	1	.....	.....
Slovenian	13	11.01	.....	.....	3	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	30	17.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	7	2	8	1	3
Syrian	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,871	13.15	1	17	173	380	804	487	580	198	158	38	35
Grand total	3,476	13.42	1	23	226	455	916	563	666	260	235	70	61

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 91.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.							
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	75	$8.61	.....	3	26	23	15	4	4	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:										
Autralia	4	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Austria-Hungary	350	9.82	.....	6	57	128	104	28	16	11
Canada	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....
England	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	484	9.27	.....	9	101	189	133	36	14	2
Ireland	15	8.67	.....	.....	8	2	2	2	1	.....
Italy	30	8.35	.....	2	7	13	6	2	.....	.....
Netherlands	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	13	8.38	.....	1	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Russia	116	9.43	.....	.....	27	40	37	7	4	1
Scotland	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	17	9.35	.....	1	2	6	6	2	.....	.....
Switzerland	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,050	9.40	.....	20	215	389	300	77	35	14
Total native-born	1,125	9.35	.....	23	241	412	315	81	39	14
Foreign-born, by race:										
Bohemian and Moravian	245	9.66	.....	6	54	78	68	16	16	7
Canadian, French	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Croatian	23	7.59	.....	3	6	9	4	1	.....	.....
Danish	18	9.17	.....	.....	4	6	6	1	1	.....
Dutch	10	6.75	.....	1	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....
English	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
French	5	(a)	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
German	105	9.29	.....	5	22	41	20	6	9	2
Greek	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	284	8.13	.....	9	113	101	49	6	5	1
Hebrew, Other	66	8.44	.....	2	20	24	16	4	.....	.....
Irish	10	7.90	.....	2	3	2	2	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	154	8.45	.....	9	48	57	25	8	5	2
Italian, South	166	7.24	.....	12	81	56	17	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	129	6.80	.....	12	78	30	7	1	1	.....
Magyar	27	8.80	.....	1	10	8	5	1	.....	2
Norwegian	29	9.04	.....	.....	5	16	6	1	1	.....
Polish	281	8.44	.....	9	97	93	61	14	4	3
Roumanian	18	7.92	.....	1	9	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Russian	84	8.24	.....	5	29	26	19	3	2	.....
Scotch	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	31	7.87	.....	3	12	9	7	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	20	8.18	.....	3	5	5	6	.....	1	.....
Swedish	21	8.64	.....	.....	7	10	3	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	9	(a)	.....	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,746	8.35	.....	84	616	587	332	64	46	17
Grand total	2,871	8.74	.....	107	857	999	647	145	85	31

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 92.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	5	(a)	.....	1	4	.....	.....
Negro	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	34	$6.32	.....	7	15	9	3
Belgium	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Germany	34	5.60	.....	10	18	3	3
Italy	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Russia	17	5.50	.....	7	6	4	.....
Scotland	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Sweden	3	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total	92	5.89	.....	25	44	16	7
Total native-born	98	5.86	.....	26	49	16	7
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	22	5.93	.....	9	7	4	2
Croatian	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
English	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	3	(a)	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	39	6.80	.....	4	23	7	5
Hebrew, Other	9	(a)	.....	1	5	3	.....
Italian, North	7	(a)	.....	2	4	1	.....
Italian, South	8	(a)	.....	1	1	5	1
Lithuanian	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Magyar	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	15	6.47	.....	3	7	3	2
Roumanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	5	(a)	.....	.....	3	2	.....
Slovak	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Slovenian	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	121	6.47	1	22	59	28	11
Grand total	219	6.20	1	48	108	44	18

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 93.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	36	$5.35	.....	12	18	6	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Australia	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austria-Hungary	257	5.63	3	98	105	40	11
Belgium	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Denmark	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....
England	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Germany	323	5.16	1	152	131	30	9
Ireland	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Italy	55	6.11	1	14	24	10	6
Netherlands	4	(a)	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Norway	3	(a)	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Russia	100	4.76	1	57	32	10	.....
Scotland	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Sweden	4	(a)	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Total	757	5.34	6	328	305	92	26
Total native-born	793	5.34	6	340	323	98	26
Foreign-born, by race:							
Bohemian and Moravian	57	5.88	1	19	23	9	5
Canadian, French	2	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	5	(a)	.....	2	1	2	.....
Dutch	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....
German	13	5.00	.....	7	4	2	.....
Hebrew, Russian	67	6.56	.....	9	40	14	4
Hebrew, Other	22	6.16	.....	6	10	6	.....
Italian, North	55	6.16	.....	19	19	15	2
Italian, South	47	6.46	.....	8	23	13	3
Lithuanian	8	(a)	.....	3	3	2	.....
Magyar	9	(a)	.....	3	3	2	1
Norwegian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	54	5.21	.....	24	23	5	2
Roumanian	7	(a)	.....	1	3	2	1
Russian	12	6.25	.....	2	8	2	.....
Slovak	5	(a)	.....	2	3	.....	.....
Slovenian	2	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	370	6.01	1	110	166	75	18
Grand total	1,163	5.55	7	450	489	173	44

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for the time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 94.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	115	115	115
Negro	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	2	2	2
Austria-Hungary	239	239	239
Belgium	2	2	2
Canada	4	4	4
Denmark	7	7	7
England	8	8	8
France			
Germany	269	268	268
Ireland	14	14	14
Italy	9	8	8
Netherlands	3	3	3
Norway	17	17	17
Russia	101	100	100
Scotland	4	4	4
Sweden	20	20	20
Switzerland	1	1	1
Turkey	1	1	1
Total	701	698	698
Total native-born	817	814	814
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	499	496	496
Bulgarian	2	2	2
Canadian, French	3	3	3
Canadian, Other	5	5	5
Croatian	24	24	24
Danish	11	11	11
Dutch	4	4	4
English	19	18	18
Finnish	5	5	5
French	2	2	2
German	200	198	196
Greek	3	3	2
Hebrew, Russian	710	682	670
Hebrew, Other	250	242	239
Irish	6	6	6
Italian, North	73	68	67
Italian, South	146	141	139
Lithuanian	255	243	233
Magyar	74	68	68
Mexican	1	1	1
Norwegian	15	15	15
Polish	510	480	475
Roumanian	33	30	30
Russian	135	127	124
Ruthenian	2	1	1
Scotch	1	1	1
Servian	4	4	4
Slovak	104	102	102
Slovenian	15	15	15
Swedish	32	32	31
Syrian	4	4	4
Austrian (race not specified)	8	7	7
Belgian (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	3,157	3,042	3,003
Grand total	3,974	3,856	3,817

TABLE 94.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	133	133	133
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	5	5	5
Austria-Hungary	694	694	694
Belgium	1	1	1
Canada	3	3	3
Denmark	9	9	9
England	5	5	5
France	2	2	2
Germany	875	874	874
Ireland	20	20	20
Italy	95	89	89
Netherlands	6	6	6
Norway	16	16	16
Russia	227	225	225
Scotland	4	4	4
Sweden	23	23	23
Switzerland	3	3	3
Total	1,988	1,979	1,979
Total native-born	2,121	2,112	2,112
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	345	341	341
Canadian, French	4	4	4
Canadian, Other	6	6	6
Croatian	29	28	28
Danish	20	19	19
Dutch	13	13	13
English	4	4	4
French	5	5	5
German	145	144	143
Greek	3	3	3
Hebrew, Russian	357	332	330
Hebrew, Other	92	79	79
Irish	14	14	14
Italian, North	236	178	176
Italian, South	217	129	129
Lithuanian	146	133	112
Magyar	38	38	38
Norwegian	32	32	32
Polish	364	352	346
Roumanian	26	22	21
Russian	103	93	88
Scotch	2	2	2
Slovak	43	41	41
Slovenian	21	20	20
Swedish	27	27	27
Austrian (race not specified)	10	10	10
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	2,303	2,070	2,032
Grand total	4,424	4,182	4,144

TABLE 94.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	248	248	248
Negro	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	7	7	7
Austria-Hungary	933	933	933
Belgium	3	3	3
Canada	7	7	7
Denmark	16	16	16
England	13	13	13
France	2	2	2
Germany	1,144	1,142	1,142
Ireland	34	34	34
Italy	104	97	97
Netherlands	9	9	9
Norway	33	33	33
Russia	328	325	325
Scotland	8	8	8
Sweden	43	43	43
Switzerland	4	4	4
Turkey	1	1	1
Total	2,689	2,677	2,677
Total native-born	2,938	2,926	2,926
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	844	837	837
Bulgarian	2	2	2
Canadian, French	7	7	7
Canadian, Other	11	11	11
Croatian	53	52	52
Danish	31	30	30
Dutch	17	17	17
English	23	22	22
Finnish	5	5	5
French	7	7	7
German	345	342	339
Greek	6	6	6
Hebrew, Russian	1,067	1,014	1,000
Hebrew, Other	342	321	318
Irish	20	20	20
Italian, North	309	246	243
Italian, South	363	270	268
Lithuanian	401	376	345
Magyar	112	106	106
Mexican	1	1	1
Norwegian	47	47	47
Polish	874	832	821
Roumanian	59	52	51
Russian	238	220	212
Ruthenian	2	1	1
Scotch	3	3	3
Servian	4	4	4
Slovak	147	143	143
Slovenian	36	35	35
Swedish	50	59	58
Syrian	4	4	4
Austrian (race not specified)	18	17	17
Belgian (race not specified)	3	3	3
Total foreign-born	5,460	5,112	5,035
Grand total	8,398	8,038	7,961

TABLE 95.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	113	37	.....	.....	37	43	9	.....	52	2	16	.....	18	.....	6	.....	6	82	31	.....	113
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Austria-Hungary	226	84	1	.....	85	78	33	1	112	2	25	1	28	.....	1	.....	1	164	60	2	226
Belgium	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Canada	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Denmark	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	7
England	8	1	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	2	.....	8
France	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Germany	253	61	.....	.....	61	88	36	1	125	8	47	.....	55	.....	12	.....	12	157	95	1	253
Ireland	14	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3	3	4	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	8	6	.....	14
Italy	7	3	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	7
Netherlands	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Norway	18	4	.....	.....	4	9	3	.....	12	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5	.....	18
Russia	91	35	.....	.....	35	39	7	.....	46	2	7	.....	9	1	.....	.....	1	77	14	.....	91
Scotland	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	4
Sweden	21	7	.....	.....	7	9	1	.....	10	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	4	.....	21
Switzerland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Turkey	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	664	200	1	.....	201	245	90	2	337	16	91	1	108	1	17	.....	18	462	199	3	664
Total native-born	778	237	1	.....	238	288	100	2	390	18	107	1	126	1	23	.....	24	544	231	3	778

TABLE 95.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	482	41			41	104	83		187	17	165	2	184		62	8	70	162	310	10	482
Bulgarian	2					1	1		2									1	1		2
Canadian, French	3					2	1		3									2	1		3
Canadian, Other	5	1			1					1	2		3		1		1	2	3		5
Croatian	21	1			1	10	6		16		4		4					11	10		21
Danish	11					1	1		2		4		4		5		5	1	10		11
Dutch	5	2			2	2			2	1			1					5			5
English	19	2			2	6	1		7		9		9		1		1	8	11		19
Finnish	5					1	1		2	1			1	1		1	2	3	1	1	5
French	2										1		1			1	1		1	1	2
German	199	10			10	29	22	1	52	10	59		69	1	61	6	68	50	142	7	199
Greek	3					2			2	1			1					3			3
Hebrew, Russian	720	111			111	220	160	1	381	10	174		184		44		44	341	378	1	720
Hebrew, Other	247	35			35	72	25	1	98	7	73	1	81	1	29	3	33	115	127	5	247
Irish	6					2	1		3	2			2		1		1	4	2		6
Italian, North	68	12			12	22	16		38	1	11	2	14		4		4	35	31	2	68
Italian, South	142	25			25	36	35		71	6	33	2	41		5		5	67	73	2	142
Lithuanian	267	11	1		12	138	28		166	34	47	1	82	2	5		7	185	81	1	267
Magyar	73	7			7	22	19		41	3	15		18		6	1	7	32	40	1	73
Mexican	1					1			1									1			1
Norwegian	15					3			3	1	4		5		5	2	7	4	9	2	15
Polish	511	43			43	195	110	1	306	23	92	3	118		42	2	44	261	244	6	511
Roumanian	35	4			4	11	6	1	18	1	8		9		4		4	16	18	1	35
Russian	133	18	3		21	41	30		71	10	25	1	36		4	1	5	69	62	2	133
Ruthenian	2					1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Scotch	1														1		1		1		1
Servian	4					2	2		4									2	2		4
Slovak	104	12			12	40	15		55	7	25	1	33		4		4	59	44		104
Slovenian	16	5			5	5	1		6		4		4		1		1	10	6	1	16

Swedish	33					3			3	1	15		16		14		14	4	29		33
Syrian	3					3			3									3			3
Austrian (race not specified)	8					3			3		2		2		3		3	3	5		8
Belgian (race not specified)	2										1		1	1			1	1	1		2
Total foreign-born	3,148	340	4		344	978	564	5	1,547	137	774	13	924	6	302	25	333	1,461	1,644	43	3,148
Grand total	3,926	577	5		582	1,266	664	7	1,937	155	881	14	1,050	7	325	25	357	2,005	1,875	46	3,926

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	112	49	1		50	36	4	3	43	4	5	2	11		3	5	8	89	13	10	112
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	5	2			2	3			3									5			5
Austria-Hungary	591	358		1	359	202	13	6	221	5	3	2	10			1	1	565	16	10	591
Canada	4	1			1	2			2						1		1	3	1		4
Denmark	9	3			3	4			4	2			2					9			9
England	5	4			4					1			1					5			5
France	2					2			2									2			2
Germany	740	427	1		428	267	16	3	286	11	8	6	25		1		1	705	26	9	740
Ireland	18	4			4	8			8		1	3	4		1	1	2	12	2	4	18
Italy	75	62	1		63	8	4		12									70	5		75
Netherlands	4	1			1	2			2	1			1					4			4
Norway	15	5			5	5			5	3		2	5					13		2	15
Russia	173	105	2		107	58	4	2	64	1		1	2					164	6	3	173
Scotland	4	2			2			1	1	1			1					3		1	4
Sweden	22	10	1		11	10			10		1		1					20	2		22
Switzerland	3	1			1	2			2									3			3
Total	1,670	985	5	1	991	573	37	12	622	25	13	14	52		3	2	5	1,583	58	29	1,670
Total native-born	1,782	1,034	6	1	1,041	609	41	15	665	29	18	16	63		6	7	13	1,672	71	39	1,782
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	323	124	4	1	129	121	30	7	158	1	22	9	32		3	1	4	246	59	18	323
Canadian, French	3	2			2							1	1					2		1	3
Canadian, Other	5	1			1	3			3	1			1					5			5
Croatian	29	8	1		9	6	9	1	16		4		4					14	14	1	29
Danish	20	2			2	5	1		6	3	2	2	7			5	5	10	3	7	20
Dutch	13	4			4	9			9									13			13
English	3					2		1	3									2		1	3
French	5					2			2			1	1		1	1	2	2	1	2	5
German	136	30			30	46	16	5	67	10	8	10	28	3	2	6	11	89	26	21	136
Greek	3	1			1		2		2									1	2		3

TABLE 95.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Hebrew, Russian	355	212	3	.....	215	117	5	5	127	1	6	5	12	1	.....	.....	1	331	14	10	355
Hebrew, Other	87	54	1	.....	55	23	3	.....	26	.....	2	3	5	.....	.....	1	1	77	6	4	87
Irish	12	1	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	6	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	2	3	7	2	3	12
Italian, North	219	75	4	1	80	42	57	4	103	3	25	3	31	1	4	.....	5	121	90	8	219
Italian, South	230	79	1	.....	80	49	43	1	93	2	36	7	45	.....	11	1	12	130	91	9	230
Lithuanian	144	35	.....	.....	35	95	7	.....	102	3	3	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	10	1	144
Magyar	34	13	1	.....	14	6	7	3	16	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	19	12	3	34
Norwegian	30	2	.....	.....	2	8	2	.....	10	5	4	3	12	1	.....	5	6	16	6	8	30
Polish	348	142	4	1	147	135	26	7	168	1	15	12	28	.....	3	2	5	278	48	22	348
Roumanian	26	15	.....	.....	15	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	24	.....	2	26
Russian	102	46	1	.....	47	48	3	1	52	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	6	2	102
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	2
Slovak	41	16	3	.....	19	12	7	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	28	12	1	41
Slovenian	22	9	1	.....	10	7	2	.....	9	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	5	1	22
Swedish	26	1	.....	.....	1	11	1	1	13	3	1	4	8	1	.....	3	4	16	2	8	26
Austrian (race not specified)	10	4	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	8	2	.....	10
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	2,229	877	25	3	905	765	222	37	1,024	33	136	65	234	8	29	29	66	1,683	412	134	2,229
Grand total	4,011	1,911	31	4	1,946	1,374	263	52	1,689	62	154	81	297	8	35	36	79	3,355	483	173	4,011

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	225	86	1	.....	87	79	13	3	95	6	21	2	29	.....	9	5	14	171	44	10	225
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1

Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	7	2			2	5			5									7			7
Austria-Hungary	817	442	1	1	444	280	46	7	333	7	28	3	38		1	1	2	729	76	12	817
Belgium	3	1			1		1		1		1		1					1	2		3
Canada	8	1			1	5	1		6						1		1	6	2		8
Denmark	16	3			3	8	2		10	2	1		3					13	3		16
England	13	5			5	5	1		6	1			1		1		1	11	2		13
France	3					2			2		1		1					2	1		3
Germany	993	488	1		489	355	52	4	411	19	55	6	80		13		13	862	121	10	993
Ireland	32	6			6	11			11	3	5	3	11		3	1	4	20	8	4	32
Italy	82	65	1		66	11	5		16									76	6		82
Netherlands	7	2			2	3	1		4	1			1					6	1		7
Norway	33	9			9	14	3		17	3	2	2	7					26	5	2	33
Russia	264	140	2		142	97	11	2	110	3	7	1	11	1			1	241	20	3	264
Scotland	8	3			3		2	1	3	1			1		1		1	4	3	1	8
Sweden	43	17	1		18	19	1		20	1	4		5					37	6		43
Switzerland	4	1			1	3			3									4			4
Turkey	1						1		1										1		1
Total	2,334	1,185	6	1	1,192	818	127	14	959	41	104	15	160	1	20	2	23	2,045	257	32	2,334
Total native-born	2,560	1,271	7	1	1,279	897	141	17	1,055	47	125	17	189	1	29	7	37	2,216	302	42	2,560
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	805	165	4	1	170	225	113	7	345	18	187	11	216		65	9	74	408	369	28	805
Bulgarian	2					1	1		2									1	1		2
Canadian, French	6	2			2	2	1		3			1	1					4	1	1	6
Canadian, Other	10	2			2	3			3	2	2		4		1		1	7	3		10
Croatian	50	9	1		10	16	15	1	32		8		8					25	24	1	50
Danish	31	2			2	6	2		8	3	6	2	11		5	5	10	11	13	7	31
Dutch	18	6			6	11			11	1			1					18			18
English	22	2			2	8	1	1	10		9		9		1		1	10	11	1	22
Finnish	5					1	1		2	1			1	1		1	2	3	1	1	5
French	7					2			2		1	1	2		1	2	3	2	2	3	7
German	335	40			40	75	38	6	119	20	67	10	97	4	63	12	79	139	168	28	335
Greek	6	1			1	2	2		4	1			1					4	2		6
Hebrew, Russian	1,075	323	3		326	337	165	6	508	11	180	5	196	1	44		45	672	392	11	1,075
Hebrew, Other	334	89	1		90	95	28	1	124	7	75	4	86	1	29	4	34	192	133	9	334
Irish	18	1			1	7	2		9	2	1	1	4	1	1	2	4	11	4	3	18
Italian, North	287	87	4	1	92	64	73	4	141	4	36	5	45	1	8		9	156	121	10	287
Italian, South	372	104	1		105	85	78	1	164	8	69	9	86		16	1	17	197	164	11	372
Lithuanian	411	46	1		47	233	35		268	37	50	2	89	2	5		7	318	91	2	411
Magyar	107	20	1		21	28	26	3	57	3	18		21		7	1	8	51	52	4	107
Mexican	1					1			1									1			1

TABLE 95.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Norwegian	45	2	.....	.....	2	11	2	.....	13	6	8	3	17	1	5	7	13	20	15	10	45
Polish	859	185	4	1	190	330	136	8	474	24	107	15	146	.....	45	4	49	539	292	28	859
Roumanian	61	19	.....	.....	19	20	6	1	27	1	8	1	10	.....	4	1	5	40	18	3	61
Russian	235	64	4	.....	68	89	33	1	123	10	27	2	39	.....	4	1	5	163	68	4	235
Ruthenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	2	1	3
Servian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Slovak	145	28	3	.....	31	52	22	1	75	7	25	1	33	.....	6	.....	6	87	56	2	145
Slovenian	38	14	1	.....	15	12	3	.....	15	.....	6	1	7	.....	1	.....	1	26	11	1	38
Swedish	59	1	.....	.....	1	14	1	1	16	4	16	4	24	1	14	3	18	20	31	8	59
Syrian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	18	4	1	.....	5	7	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	11	7	.....	18
Belgian (race not specified)	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	3
Total foreign-born	5,377	1,217	29	3	1,249	1,743	786	42	2,571	170	910	78	1,158	14	331	54	399	3,144	2,056	177	5,377
Grand total	7,937	2,488	36	4	2,528	2,640	927	59	3,626	217	1,035	95	1,347	15	360	61	436	5,360	2,358	219	7,937

TABLE 96.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bohemian and Moravian	300	286	14
Bulgarian	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	1	.....	1
Canadian, Other	3	3	.....
Croatian	10	10	.....
Danish	10	10	.....
English	11	11	.....
Finnish	1	1	.....
French	1	1	.....
German	136	127	9
Hebrew, Russian	353	301	52
Hebrew, Other	122	112	10
Irish	2	2	.....
Italian, North	30	19	11
Italian, South	68	54	14
Lithuanian	77	62	15
Magyar	37	31	6
Norwegian	8	8	.....
Polish	239	208	31
Roumanian	17	14	3
Russian	62	53	9
Ruthenian	1	.....	1
Scotch	1	1	.....
Servian	2	2	.....
Slovak	41	30	11
Slovenian	6	5	1
Swedish	26	25	1
Austrian (race not specified)	4	4	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....
Total	1,571	1,381	190

TABLE 97.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bohemian and Moravian	371	110	103	7			75	72	3			186	177	7	2		371	352	17	2	
Bulgarian	2	2	2														2	2			
Canadian, French	2	1	1									1		1			2	1	1		
Canadian, Other	5	1		1			1				1	3		2		1	5		3		2
Croatian	17	9	8	1			7	5	2			1	1				17	14	3		
Danish	10	1	1				1		1			8	6	2			10	7	3		
Dutch	4	2	2				1	1				1		1			4	3	1		
English	13	1	1				1		1			11	10	1			13	11	2		
Finnish	1											1	1				1	1			
French	2											2	1	1			2	1	1		
German	143	21	21				15	13	1	1		107	96	9	2		143	130	10	3	
Greek	3	1	1				2	2									3	3			
Hebrew, Russian	525	267	260	7			141	136	4	1		117	112	4	1		525	508	15	2	
Hebrew, Other	188	69	68	1			53	53				66	60	4		2	188	181	5		2
Irish	6	2	2									4	4				6	6			
Italian, North	54	28	26	1	1		14	10	3	1		12	10	2			54	46	6	2	
Italian, South	94	55	48	7			29	23	6			10	6	3	1		94	77	16	1	
Lithuanian	201	123	118	4		1	53	48	5			25	22	3			201	188	12		1
Magyar	57	33	31	2			15	13	2			9	9				57	53	4		
Mexican	1	1		1													1		1		
Norwegian	13	1	1									12	12				13	13			
Polish	345	157	144	11	2		94	88	6			94	92	2			345	324	19	2	
Roumanian	24	7	6	1			15	15				2	2				24	23	1		
Russian	102	65	64	1			14	13	1			23	23				102	100	2		
Ruthenian	2	2	1		1												2	1		1	

Scotch	1											1	1				1	1			
Servian	1	1	1														1	1			
Slovak	78	45	42	3			28	20	6	2		5	3	2			78	65	11	2	
Slovenian	12	9	9				2	2				1	1				12	12			
Swedish	29	1	1				2	2				26	23	3			29	26	3		
Syrian	3	1	1				2	2									3	3			
Austrian (race not specified)	7	4	4				1	1				2	2				7	7			
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Total	2,317	1,021	968	48	4	1	566	519	41	5	1	730	674	47	6	3	2,317	2,161	136	15	5

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	214	83	82	1			58	53	5			73	69	3	1		214	204	9	1	
Canadian, French	4	1	1				1	1				2	2				4	4			
Canadian, Other	4	2	2				1	1				1	1				4	4			
Croatian	22	21	19	2			1	1									22	20	2		
Danish	7											7	4	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	1
Dutch	10	6	6				1	1				3	3				10	10			
English	3	2	2				1	1									3	3			
French	5						3	3				2	1			1	5	4			1
German	76	21	21				5	5				50	45	5			76	71	5		
Greek	1	1	1														1	1			
Hebrew, Russian	241	187	186	1			41	39	2			13	13				241	238	3		
Hebrew, Other	59	38	37	1			19	19				2	2				59	58	1		
Irish	9	4	4				2	2				3	3				9	9			
Italian, North	175	119	112	6	1		39	33	4	2		17	13	4			175	158	14	3	
Italian, South	160	109	106	2	1		32	29	3			19	15	4			160	150	9	1	
Lithuanian	101	90	86	4			8	8				3	3				101	97	4		
Magyar	26	20	19		1		3	1	2			3	3				26	23	2	1	
Norwegian	18	5	5				4	3	1			9	8		1		18	16	1	1	
Polish	212	109	99	9	1		36	33	3			67	61	6			212	193	18	1	
Roumanian	19	11	10	1			8	8									19	18	1		
Russian	77	57	53	4			16	12	4			4	4				77	69	8		
Scotch	2	1		1								1	1				2	1	1		
Slovak	34	26	26				7	7				1	1				34	34			
Slovenian	17	14	14				2	2				1	1				17	17			
Swedish	18	4	4				2	1	1			12	9	2	1		18	14	3	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	3	1	1				2	2									3	3			
Total	1,517	932	896	32	4		292	265	25	2		293	262	25	4	2	1,517	1,423	82	10	2

TABLE 97.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bohemian and Moravian	585	193	185	8			133	125	8			259	246	10	3		585	556	26	3	
Bulgarian	2	2	2														2	2			
Canadian, French	6	2	2				1	1				3	2	1			6	5	1		
Canadian, Other	9	3	2	1			2	1			1	4	1	2		1	9	4	3		2
Croatian	39	30	27	3			8	6	2			1	1				39	34	5		
Danish	17	1	1				1		1			15	10	3	1	1	17	11	4	1	1
Dutch	14	8	8				2	2				4	3	1			14	13	1		
English	16	3	3				2	1	1			11	10	1			16	14	2		
Finnish	1											1	1				1	1			
French	7						3	3				4	2	1		1	7	5	1		1
German	219	42	42				20	18	1	1		157	141	14	2		219	201	15	3	
Greek	4	2	2				2	2									4	4			
Hebrew, Russian	766	454	446	8			182	175	6	1		130	125	4	1		766	746	18	2	
Hebrew, Other	247	107	105	2			72	72				68	62	4		2	247	239	6		2
Irish	15	6	6				2	2				7	7				15	15			
Italian, North	229	147	138	7	2		53	43	7	3		29	23	6			229	204	20	5	
Italian, South	254	164	154	9	1		61	52	9			29	21	7	1		254	227	25	2	
Lithuanian	302	213	204	8		1	61	56	5			28	25	3			302	285	16		1
Magyar	83	53	50	2	1		18	14	4			12	12				83	76	6	1	
Mexican	1	1		1													1		1		
Norwegian	31	6	6				4	3	1			21	20		1		31	29	1	1	
Polish	557	266	243	20	3		130	121	9			161	153	8			557	517	37	3	
Roumanian	43	18	16	2			23	23				2	2				43	41	2		
Russian	179	122	117	5			30	25	5			27	27				179	169	10		
Ruthenian	2	2	1		1												2	1		1	
Scotch	3	1		1								2	2				3	2	1		
Servian	1	1	1														1	1			
Slovak	112	71	68	3			35	27	6	2		6	4	2			112	99	11	2	
Slovenian	29	23	23				4	4				2	2				29	29			
Swedish	47	5	5				4	3	1			38	32	5	1		47	40	6	1	
Syrian	3	1	1				2	2									3	3			
Austrian (race not specified)	10	5	5				3	3				2	2				10	10			
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Total	3,834	1,953	1,864	80	8	1	858	784	66	7	1	1,023	936	72	10	5	3,834	3,584	218	25	7

Table 98.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:														
White	118	1	1	5	3	13	18	37	17	5	13	4	2	.....
Negro	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:														
Australia	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria-Hungary	241	3	6	12	17	25	35	82	32	14	14	1	.....	.....
Belgium	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
England	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
France	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Germany	273	3	12	9	12	18	23	81	47	23	32	11	2	.....
Ireland	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	5	2	.....	.....
Italy	9	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	10	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia	100	4	3	2	9	12	13	35	12	5	1	1	.....	.....
Scotland	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Sweden	21	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	8	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	710	11	22	25	41	63	78	235	108	50	58	17	2	.....
Total native-born	830	12	24	30	43	76	96	272	126	55	71	21	4	.....
Foreign-born, by race:														
Bohemian and Moravian	494	3	5	4	11	8	18	88	102	63	122	52	15	3
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Croatian	23	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	8	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	2	2	1
Dutch	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	19	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	2	4	5	1	.....	.....
Finnish	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
German	201	1	.....	1	1	4	4	28	24	17	53	42	23	3
Greek	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	728	.....	1	3	31	34	39	213	173	92	93	40	4	.....
Hebrew, Other	252	.....	2	2	6	12	16	61	39	31	50	20	11	2
Irish	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Italian, North	72	1	2	1	4	2	4	20	19	8	6	4	.....	.....
Italian, South	147	.....	.....	4	5	8	10	39	34	22	20	5	.....	.....
Lithuanian	267	.....	.....	1	1	3	7	92	74	54	28	5	2	.....
Magyar	77	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	26	18	10	9	5	1	1
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	3	3	3	1
Polish	519	.....	3	5	8	11	19	183	128	58	60	33	10	1
Roumanian	35	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	14	4	7	2	3	1	.....
Russian	134	.....	.....	1	5	7	8	41	31	17	19	3	2	.....
Ruthenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Servian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	104	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	30	25	17	16	4	.....	.....
Slovenian	16	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	.....	.....

TABLE 98.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born by race—Continued.														
Swedish	33								3	5	11	11	3	
Syrian	4					1		3						
Austrian (race not specified)	8							1	2	1	1	3		
Belgian (race not specified)	2										1	1		
Total foreign-born	3,200	5	15	32	78	102	137	869	700	417	512	241	80	12
Grand total	4,030	17	39	62	121	178	233	1,141	826	472	583	262	84	12

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	132	3	6	13	17	14	12	34	13	3	9	5	3	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:														
Australia	5			1		1		3						
Austria-Hungary	700	32	68	82	99	90	86	198	25	4	6	1		
Belgium	1		1											
Canada	5	1			1			2					1	
Denmark	9			1	1		1	2	2	2				
England	5			1	1	1	1				1			
France	2							2						
Germany	890	43	90	93	115	136	94	253	39	13	13	1		
Ireland	18			1	1	1	1	5	3	1	3	2		
Italy	97	7	13	21	20	17	7	11	1					
Netherlands	7	1	2		1			1	1		1			
Norway	16		1	1	1	2	1	4	1	3	2			
Russia	230	10	45	28	22	27	32	58	6	2				
Scotland	4				1	1			1	1				
Sweden	23		1	2	1	4	4	8	2	1				
Switzerland	3					1		2						
Total	2,015	94	221	231	264	290	227	549	81	27	26	4	1	
Total native-born	2,147	97	227	244	281	304	239	583	94	30	35	9	4	
Foreign-born, by race:														
Bohemian and Moravian	349	9	13	17	26	46	41	117	43	17	15	2	3	
Canadian, French	4	1			1		1				1			
Canadian, Other	5						1	2	1	1				
Croatian	29			1	4	3	1	11	5	2	2			
Danish	21					1	1	1	6	2	5	3	2	
Dutch	13				3		1	4	5					
English	3							2	1					
French	5							1	1		1	2		
German	143	3	2	1	7	8	14	42	26	10	19	6	5	
Greek	3					1		1	1					
Hebrew, Russian	366	1	5	15	48	87	68	116	13	4	8			1
Hebrew, Other	92		2	4	17	19	18	21	5		5		1	
Irish	13				1			3	4		2	2		1
Italian, North	241	5	13	14	25	30	14	60	44	12	19	4	1	
Italian, South	238		6	16	29	24	13	52	41	12	33	12		
Lithuanian	149		2	1	6	12	17	77	25	7	2			
Magyar	36		1	3	5	4	3	9	7	1	2	1		
Norwegian	32				1		1	4	8	8	4	4	2	
Polish	373	6	12	13	26	58	54	139	31	12	17	5		

TABLE 98.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.														
Roumanian	27	.....	1	1	5	2	7	9	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Russian	105	.....	2	.....	11	13	23	44	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Slovak	44	1	2	2	2	5	10	14	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Slovenian	22	.....	.....	2	.....	5	3	8	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	6	3	5	3	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	10	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,352	26	61	91	218	321	293	746	291	96	142	49	16	2
Grand total	4,499	123	288	335	499	625	532	1,329	385	126	177	58	20	2

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:														
White	250	4	7	18	19	27	30	71	30	8	22	9	5	.....
Negro	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:														
Australia	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria-Hungary	941	35	74	94	116	124	121	280	57	18	20	2	.....	.....
Belgium	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada	9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Denmark	16	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
England	13	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....
France	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Germany	1,163	46	102	102	127	154	117	334	86	36	45	12	2	.....
Ireland	32	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	5	5	3	8	4	.....	.....
Italy	106	8	14	21	20	20	7	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	10	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norway	34	.....	1	1	1	3	4	14	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Russia	330	14	48	30	31	39	45	93	18	10	1	1	.....	.....
Scotland	8	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Sweden	44	.....	1	4	2	7	5	16	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2,725	105	243	256	305	353	305	784	189	77	84	21	3	.....
Total native-born	2,977	109	251	274	324	380	335	855	220	85	106	30	8	.....
Foreign-born, by race:														
Bohemian and Moravian	843	12	18	21	37	54	59	205	145	80	137	54	18	3
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	3	1	1	.....	.....
Croatian	52	.....	2	1	4	4	1	19	13	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Danish	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	8	3	8	5	4	1
Dutch	18	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	5	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	22	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	3	4	5	1	.....	.....
Finnish	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
French	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	1	.....

TABLE 98.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.												
		14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.														
German	344	4	2	2	8	12	18	70	50	27	72	48	28	3
Greek	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1,094	1	6	23	79	121	107	329	186	96	101	40	4	1
Hebrew, Other	344	.....	4	6	23	31	34	82	44	31	55	20	12	2
Irish	19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	6	.....	4	2	1	1
Italian, North	313	6	15	16	29	32	18	80	63	20	25	8	1	.....
Italian, South	385	.....	6	20	34	32	23	91	75	34	53	17	.....	.....
Lithuanian	416	.....	2	2	7	15	24	169	99	61	30	5	2	.....
Magyar	113	.....	1	3	7	8	4	35	25	11	11	6	1	1
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	47	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	8	10	7	7	5	1
Polish	892	6	15	18	34	69	73	322	159	70	77	38	10	1
Roumanian	62	.....	1	3	5	3	8	23	4	7	3	4	1	.....
Russian	239	.....	2	1	16	20	31	85	40	20	19	3	2	.....
Ruthenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Servian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	148	1	2	2	5	8	16	44	31	17	16	5	1	.....
Slovenian	38	.....	.....	3	1	6	5	11	4	4	3	1	.....	.....
Swedish	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	9	8	16	14	4	.....
Syrian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	18	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	3	4	1	1	4	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	5,552	31	76	123	296	423	430	1,615	991	513	654	290	96	14
Grand total	8,529	140	327	397	620	803	765	2,470	1,211	598	760	320	104	14

TABLE 99.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	110	18	25	1	44	6	7	53	66	24	32	54	110
Canadian (other than French)	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
Croatian	3	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Danish	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	3	4
English	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	2	3
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
German	58	5	4	2	11	4	3	40	47	9	7	42	58
Greek	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	117	29	53	4	86	7	1	23	31	36	54	27	117
Hebrew, Other	40	6	18	2	26	3	3	8	14	9	21	10	40
Italian, North	7	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	4	5	.....	2	7
Italian, South	20	15	2	1	18	.....	.....	2	2	15	2	3	20
Lithuanian	42	26	6	2	34	3	.....	5	8	29	6	7	42
Magyar	14	8	1	1	10	.....	1	3	4	8	2	4	14
Norwegian	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	5
Polish	107	37	18	7	62	6	3	36	45	43	21	43	107
Roumanian	7	2	1	3	6	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	4	7
Russian	19	6	5	.....	11	2	.....	6	8	8	5	6	19
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Servian	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Slovak	21	12	3	2	17	1	1	2	4	13	4	4	21
Slovenian	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
Swedish	9	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	7	8	1	.....	8	9
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	596	171	141	26	338	35	20	203	258	206	161	229	596

TABLE 100.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	485	257	142	134	343	123
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Canadian, French	3	3	1	1	2	2
Croatian	23	5	2	2	21	3
Danish	11	11	3	3	8	8
Dutch	4	4	3	3	1	1
Finnish	5	5	2	2	3	3
French	2	2	1	1	1	1
German	190	156	45	43	145	113
Greek	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Hebrew, Russian	681	559	78	78	603	481
Hebrew, Other	246	207	40	40	206	167
Italian, North	68	40	12	12	56	28
Italian, South	137	72	10	9	127	63
Lithuanian	249	108	8	6	241	102
Magyar	73	46	3	3	70	43
Mexican	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	15	15	5	5	10	10
Polish	495	248	54	53	441	195
Roumanian	34	25	4	4	30	21
Russian	129	88	12	11	117	77
Ruthenian	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Servian	3	1	.....	.....	3	1
Slovak	101	43	3	3	98	40
Slovenian	15	4	1	1	14	3
Swedish	30	30	8	8	22	22
Syrian	4	4	2	2	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	7	2	.....	.....	7	2
Belgian (race not specified)	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Total	3,020	1,941	439	424	2,581	1,517

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	334	190	172	155	162	25
Canadian, French	4	4	2	2	2	2
Croatian	26	5	1	1	25	4
Danish	19	18	7	7	12	11
Dutch	11	9	6	6	5	3
French	5	3	1	.....	4	3
German	129	110	70	67	59	43
Greek	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Hebrew, Russian	348	252	49	47	299	205
Hebrew, Other	90	73	24	24	66	49
Italian, North	232	75	54	46	178	29
Italian, South	203	67	46	40	157	27
Lithuanian	139	26	9	6	130	20
Magyar	35	18	4	4	31	14
Norwegian	32	30	5	5	27	25

TABLE 100.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Polish	354	187	157	148	197	39
Roumanian	24	16	10	9	14	7
Russian	102	76	9	9	93	67
Slovak	42	13	8	8	34	5
Slovenian	21	5	4	4	17	1
Swedish	25	24	6	6	19	18
Austrian (race not specified)	10	7	2	2	8	5
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	2,189	1,201	646	596	1,543	605

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	819	437	314	289	505	148
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Canadian, French	7	7	3	3	4	4
Croatian	49	10	3	3	46	7
Danish	30	29	10	10	20	19
Dutch	15	13	9	9	6	4
Finnish	5	5	2	2	3	3
French	7	5	2	1	5	4
German	319	266	115	110	204	156
Greek	6	4	.....	.....	6	4
Hebrew, Russian	1,029	811	127	125	902	686
Hebrew, Other	336	280	64	64	272	216
Italian, North	300	115	66	58	234	57
Italian, South	340	139	56	49	284	90
Lithuanian	388	134	17	12	371	122
Magyar	108	64	7	7	101	57
Mexican	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	47	45	10	10	37	35
Polish	849	435	211	201	638	234
Roumanian	58	41	14	13	44	28
Russian	231	164	21	20	210	144
Ruthenian	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Servian	3	1	.....	.....	3	1
Slovak	143	56	11	11	132	45
Slovenian	36	9	5	5	31	4
Swedish	55	54	14	14	41	40
Syrian	4	4	2	2	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	17	9	2	2	15	7
Belgian (race not specified)	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Total	5,209	3,142	1,085	1,020	4,124	2,122

TABLE 101.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	485	257	127	29	109	48	249	180
Bulgarian	2		2					
Canadian, French	3	3	2	2			1	1
Croatian	23	5	14	2	7	1	2	2
Danish	11	11	1	1	1	1	9	9
Dutch	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2
Finnish	5	5			1	1	4	4
French	2	2					2	2
German	190	156	35	18	22	16	133	122
Greek	3	2	1		2	2		
Hebrew, Russian	681	559	349	249	192	173	140	137
Hebrew, Other	246	207	86	62	75	62	85	83
Italian, North	68	40	38	15	15	14	15	11
Italian, South	137	72	78	26	44	33	15	13
Lithuanian	249	108	153	43	66	40	30	25
Magyar	73	46	44	23	19	13	10	10
Mexican	1	1	1	1				
Norwegian	15	15	1	1			14	14
Polish	495	248	226	52	140	88	129	108
Roumanian	34	25	14	10	17	13	3	2
Russian	129	88	82	47	21	17	26	24
Ruthenian	2	1	2	1				
Servian	3	1	2		1	1		
Slovak	101	43	60	18	36	21	5	4
Slovenian	15	4	11	1	2	2	2	1
Swedish	30	30	1	1	2	2	27	27
Syrian	4	4	1	1	3	3		
Austrian (race not specified	7	2	4	1	1	1	2	
Belgian (race not specified)	2	2	1	1	1	1		
Total	3,020	1,941	1,337	606	778	554	905	781

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	334	180	124	22	86	49	124	109
Canadian, French	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2
Croatian	26	5	25	4	1	1		
Danish	19	18	2	1	2	2	15	15
Dutch	11	9	6	4	1	1	4	4
French	5	3			3	1	2	2
German	129	110	31	19	12	11	86	80
Greek	3	2	3	2				
Hebrew, Russian	348	252	273	180	57	55	18	17
Hebrew, Other	90	73	56	41	24	22	10	10
Italian, North	232	75	161	27	47	27	24	21
Italian, South	203	67	136	22	41	24	26	21
Lithuanian	139	26	121	15	12	6	6	5
Magyar	35	18	26	11	5	3	4	4
Norwegian	32	30	11	9	6	6	15	15

TABLE 101.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Polish	354	187	160	29	64	40	130	118
Roumanian	24	16	13	6	11	10	.....	.....
Russian	102	76	78	53	19	18	5	5
Slovak	42	13	29	3	9	6	4	4
Slovenian	21	5	16	1	1	.....	4	4
Swedish	25	24	6	5	4	4	15	15
Austrian (race not specified)	10	7	6	3	4	4	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2,189	1,201	1,285	459	410	291	494	451

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	819	437	251	51	195	97	373	289
Bulgarian	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	7	7	3	3	1	1	3	3
Croatian	49	10	39	6	8	2	2	2
Danish	30	29	3	2	3	3	24	24
Dutch	15	13	7	5	2	2	6	6
Finnish	5	5	.....	.....	1	1	4	4
French	7	5	.....	.....	3	1	4	4
German	319	266	66	37	34	27	219	202
Greek	6	4	4	2	2	2	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1,029	811	622	429	249	228	158	154
Hebrew, Other	336	280	142	103	99	84	95	93
Italian, North	300	115	199	42	62	41	39	32
Italian, South	340	139	214	48	85	57	41	34
Lithuanian	388	134	274	58	78	46	36	30
Magyar	108	64	70	34	24	16	14	14
Mexican	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	47	45	12	10	6	6	29	29
Polish	849	435	386	81	204	128	259	226
Roumanian	58	41	27	16	28	23	3	2
Russian	231	164	160	100	40	35	31	29
Ruthenian	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	3	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak	143	56	89	21	45	27	9	8
Slovenian	36	9	27	2	3	2	6	5
Swedish	55	54	7	6	6	6	42	42
Syrian	4	4	1	1	3	3	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	17	9	10	4	5	5	2	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	3	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....
Total	5,209	3,142	2,622	1,065	1,188	845	1,399	1,232

NEW YORK STATE.

TABLE 102.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	82	311	393
Negro	1	2	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	1	4	5
Belgium	.....	1	1
Canada	7	34	41
Denmark	.....	1	1
England	6	24	30
France	2	6	8
Germany	87	139	226
Ireland	10	90	100
Italy	11	18	29
Netherlands	.....	1	1
Russia	10	12	22
Scotland	3	4	7
Sweden	3	1	4
Switzerland	.....	6	6
Wales	1	6	7
Total	141	347	488
Total native-born	224	660	884
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	2	12	14
Canadian, Other	2	12	14
Danish	2	1	3
English	4	8	12
French	.....	1	1
German	56	30	86
Hebrew, Russian	53	22	75
Hebrew, Other	7	6	13
Irish	8	9	17
Italian, North	37	39	76
Italian, South	224	115	339
Lithuanian	38	2	40
Magyar	3	1	4
Montenegrin	2	.....	2
Polish	49	12	61
Russian	9	12	21
Scotch	.....	1	1
Slovenian	.....	1	1
Spanish	1	.....	1
Syrian	1	1	2
Welsh	7	4	11
Total foreign-born	506	289	795
Grand total	730	949	1,679

TABLE 103.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1				1					
Canadian, French	2								1	1
Canadian, Other	2								2	
Danish	2			1						1
English	4								1	3
German	56						2		9	45
Hebrew, Russian	53		3	8	7	4	16	2	7	6
Hebrew, Other	7					1		2		4
Irish	7					1	1		3	2
Italian, North	36			5	3	6	16	4	1	1
Italian, South	221	17	10	25	44	16	67	28	8	6
Lithuanian	33			2	2	3	9	5	14	3
Magyar	3			1	1				1	
Montenegrin	2									2
Polish	47	2	1	6	6	3	11	5	9	4
Russian	9			1	3		2	1	2	
Spanish	1					1				
Syrian	1				1					
Welsh	7		1	1			1			4
Total	499	19	15	50	68	35	125	47	58	82

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	12			1			1	1	2	7
Canadian, Other	12						4	3	2	3
Danish	1						1			
English	5								1	4
French	1									1
German	27			1	2		3	1	8	12
Hebrew, Russian	21	2	1	3	2	4	8			1
Hebrew, Other	6			1		3	1	1		
Irish	9		1		1			1	1	5
Italian, North	37	1	2	9	10	2	9		4	
Italian, South	112	5	8	23	18	10	33	11	3	1
Lithuanian	2			1		1				
Magyar	1			1						
Polish	12	1	1	5	3	1		1		
Russian	12	1	1	3	1	2	3		1	
Scotch	1									1
Slovenian	1			1						
Syrian	1	1								
Welsh	4						1		1	2
Total	277	11	14	49	37	23	64	19	23	37

TOTAL.

Armenian	1				1					
Canadian, French	14			1			1	1	3	8
Canadian, Other	14						4	3	4	3
Danish	3			1			1			1
English	9								2	7
French	1									1
German	83			1	2		5	1	17	57
Hebrew, Russian	74	2	4	11	9	8	24	2	7	7
Hebrew, Other	13			1		4	1	3		4
Irish	16		1		1	1	1	1	4	7

TABLE 103.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Italian, North	73	1	2	14	13	8	25	4	5	1
Italian, South	333	22	18	48	62	26	100	39	11	7
Lithuanian	40	.....	.....	3	2	4	9	5	14	3
Magyar	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Montenegrin	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	59	3	2	11	9	4	11	6	9	4
Russian	21	1	1	4	4	2	5	1	3	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	11	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	6
Total	776	30	29	99	105	58	159	66	81	119

TABLE 104.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Clothing manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	27	23	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	34	17	3	4	.....	4	.....	5	1
Hebrew, Other	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Irish	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	29	16	.....	2	.....	5	1	2	3
Italian, South	163	118	2	.....	2	24	.....	7	10
Lithuanian	27	16	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montenegrin	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	36	22	3	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	7	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Syrian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	343	228	11	31	3	34	2	20	14

TABLE 105.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—					
		Sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Canadian, French	1	1					
Canadian, Other	3	3					
German	4	3		1			
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	1				
Irish	3	3					
Italian, North	7	6		1			
Italian, South	25	18	2	1	1	1	2
Lithuanian	1			1			
Magyar	1			1			
Polish	7	3		2	1		1
Russian	6	3		3			
Slovenian	1	1					
Syrian	1	1					
Total	62	43	3	10	2	1	3

TABLE 106.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Native-born of native father:													
White	74	$12.22			8	19	24	4	7	4	7		1
Negro	1	(a)					1						
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:													
Canada	6	(a)			1	2	2		1				
England	6	(a)				1	1	1			3		
France	2	(a)					1				1		
Germany	70	14.44			4	1	24	14	9	4	12		2
Ireland	10	18.15					1	1	2	1	4		1
Italy	3	(a)				1		1	1				
Russia	6	(a)			1	1		2	2				
Scotland	3	(a)							1	1	1		
Sweden	1	(a)						1					
Wales	1	(a)				1							
Total	108	14.54			6	7	29	20	16	6	21		3
Total native-born	183	13.58			14	26	54	24	23	10	28		4
Foreign-born, by race:													
Armenian	1	(a)				1							
Canadian, French	2	(a)				2							
Canadian, Other	2	(a)								1			1
Danish	2	(a)					2						
English	3	(a)					1				1		1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 106.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.										
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 and under $22.50.	$22.50 and under $25.	$25 or over.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.													
German	43	$15.10	....	....	....	4	15	7	8	6	....	1	2
Hebrew, Russian	49	12.21	....	1	2	8	21	6	7	2	....	....	2
Hebrew, Other	6	(a)	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....
Irish	7	(a)	....	....	1	1	4	....	....	1	....	....	....
Italian, North	33	11.36	....	....	3	8	14	4	2	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	192	9.49	....	8	42	50	66	17	8	1	....	....	....
Lithuanian	37	12.88	....	1	....	2	10	10	14	....	....	....	....
Magyar	3	(a)	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Montenegrin	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	44	10.89	....	....	4	4	18	13	4	....	1	....	....
Russian	8	(a)	....	....	....	1	6	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	6	(a)	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	442	11.24	....	10	53	82	166	60	46	14	2	1	8
Grand total	625	11.92	....	10	67	108	220	84	69	24	30	1	12

TABLE 107.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.* *

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.							
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 or over.
Native-born of native father:										
White	253	$7.39	.....	23	113	79	36	2	.....	.....
Negro	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:										
Austria-Hungary	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	32	7.39	.....	1	12	18	.....	1	.....	.....
Denmark	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	21	7.12	.....	2	9	8	2	.....	.....	.....
France	6	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1
Germany	101	7.79	.....	4	41	38	17	.....	1	.....
Ireland	76	7.91	.....	1	30	35	9	.....	1	.....
Italy	8	(a)	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	9	(a)	.....	.....	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	6	(a)	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Wales	6	(a)	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	274	7.75	.....	8	113	115	34	1	2	1
Total native-born	529	7.57	.....	31	227	195	70	3	2	1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 107.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.							
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50.	$17.50 or over.
Foreign-born, by race:										
Canadian, French	12	$7.73			5	6	1			
Canadian, Other	9	(a)		2	3	4				
Danish	1	(a)				1				
English	4	(a)				2	2			
French	1	(a)			1					
German	20	8.88			5	7	8			
Hebrew, Russian	17	7.15		2	7	6	2			
Hebrew, Other	4	(a)			1	2				
Irish	7	(a)			4	3				
Italian, North	25	7.60		3	11	5	5		1	
Italian, South	79	6.62	1	7	50	15	4		2	
Polish	9	(a)		4	5					
Russian	8	(a)		3	4	1				
Slovenian	1	(a)		1						
Syrian	1	(a)			1					
Welsh	4	(a)				4				
Total foreign-born	202	7.09	1	23	97	56	22		3	
Grand total	731	7.44	1	54	324	251	92	3	5	1

TABLE 108.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	3	(a)		2	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	1	(a)			1		
Germany	7	(a)		2	4	1	
Italy	8	(a)	1	2	3	1	1
Russia	2	(a)			1	1	
Total	18	$5.69	1	4	9	3	1
Total native-born	21	5.54	1	6	10	3	1
Foreign-born, by race:							
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)			1		
Italian, North	2	(a)			1	1	
Italian, South	20	5.08	2	9	5	3	1
Polish	1	(a)				1	
Total foreign-born	24	5.44	2	9	7	5	1
Grand total	45	5.49	3	15	17	8	2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 109.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	22	$5.24	.....	8	12	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Austria-Hungary	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Canada	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
England	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Germany	17	4.74	.....	9	8	.....	.....
Ireland	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italy	9	(a)	.....	4	4	.....	1
Russia	3	(a)	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Total	35	5.09	.....	20	14	.....	1
Total native-born	57	5.14	.....	28	26	2	1
Foreign-born, by race:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	3	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	3	(a)	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	8	(a)	.....	2	4	2	.....
Italian, South	17	4.85	.....	8	9	.....	.....
Lithuanian	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Russian	3	(a)	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	43	5.10	.....	18	23	2	.....
Grand total	100	5.13	.....	46	49	4	1

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 110.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	73	73	73
Negro	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	1	1	1
Canada	6	6	5
England	6	6	6
France	2	2	2
Germany	76	76	76
Ireland	10	10	10
Italy	11	11	11
Russia	9	9	9
Scotland	3	3	3
Sweden	3	3	3
Wales	1	1	1
Total	128	128	127
Total native-born	202	202	201

TABLE 110.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	1	1	1
Canadian, French	2	2	2
Canadian, Other	2	2	2
Danish	2	2	2
English	3	3	3
German	55	55	55
Hebrew, Russian	50	47	47
Hebrew, Other	7	7	7
Irish	8	7	7
Italian, North	37	36	36
Italian, South	220	203	202
Lithuanian	37	33	33
Magyar	3	3	3
Montenegrin	2	2	2
Polish	49	46	46
Russian	9	7	7
Spanish	1	1	1
Syrian	1	1	1
Welsh	7	7	7
Total foreign-born	496	465	464
Grand total	698	667	665

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:			
White	264	264	264
Negro	2	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	4	4	4
Belgium	1	1	1
Canada	33	33	33
England	19	19	19
France	2	2	2
Germany	124	124	124
Ireland	76	76	76
Italy	18	18	18
Netherlands	1	1	1
Russia	10	10	10
Scotland	4	4	4
Switzerland	4	4	4
Wales	4	4	4
Total	300	300	300
Total native-born	566	566	566
Foreign-born, by race:			
Canadian, French	11	11	11
Canadian, Other	11	11	11
Danish	1	1	1
English	6	6	6
French	1	1	1
German	28	28	28
Hebrew, Russian	19	19	19
Hebrew, Other	4	4	4
Irish	8	8	8
Italian, North	39	31	31
Italian, South	109	77	77
Lithuanian	2	2	2
Magyar	1	1	1
Polish	12	12	12
Russian	11	10	10

TABLE 110.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Scotch	1	1	1
Slovenian	1	1	1
Syrian	1	.....	.....
Welsh	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	266	224	224
Grand total	832	790	790

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:			
White	337	337	337
Negro	3	3	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	5	5	5
Belgium	1	1	1
Canada	39	39	38
England	25	25	25
France	4	4	4
Germany	200	200	200
Ireland	86	86	86
Italy	29	29	29
Netherlands	1	1	1
Russia	19	19	19
Scotland	7	7	7
Sweden	3	3	3
Switzerland	4	4	4
Wales	5	5	5
Total	428	428	427
Total native-born	768	768	767
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	1	1	1
Canadian, French	13	13	13
Canadian, Other	13	13	13
Danish	3	3	3
English	9	9	9
French	1	1	1
German	83	83	83
Hebrew, Russian	69	66	66
Hebrew, Other	11	11	11
Irish	16	15	15
Italian, North	76	67	67
Italian, South	329	280	279
Lithuanian	39	35	35
Magyar	4	4	4
Montenegrin	2	2	2
Polish	61	58	58
Russian	20	17	17
Scotch	1	1	1
Slovenian	1	1	1
Spanish	1	1	1
Syrian	2	1	1
Welsh	7	7	7
Total foreign-born	762	689	688
Grand total	1,530	1,457	1,455

TABLE 111.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	78	12	1	.....	13	19	13	1	33	3	25	.....	28	.....	3	1	4	34	42	2	78
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canada	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	4	.....	6
England	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6
France	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Germany	84	9	.....	.....	9	9	11	1	21	9	32	3	44	.....	9	1	10	27	52	5	84
Ireland	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5	1	3	1	5	1	7	2	10
Italy	8	5	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	8
Russia	10	4	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	10
Scotland	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Sweden	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	3
Wales	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	134	20	.....	.....	20	23	16	1	40	10	43	4	57	1	14	2	17	54	73	7	134
Total native-born	213	32	1	.....	33	42	29	2	73	13	68	4	85	1	18	3	22	88	116	9	213
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Canadian, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
English	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	4
German	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5	4	23	.....	27	1	20	2	23	9	44	2	55
Hebrew, Russian	53	8	.....	.....	8	16	8	.....	24	.....	16	.....	16	.....	5	.....	5	24	29	.....	53
Hebrew, Other	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	7

TABLE 111.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.																					
Irish	8					1			1	1	2		3	1	3		4	3	5		8
Italian, North	37	3			3	9	13		22	2	7		9		3		3	14	23		37
Italian, South	216	45			45	57	36		93	8	54	1	63		15		15	110	105	1	216
Lithuanian	37					8	4		12	10	11		21	1	3		4	19	18		37
Magyar	3	1			1	1			1		1		1					2	1		3
Montenegrin	1															1	1			1	1
Polish	45	4			4	18	6		24	1	16		17					23	22		45
Russian	9					3	1		4	1	4		5					4	5		9
Spanish	1	1			1													1			1
Syrian	1					1			1									1			1
Welsh	7					1	2		3		2		2		2		2	1	6		7
Total	491	63			63	121	73		194	27	144	2	173	4	53	4	61	215	270	6	491
Grand total	704	95	1		96	163	102	2	267	40	212	6	258	5	71	7	83	303	386	15	704

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	301	66			66	91	24	3	118	26	39	19	84	4	15	14	33	187	78	36	301
Negro	2	2			2													2			2
Native-born of native father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	4	3			3	1			1									4			4
Belgium	1	1			1													1			1
Canada	34	4			4	12	1		13	7	6	1	14	1	2		3	24	9	1	34
Denmark	1					1			1									1			1
England	24	5			5	8		1	9	4		1	5	1	4		5	18	4	2	24

France	4					1	1		2						1	1	2	1	2	1	4
Germany	129	37			37	56	3		59	14	7	4	25	4	1	3	8	111	11	7	129
Ireland	84	4			4	31	2		33	24	11	3	38	6	2	1	9	65	15	4	84
Italy	18	15			15	2	1		3									17	1		18
Netherlands	1									1			1					1			1
Russia	12	8			8	4			4									12			12
Scotland	2					1			1	1			1					2			2
Sweden	1					1			1									1			1
Switzerland	6					4			4	2			2					6			6
Wales	6					4			4	2			2					6			6
Total	327	77			77	126	8	1	135	55	24	9	88	12	10	5	27	270	42	15	327
Total native-born	630	145			145	217	32	4	253	81	63	28	172	16	25	19	60	459	120	51	630
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Canadian, French	12					8	1		9	1	2		3					9	3		12
Canadian, Other	12	1			1	4	2		6	1	1		2	1	2		3	7	5		12
Danish	1										1		1						1		1
English	6	1			1	1			1	2	1	1	4					4	1	1	6
French	1											1	1							1	1
German	30	4			4	12	2		14	4	1	3	8	2	2		4	22	5	3	30
Hebrew, Russian	22	13			13	9			9									22			22
Hebrew, Other	4	1			1	3			3									4			4
Irish	8	1			1	3			3	2			2		1	1	2	6	1	1	8
Italian, North	37	16			16	5	8		13		4	2	6	1	1		2	22	13	2	37
Italian, South	107	37	2		39	21	27	1	49	1	10	2	13		5	1	6	59	44	4	107
Lithuanian	2	2			2													2			2
Magyar	1	1			1													1			1
Polish	11	4			4	5	2		7									9	2		11
Russian	11	5	1		6	3	1		4			1	1					8	2	1	11
Slovenian	1	1			1													1			1
Syrian	1		1		1														1		1
Welsh	4					2			2	2			2					4			4
Total foreign-born	271	87	4		91	76	43	1	120	13	20	10	43	4	11	2	17	180	78	13	271
Grand total	901	232	4		236	293	75	5	373	94	83	38	215	20	36	21	77	639	198	64	901

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	379	78	1		79	110	37	4	151	29	64	19	112	4	18	15	37	221	120	38	379
Negro	3	2			2										1		1	2	1		3

TABLE 111.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	5	4			4	1			1									5			5
Belgium	1	1			1													1			1
Canada	40	5			5	13	3		16	7	7	1	15	1	3		4	26	13	1	40
Denmark	1					1			1									1			1
England	30	5			5	10	1	1	12	5	2	1	8	1	4		5	21	7	2	30
France	6					3	1		4						1	1	2	3	2	1	6
Germany	213	46			46	65	14	1	80	23	39	7	69	4	10	4	18	138	63	12	213
Ireland	94	4			4	31	2		33	24	15	4	43	7	5	2	14	66	22	6	94
Italy	26	20			20	4	2		6									24	2		26
Netherlands	1									1			1					1			1
Russia	22	12			12	7	1		8		2		2					19	3		22
Scotland	5					2			2	1	2		3					3	2		5
Sweden	4					3			3						1		1	3	1		4
Switzerland	6					4			4	2			2					6			6
Wales	7					5			5	2			2					7			7
Total	461	97			97	149	24	2	175	65	67	13	145	13	24	7	44	324	115	22	461
Total native-born	843	177	1		178	259	61	6	326	94	131	32	257	17	43	22	82	547	236	60	843
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	1										1		1						1		1
Canadian, French	14					8	2		10	1	3		4					9	5		14
Canadian, Other	14	1			1	4	2		6	1	3		4	1	2		3	7	7		14
Danish	3					1			1		1	1	2					1	1	1	3
English	10	2			2	1			1	2	3	1	6		1		1	5	4	1	10
French	1											1	1							1	1
German	85	4			4	16	3		19	8	24	3	35	3	22	2	27	31	49	5	85
Hebrew, Russian	75	21			21	25	8		33		16		16		5		5	46	29		75
Hebrew, Other	11	1			1	4	1		5		2		2	1	1	1	3	6	4	1	11

Irish	16	1			1	4			4	3	2		5	1	4	1	6	9	6	1	16
Italian, North	74	19			13	14	21		35	2	11	2	15	1	4		5	36	36	2	74
Italian, South	323	82	2		89	78	63	1	142	9	64	3	76		20	1	21	169	149	5	323
Lithuanian	39	2			2	8	4		12	10	11		21	1	3		4	21	18		39
Magyar	4	2			2	1			1		1		1					3	1		4
Montenegrin	1																				1
Polish	56	8			8	23	8		31	1	16		17			1	1	32	24	1	56
Russian	20	5	1		6	6	2		8	1	4	1	6					12	7	1	20
Slovenian	1	1			1													1			1
Spanish	1	1			1													1			1
Syrian	2		1		1				1									1	1		2
Welsh	11					6	2		5	2	2		4		2		2	5	6		11
Total foreign-born	762	150	4		154	197	116	1	314	40	164	12	216	8	64	6	78	395	348	19	762
Grand total	1,605	327	5		332	456	177	7	640	134	295	44	473	25	107	28	160	942	584	79	1,605

TABLE 112.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Armenian	1	1	.....
Canadian, French	2	2	.....
Canadian, Other	1	1	.....
English	3	3	.....
German	43	43	.....
Hebrew, Russian	28	25	3
Hebrew, Other	4	4	.....
Irish	2	2	.....
Italian, North	19	14	5
Italian, South	92	73	19
Lithuanian	16	16	.....
Magyar	1	1	.....
Polish	19	18	1
Russian	5	5	.....
Welsh	3	3	.....
Total	239	211	28

TABLE 113.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born emyloyees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	1	1	1														1	1			
Canadian, French	1											1				1	1				1
Canadian, Other	2											2				2	2				2
Danish	1											1	1				1	1			
English	3											3	2	1			3	2	1		
German	49						1	1				48	46	2			49	47	2		
Hebrew, Russian	40	15	15				14	14				11	9	2			40	38	2		
Hebrew, Other	6	1	1									5	2	2		1	6	3	2		1
Irish	6	1	1				1	1				4	4				6	6			
Italian, North	32	13	11	1	1		13	11	2			6	6				32	28	3	1	
Italian, South	116	52	48	4			40	27	11	1	1	24	17	6	1		116	92	21	2	1
Lithuanian	32	6	6				8	8				18	18				32	32			
Magyar	3	2	2									1	1				3	3			
Montenegrin	2											2	2				2	2			
Polish	34	13	13				5	5				16	16				34	34			
Russian	8	4	4				2	2				2	2				8	8			
Syrian	1	1	1														1	1			
Welsh	5	2	2				1	1				2	2				5	5			
Total	342	111	105	5	1		85	70	13	1	1	146	128	13	1	4	342	303	31	3	5

TABLE 113.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Canadian, French	5											5	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	2	1
Canadian, Other	6						4	2	1	1		2	2				6	4	1	1	
Danish	1						1	1									1	1			
English	4											4	3	1			4	3	1		
German	14	3	3				3	3				8	8				14	14			
Hebrew, Russian	13	7	7				5	5				1	1				13	13			
Hebrew, Other	2	2	2														2	2			
Irish	6	1	1									5	4	1			6	5	1		
Italian, North	27	16	15	1			8	8				3	1	2			27	24	3		
Italian, South	67	38	36	1	1		19	18	1			10	10				67	64	2	1	
Lithuanian	2	2	2														2	2			
Magyar	1	1	1														1	1			
Polish	11	10	10									1	1				11	11			
Russian	11	8	8				2	2				1	1				11	11			
Scotch	1											1				1	1				1
Slovenian	1	1	1														1	1			
Syrian	1	1	1														1	1			
Welsh	2						1		1			1		1			2		2		
Total	175	90	87	2	1		43	39	3	1		42	32	6	2	2	175	158	11	4	2

TOTAL.

Armenian	1	1	1														1	1			
Canadian, French	6											6	1	1	2	2	6	1	1	2	2
Canadian, Other	8						4	2	1	1		4	2			2	8	4	1	1	2
Danish	2						1	1				1	1				2	2			
English	7											7	5	2			7	5	2		

German	63	3	3				4	4				56	54	2			63	61	2		
Hebrew, Russian	53	22	22				19	19				12	10	2			53	51	2		
Hebrew, Other	8	3	3									5	2	2		1	8	6	2		1
Irish	12	2	2				1	1				9	8	1			12	11	1		
Italian, North	59	29	26	2	1		21	19	2			9	7	2			59	52	6	1	
Italian, South	183	90	84	5	1		59	45	12	1	1	34	27	6	1		183	156	23	3	1
Lithuanian	34	8	8				8	8				18	18				34	34			
Magyar	4	3	3									1	1				4	4			
Montenegrin	2											2	2				2	2			
Polish	45	23	23				5	5				17	17				45	45			
Russian	19	12	12				4	4				3	3				19	19			
Scotch	1											1				1	1				1
Slovenian	1	1	1														1	1			
Syrian	2	2	2														2	2			
Welsh	7	2	2				2	1	1			3	2	1			7	5	2		
Total	517	201	192	7	2		128	109	16	2	1	188	160	19	3	6	517	461	42	7	7

Table 114.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	82			3	1		4	9	19	14	9	10	3	1	
Negro	1												1		
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	1					1									
Canada	7						1	1		3		1		1	
England	6								1	2	1	2			
France	2									2					
Germany	87			3	1	3	3	2	8	13	16	28	8	2	
Ireland	10											5	3	2	
Italy	11		1	1	3	3			1	2					
Russia	10				1	1	1	1	4		1	1			
Scotland	3									1		2			
Sweden	3								1	1			1		
Wales	1								1						
Total	141		1	4	5	8	5	4	15	24	18	39	12	5	
Total native-born	224		1	7	6	8	9	13	35	38	27	58	16	6	
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	1											1			
Canadian, French	2								1		1				
Canadian, Other	3										1	1			
Danish	2									1	1				
English	4						1					2	1		
German	55								1	4	9	18	19	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	53					1	3	4	13	11	7	9	4	1	
Hebrew, Other	7									2	1	1	2	1	
Irish	8								1		2	1	3	1	
Italian, North	37				1	1	1		9	13	6	3	3		
Italian, South	224				10	14	15	8	53	43	31	32	13	2	
Lithuanian	38								5	8	9	12	3	1	
Magyar	3						1		1			1			
Montenegrin	2												1	1	
Polish	47					1		3	15	10	5	13			
Russian	9								4		2	3			
Spanish	1							1							
Syrian	1								1						
Welsh	7									3	1	1	2		
Total foreign-born	503				11	17	21	16	107	95	76	98	51	10	1
Grand total	727		1	7	17	25	30	29	142	133	103	156	67	16	1

Table 114.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	306			2	9	13	17	27	69	50	30	55	25	7	2
Negro	2						1	1							
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	4				1	1		1	1						
Belgium	1						1								
Canada	34					1	3		8	5	8	6	3		
Denmark	1								1						
England	24					2	2	1	7	2		5	4	1	
France	6								3		1		2		
Germany	136			5	9	5	13	11	44	15	12	13	9		
Ireland	86			1				4	20	14	16	22	9		
Italy	18				5	4	2	4	3						
Netherlands	1											1			
Russia	12					3	4	1	4						
Scotland	3								2		1				
Sweden	1									1					
Switzerland	6								4		2				
Wales	6								2	2		2			
Total	339			6	15	16	25	22	99	39	40	49	27	1	
Total native-born	647			8	24	29	43	50	168	89	70	104	52	8	2
Foreign-born, by race:															
Canadian, French	12								4	5	1	2			
Canadian, Other	12				1				1	5		2	3		
Danish	1											1			
English	7				1					1	2	3			
French	1											1			
German	30					3	1		11	3	2	6	4		
Hebrew, Russian	22					4	5	4	9						
Hebrew, Other	6		1	1				1	2	1					
Irish	8						1		1	2		2	1		1
Italian, North	39			2	2	5	6	3	12	1	4	2	2		
Italian, South	113			4	5	11	14	9	29	21	4	9	7		
Lithuanian	2				1	1									
Magyar	1					1									
Polish	12			1		1	2	1	5	2					
Russian	12			1		2		4	4			1			
Slovenian	1							1							
Syrian	1						1								
Welsh	4								2		1	1			
Total foreign-born	284		1	9	10	28	30	23	80	41	14	30	17		1
Grand total	931		1	17	34	57	73	73	248	130	84	134	69	8	3

TABLE 114.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	388			5	10	13	21	36	88	64	30	74	28	8	2
Negro	3						1	1					1		
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	5				1	2		1	1						
Belgium	1						1								
Canada	41					1	4	1	8	8	8	7	3	1	
Denmark	1								1						
England	30					2	2	1	8	4	1	7	4	1	
France	8								3	2	1		2		
Germany	223			8	10	8	16	13	52	28	28	41	17	2	
Ireland	96			1				4	20	14	16	27	12	2	
Italy	29		1	1	8	7	2	4	4	2					
Netherlands	1											1			
Russia	22				1	4	5	2	8		1	1			
Scotland	6								2	1	1	2			
Sweden	4								1	2			1		
Switzerland	6								4		2				
Wales	7								3	2		2			
Total	480		1	10	20	24	30	26	115	63	58	88	39	6	
Total native-born	871		1	15	30	37	52	63	203	127	97	162	68	14	2
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	1											1			
Canadian, French	14								5	5	2	2			
Canadian, Other	14				1				1	5	1	3	3		
Danish	2									1	1	1			
English	11				1		1			1	2	5	1		
French	1											1			
German	85					3	1		12	7	11	24	23	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	75					5	8	8	22	11	7	9	4	1	
Hebrew, Other	13		1	1				1	2	3	1	1	2	1	
Irish	16						1		2	2	2	3	4	1	1
Italian, North	76			2	3	6	7	3	21	14	10	5	5		
Italian, South	337			4	15	25	29	17	85	64	35	41	20	2	
Lithuanian	40				1	1			5	8	9	12	3	1	
Magyar	4					1	1		1			1			
Montenegrin	2												1	1	
Polish	59			1		2	2	4	20	12	5	13			
Russian	21			1		2		4	8		2	4			
Slovenian	1							1							
Spanish	1						1								
Syrian	2						1		1						
Welsh	11								2	3	2	2	2		
Total foreign-born	787		1	9	21	45	51	39	187	136	90	128	68	10	2
Grand total	1,658		2	24	51	82	103	102	390	263	187	290	136	24	4

TABLE 115.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	15	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14	14	1	.....	14	15
Hebrew, Russian	15	5	4	1	10	.....	1	4	5	5	5	5	15
Irish	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	2	3
Italian, North	9	5	1	1	7	1	.....	1	2	6	1	2	9
Italian, South	37	19	6	2	27	3	1	6	10	22	7	8	37
Lithuanian	12	4	.....	.....	4	2	1	5	8	6	1	5	12
Polish	10	2	.....	1	3	4	2	1	7	6	2	2	10
Russian	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	3
Welsh	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	106	38	13	5	56	10	5	35	50	48	18	40	106

TABLE 116.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, French	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Danish	2	2	1	1	1	1
German	54	54	19	19	35	35
Hebrew, Russian	52	43	7	6	45	37
Hebrew, Other	7	7	1	1	6	6
Italian, North	35	27	.....	.....	35	27
Italian, South	221	118	22	22	199	96
Lithuanian	37	31	2	1	35	30
Magyar	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
Montenegrin	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	44	32	5	5	39	27
Russian	9	6	1	1	8	5
Spanish	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Syrian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	470	328	63	61	407	267

TABLE 116.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French	11	11	9	9	2	2
Danish	1	1			1	1
French	1	1	1	1		
German	24	24	16	16	8	8
Hebrew, Russian	17	14	3	3	14	11
Hebrew, Other	3	3	2	2	1	1
Italian, North	37	11	7	4	30	7
Italian, South	104	33	24	23	80	10
Lithuanian	2		1		1	
Magyar	1				1	
Polish	12	3	1	1	11	2
Russian	12	6	2	2	10	4
Slovenian	1				1	
Syrian	1				1	
Total	227	107	66	61	161	46

TOTAL.

Armenian	1				1	
Canadian, French	13	13	11	11	2	2
Danish	3	3	1	1	2	2
French	1	1	1	1		
German	78	78	35	35	43	43
Hebrew, Russian	69	57	10	9	59	48
Hebrew, Other	10	10	3	3	7	7
Italian, North	72	38	7	4	65	34
Italian, South	325	151	46	45	279	106
Lithuanian	39	31	3	1	36	30
Magyar	4	3	3	3	1	
Montenegrin	1	1			1	1
Polish	56	35	6	6	50	29
Russian	21	12	3	3	18	9
Slovenian	1				1	
Spanish	1	1			1	1
Syrian	2	1			2	1
Total	697	435	129	122	568	313

TABLE 117.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	1		1					
Canadian, French	2	2					2	2
Danish	2	2	1	1			1	1
German	54	54			2	2	52	52
Hebrew, Russian	52	43	21	16	16	15	15	12
Hebrew, Other	7	7	1	1			6	6
Italian, North	35	27	13	8	16	14	6	5
Italian, South	221	118	112	38	67	42	42	38
Lithuanian	37	31	7	4	8	7	22	20
Magyar	3	3	2	2			1	1
Montenegrin	1	1					1	1
Polish	44	32	17	7	10	9	17	16
Russian	9	6	4	2	2	1	3	3
Spanish	1	1	1	1				
Syrian	1	1	1	1				
Total	470	328	181	81	121	90	168	157

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	11	11	1	1	1	1	9	9
Danish	1	1			1	1		
French	1	1					1	1
German	24	24	3	3	3	3	18	18
Hebrew, Russian	17	14	10	7	7	7		
Hebrew, Other	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	37	11	24	4	9	5	4	2
Italian, South	104	33	59	6	33	19	12	8
Lithuanian	2		2					
Magyar	1		1					
Polish	12	3	11	2			1	1
Russian	12	6	8	2	3	3	1	1
Slovenian	1		1					
Syrian	1		1					
Total	227	107	122	26	58	40	47	41

TOTAL.

Armenian	1		1					
Canadian, French	13	13	1	1	1	1	11	11
Danish	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
French	1	1					1	1
German	78	78	3	3	5	5	70	70
Hebrew, Russian	69	57	31	23	23	22	15	12
Hebrew, Other	10	10	2	2	1	1	7	7
Italian, North	72	38	37	12	25	19	10	7
Italian, South	325	151	171	44	100	61	54	46
Lithuanian	39	31	9	4	8	7	22	20
Magyar	4	3	3	2			1	1
Montenegrin	1	1					1	1
Polish	50	35	28	9	10	9	18	17
Russian	21	12	12	4	5	4	4	4
Slovenian	1		1					
Spanish	1	1	1	1				
Syrian	2	1	2	1				
Total	697	435	303	107	179	130	215	198

LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Growth of the clothing industry in the United States, 1870 to 1900, and status of the industry in selected States, 1900 259

Table 2.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 260

Table 3.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 261

Table 4.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 261

Table 5.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 262

Table 6.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 263

Table 7.—Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution. (Study of employees) 266–268

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 8.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race. (Study of employees)... 272

Table 9.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)..... 273

Table 10.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households).... 276

Table 11.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race. (Study of employees). 277

Table 12.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 278, 279

Table 13.—Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution. (Study of employees)... 280–282

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 14.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 283

Table 15.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 284

Table 16.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 285

Table 17.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 285

Table 18.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 286

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 19.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 287
Table 20.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to the United States, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) 287
Table 21.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 288
Table 22.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 289
Table 23.—Per cent of males 16 years of age or over engaged in the manufacture of clothing, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual. (Study of households) 290
Table 24.—Per cent of females 16 years of age or over engaged in the manufacture of clothing, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual. (Study of households) 291
Table 25.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 292
Table 26.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 293
Table 27.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $7.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 294
Table 28.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning $7.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 295
Table 29.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $12.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 295
Table 30.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning $12.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 296
Table 31.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 297
Table 32.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 298
Table 33.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning $5 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 299
Table 34.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 300
Table 35.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 301
Table 36.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 302
Table 37.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 303
Table 38.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 304
Table 39.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 305
Table 40.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 306
Table 41.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 307
Table 42.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 308

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 43.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 309
Table 44.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 310
Table 45.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 310
Table 46.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 311
Table 47.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 312
Table 48.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 313
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 49.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 315
Table 50.—Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 316
Table 51.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 317
Table 52.—Affiliation with trade unions of foreign-born males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 318
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 53.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 319
Table 54.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 320
Table 55.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 321
Table 56.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 322
Table 57.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 323
Table 58.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 324
Table 59.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 325
Table 60.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 326
Table 61.—Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 327
Table 62.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 328
Table 63.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 328
Table 64.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 329
Table 65.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 330

CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics: Page.
Table 66.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).... 331
Table 67.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 332
Table 68.—Per cent of employees who read, by locality, by sex, and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 333
Table 69.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 334
Table 70.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 335
Table 71.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 335, 336
Table 72.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 337, 338
Table 73.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 339, 340
Table 74.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over who are married, by locality, by sex, and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 341
Table 75.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 342
Table 76.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by locality and by race of husband. (Study of employees) 343
Table 77.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 343
Table 78.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 344, 345
Table 79.—Per cent of foreign-born employees reporting 1 or more visits abroad, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) 345
Table 80.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 346, 347
Table 81.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 348, 349
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 82.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 351
Table 83.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 352
Table 84.—Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child. (Study of households) 353
Table 85.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees)..... 354
Table 86.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees)..... 355
Table 87.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)... 356
Table 88.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) 356, 357
Table 89.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) . 358
Table 90.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 358

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation—Continued. Page.
Table 91.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by locality, by sex, and by race. (Study of employees) 359
Table 92.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 360
Table 93.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 361
Table 94.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 361, 362
Table 95.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 363

PART II.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN NEW YORK CITY.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 96.—Number of establishments inspected and number and per cent of employees of each sex in the clothing industry in New York City, 1907, by department 365
Table 97.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 366, 367
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 98.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ... 370, 371
Table 99.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 372
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 100.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 375
Table 101.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 376
Table 102.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 376, 377
Table 103.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 377
Table 104.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 378
Table 105.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 379
Table 106.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 379, 380
Table 107.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 380
Table 108.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 381
Table 109.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 382
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 110.—Weekly hours of labor in the clothing industry in New York City, 1907, by department 383
Table 111.—Number and per cent of employees in shops employing each specified number, and average number of employees per shop, by department 384

CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics: Page.
Table 112.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).... 389
Table 113.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 390, 391
Table 114.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 392
Table 115.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 393
Table 116.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees)..... 394
Table 117.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 394, 395
Table 118.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 396
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 119.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees).. 399
Table 120.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees)..... 400
Table 121.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees)..... 401
Table 122.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 401, 402
Table 123.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 403

PART III.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN BALTIMORE, MD.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 124.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 405
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 125.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)... 408, 409
Table 126.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 410
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 127.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees). 413
Table 128.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 414
Table 129.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 415
Table 130.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 415
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 131.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 419
Table 132.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 420
Table 133.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 421
Table 134.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 422

Chapter V.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 135.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 422
Table 136.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 423, 424
Chapter VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 137.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) ... 425
Table 138.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 426
Table 139.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 426
Table 140.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 427

PART IV.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN CHICAGO, ILL.

Chapter I.—Introduction:
Table 141.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 429, 430
Chapter II.—Racial displacements:
Table 142.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 432
Table 143.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 433, 434
Chapter III.—Economic status:
Table 144.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 435
Table 145.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees 436
Table 146.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 437
Table 147.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 438
Table 148.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 439
Table 149.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 440
Table 150.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 441
Table 151.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 442
Table 152.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 443
Chapter V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 153.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 447
Table 154.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 448, 449
Table 155.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 450, 451

CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 156.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 452
Table 157.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 453
Table 158.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 454
Table 159.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 455, 456
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 160.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) ... 459
Table 161.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 460
Table 162.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 461
Table 163.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 462
Table 164.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 463

LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 477

Table 2.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 477

Table 3.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 478, 479

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 4.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) .. 479–481

Table 5.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 482

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 6.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 483

Table 7.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 483

Table 8.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 484

Table 9.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 485

Table 10.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 486

Table 11.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 487

Table 12.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 487, 488

Table 13.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 489

Table 14.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 490

Table 15.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 491

Table 16.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 492

Table 17.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 492

Table 18.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 493

Table 19.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 493

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 20.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 494
Table 21.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 494
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 22.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 495
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 23.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 496
Table 24.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 496
Table 25.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 497
Table 26.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 497
Table 27.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 498
Table 28.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 499, 500
Table 29.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 501
Table 30.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 501
Table 31.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 502
Table 32.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 502
Table 33.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 503
Table 34.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 503
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 35.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 504–507
Table 36.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 508
Table 37.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 509
Table 38.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 510
Table 39.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 511–517
Table 40.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 518–520
Table 41.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 521
Table 42.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 522–525
Table 43.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 526
Table 44.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 527–531

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 45.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 531
Table 46.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 532, 533
Table 47.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees)..... 534
Table 48.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households)..... 535
Table 49.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).... 535
Table 50.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 536
Table 51.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 537
Table 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 538, 539
Table 53.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 540, 541

PART II.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN NEW YORK CITY.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 54.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 542
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 55.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)... 543, 544
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 56.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 545
Table 57.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 546
Table 58.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 547
Table 59.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 548
Table 60.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 549
Table 61.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 550
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 62.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 551–553
Table 63.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 554–558
Table 64.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 559
Table 65.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 560–562
Table 66.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 563–565

CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 67.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 566
Table 68.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees). 566, 567
Table 69.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 568, 569

PART III.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN BALTIMORE, MD.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 70.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 569, 570
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 71.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ... 570, 571
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 72.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 572
Table 73.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 572
Table 74.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 573
Table 75.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 574
Table 76.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 575
Table 77.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 575
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 78.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 576, 577
Table 79.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 578–581
Table 80.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 582
Table 81.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 583–585
Table 82.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 586, 587
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 83.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 588
Table 84.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees). 588, 589
Table 85.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 590

PART IV.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN CHICAGO, ILL.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 86.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 591
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 87.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees).. 592, 593

CHAPTER III.—Economic status: Page.
Table 88.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 594
Table 89.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 594, 595
Table 90.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 595, 596
Table 91.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 597
Table 92.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 598
Table 93.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 599
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 94.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 600–602
Table 95.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 603–608
Table 96—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 609
Table 97.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 610–612
Table 98. Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 613–616
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 99. Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 617
Table 100.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 618, 619
Table 101.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 620, 621

CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN NEW YORK STATE.

Table 102.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 622
Table 103.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 623, 624
Table 104.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 624
Table 105.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 625
Table 106.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 625, 626
Table 107.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 626, 627
Table 108.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 627
Table 109.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. Study of employees) 628
Table 110.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 628–630

Page.
Table 111.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 631–635
Table 112.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 636
Table 113.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 637–639
Table 114.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 640–642
Table 115.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 643
Table 116.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 643, 644
Table 117.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 645

LIST OF CHARTS.

Page.

Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race 264

Number of employees of each general nativity for whom information was secured, by sex 265

Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race 274

Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race 275

COLLAR, CUFF, AND SHIRT MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES.

COLLAR, CUFF, AND SHIRT MANUFACTURING.

This report, which was prepared under the direction of the Commission by W. Jett Lauck, superintendent of agents, forms part of the general report of the Immigration Commission on immigrants in industries.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Growth of the industry	665
Increase in the number of employees	665
Territory studied	666
Households studied	666
Members of households for whom detailed information was secured	667
Employees for whom information was secured	669
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
History of immigration	671
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households	674
Racial classification of employees at the present time	675
Reasons for employing immigrants	676
Method of securing immigrant labor	676
Progress of immigrants	676
Discrimination	677
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied	679
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States	681
General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied	682
General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied	683
Weekly earnings	684
Annual earnings of male heads of families studied	686
Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied	688
Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied	689
Annual family income	690
Wives at work	691
Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers	692
Sources of family income	693
Relative importance of the different sources of family income	696
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:	
Regularity of employment	697
The immigrant and organized labor	698
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:	
Rent in its relation to standard of living	701
Boarders and lodgers	704
Size of apartments occupied	706
Size of households studied	707
Congestion	708
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy	713
Conjugal condition	715
Visits abroad	720
Age classification of employees and members of their households	721
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:	
Ownership of homes	725
Status of children in the households studied	725
Citizenship	726
Ability to speak English	727
General tables	731
General explanation of tables	733
List of text tables	783
List of general tables	787

COLLAR, CUFF, AND SHIRT MANUFACTURING.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Growth of the industry—Increase in the number of employees—Territory studied—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 1 to 7 and General Tables 1 to 3].

GROWTH OF THE INDUSTRY.

More than one-half of the capital engaged in the collar and cuff manufacturing industry at the present time is invested in the State of New York. This fact, together with the growth of the industry in that State and the country as a whole during the period 1880–1905, is set forth in the table below:

TABLE 1.—*Growth of the collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing industry in the State of New York and in the United States, 1880–1905.*

[Compiled from United States Census Reports, Manufactures, 1880-1905.]

State.	Year.	Number of active establishments.	Capital.	Value of products.
New York	[a] 1905	262	$20,429,444	$32,429,851
	[b] 1900	324	9,526,124	22,782,302
	[c] 1890	377	7,794,695	17,483,958
	[c] 1880	195	3,732,694	11,014,820
United States	[a] 1905	685	35,306,653	63,558,382
	1900	986	20,312,412	49,022,845
	[c] 1890	869	14,273,611	33,638,593
	[c] 1880	549	6,841,778	20,130,031

[a] Data for shirts and for collars and cuffs separately.
[b] Data for shirts only in "Manufactures" in census of 1900.
[c] Data for shirts only.

INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES.

The expansion in the collar and cuff industry, as shown in the preceding table, has been attended by a large demand for labor, which has been met principally by the employment of immigrants of recent and past years. The increase in the operating forces of the industry

during the period 1880–1905 in the State of New York and in the United States is shown in the table which immediately follows:

TABLE 2.—*Increase in the number of employees in the collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing industry in the State of New York and the United States, 1880–1905.*

[Compiled from United States Census Reports, Manufactures, 1880–1905.]

State.	Year.	Average number of wage-earners.			
		Total.	Men 16 years of age and over.	Women 16 years of age and over.	Children under 16 years of age.
New York	[a] 1905	21,184	4,529	16,589	166
	[b] 1900	13,565	3,227	10,229	109
	1890	18,678	3,493	15,076	109
	[c] 1880	13,791	1,133	12,453	205
United States	[a] 1905	47,285	8,570	37,437	1,278
	1900	38,492	6,604	31,074	814
	1890	32,750	6,813	25,730	207
	[c] 1880	25,687	2,878	22,186	623

[a] Data for collars and cuffs and for shirts given separately in Manufacturing Industries of 1905.
[b] Data for shirts only in Census of Manufactures of 1900.
[c] Data for shirts only in Statistics of Manufactures of 1880.

TERRITORY STUDIED.

The investigation of the industry under study was limited to the State of New York and the intensive study was confined to Troy, the principal center of the manufacture in the State and in the United States.

HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

A total of 264 households, the heads of which were engaged in the manufacture of collars, cuffs, or shirts, were studied in detail. The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and percentage of households studied.

TABLE 3.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.		General nativity and race of head of household.	Households.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father,			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	84	31.8	German	29	11.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Irish	33	12.5
German	12	4.5	Grand total	264	100.0
Irish	28	10.6			
Foreign-born:			Total native-born of foreign father	40	15.2
Armenian	33	12.5	Total native-born	124	47.0
Danish	20	7.6	Total foreign-born	140	53.0
English	25	9.5			

Of the total number of households studied in the preceding table 53 per cent were foreign-born, 31.8 per cent were native-born of native father, and 15.2 per cent were native-born of foreign-father. Among the native-born of foreign father the Irish show a considerably higher percentage than do the Germans, while of foreign-born, Armenians, Irish, and Germans show little difference in their percentage, followed by English and Danish in somewhat smaller proportions.

MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the persons in the households studied and the persons for whom detailed information was secured.

TABLE 4.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons in households.		Persons for whom detailed information was secured.	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father, White	84	285	28.0	285	28.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German	12	54	5.3	54	5.3
Irish	28	112	11.0	112	11.0
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	33	150	14.7	150	14.7
Danish	20	81	8.0	81	8.0
English	25	85	8.4	85	8.4
German	29	121	11.9	121	11.9
Irish	33	129	12.7	129	12.7
Grand total	264	1,017	100.0	1,017	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	40	166	16.3	166	16.3
Total native-born	124	451	44.3	451	44.3
Total foreign-born	140	566	55.7	566	55.7

The above table shows that foreign-born persons report 55.7 per cent of the total number of persons in households, native-born of native father show 28 per cent, and native-born of foreign father 16.3 per cent. Of native-born of foreign father, the Irish show considerably larger proportions than Germans in households, while of the foreign-born, Armenians show the highest percentage and the Danes the lowest.

The table below sets forth, by general nativity and race of head of household, the sex of persons in the households studied for whom detailed information was secured:

TABLE 5.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number.			Per cent of each sex.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Native-born of native father, White	130	155	285	45.6	54.4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German	26	28	54	48.1	51.9
Irish	43	69	112	38.4	61.6
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	66	84	150	44.0	56.0
Danish	37	44	81	45.7	54.3
English	38	47	85	44.7	55.3
German	48	73	121	39.7	60.3
Irish	53	76	129	41.1	58.9
Grand total	441	576	1,017	43.4	56.6
Total native-born of foreign father	69	97	166	41.6	58.4
Total native-born	199	252	451	44.1	55.9
Total foreign-born	242	324	566	42.8	57.2

The preceding table shows that of the total number of persons for whom information was secured, 43.4 per cent were males and 56.6 were females. Native-born of native father show the highest percentage of males, followed by foreign-born and native-born of foreign father in the order mentioned. Native-born of foreign father report the highest percentage of females, closely followed by the foreign-born, while the native-born of native father report a somewhat lower percentage than do the foreign-born. Of the native-born of foreign father, Germans report the highest percentage of males and Irish the highest percentage of females. Danish show the highest percentage of males of the foreign races, while Germans show the highest percentage of females.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the persons in the households studied, for whom detailed information was secured:

TABLE 6.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	166	208	374	37.6	36.1	36.8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Armenian	14	13	27	3.2	2.3	2.7
Canadian, French	.....	2	2	.0	.3	.2
Canadian, Other	.....	1	1	.0	.2	.1
Danish	19	21	40	4.3	3.6	3.9
English	12	22	34	2.7	3.8	3.3
French	.....	1	1	.0	.2	.1
German	36	48	84	8.2	8.3	8.3
Irish	46	92	138	10.4	16.0	13.6
Welsh	.....	1	1	.0	.2	.1
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	52	71	123	11.8	12.3	12.1
Canadian, French	.....	1	1	.0	.2	.1
Danish	18	20	38	4.1	3.5	3.7
English	28	21	49	6.3	3.6	4.8
German	24	21	45	5.4	3.6	4.4
Irish	26	33	59	5.9	5.7	5.8
Grand total	441	576	1,017	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	127	201	328	28.8	34.9	32.3
Total native-born	293	409	702	66.4	71.0	69.0
Total foreign-born	148	167	315	33.6	29.0	31.0

The preceding table shows detailed information secured from 1,017 persons in the collar and cuff industry, 441 of whom were males and 576 females. Persons native-born of native father show the highest percentage of the total from whom information was secured, followed by native-born of foreign father and foreign-born in the order named. Native-born of native father show a higher percentage of both males and females than do persons native-born of foreign father, and foreign-born report a higher percentage of males than do native-born of foreign father, the latter showing the higher percentage of females than the former.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured, are shown according to sex in the table next submitted:

TABLE 7.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	96	659	755	60.0	48.9	50.1
Negro	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Austria-Hungary	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Belgium	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Canada	8	70	78	5.0	5.2	5.2
Denmark	.....	9	9	.0	.7	.6
England	7	34	41	4.4	2.5	2.7
Germany	7	43	50	4.4	3.2	3.3
Ireland	21	317	338	13.1	23.5	22.4
Italy	2	4	6	1.3	.3	.4
Russia	.....	4	4	.0	.3	.3
Scotland	2	13	15	1.3	1.0	1.0
Sweden	1	1	2	.6	.1	.1
Switzerland	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Wales	.....	2	2	.0	.1	.1
South America (country not specified)	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	2	2	4	1.3	.1	.3
Canadian, French	1	40	41	.6	3.0	2.7
Canadian, Other	1	2	3	.6	.1	.2
Danish	1	19	20	.6	1.4	1.3
English	1	12	13	.6	.9	.9
French	1	.....	1	.6	.0	.1
German	2	13	15	1.3	1.0	1.0
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	2	.0	.1	.1
Irish	1	57	58	.6	4.2	3.8
Italian, North	.....	4	4	.0	.3	.3
Italian, South	1	5	6	.6	.4	.4
Polish	.....	4	4	.0	.3	.3
Russian	2	20	22	1.3	1.5	1.5
Scotch	1	4	5	.6	.3	.3
Syrian	1	1	2	.6	.1	.1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	2	.6	.1	.1
Grand total	160	1,348	1,508	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	48	502	550	30.0	37.2	36.5
Total native-born	144	1,162	1,306	90.0	86.2	86.6
Total foreign-born	16	186	202	10.0	13.8	13.4

CHAPTER II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—Racial classification of employees at the present time—Reasons for employing immigrants—Method of securing immigrant labor—Progress of immigrants—Discrimination—[Text Tables 8 to 12 and General Tables 4 and 5].

HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

Data showing in detail the history of immigration to the shirt, collar, and cuff making industry is, unfortunately, unavailable. The returns of the United States Bureau of the Census show, however, the general racial composition of the working force at certain periods. From the census figures it is possible to determine the movement of immigration to the industry.

The following table classifies the employees of the collar and cuff manufacturing industry, according to country of birth, in 1880:

TABLE 8.—*Number of collar and cuff workers in the United States, by country of birth, 1880.*

[Compiled from United States Census Report, Occupations, 1880.]

Country of birth.	Number.
United States	9,098
Ireland	1,219
Germany	511
Great Britain	280
Sweden and Norway	34
British America	175
Other countries	506
Total	11,823

The census of 1880 fails to give figures by States. In the country as a whole there were, at the date of the census, 11,823 persons employed in the manufacture of collars and cuffs. Of these, 9,098 were native-born. Among the foreign-born employees persons born in Ireland had by far the largest representation, with natives of Germany in second place. Persons of British, Canadian, and Scandinavian birth were present in smaller numbers, and 506 workers were reported under the caption "other countries." It is clear from the table that, in 1880, the proportion of southern and eastern European workers employed in the industry must have been small.

In the following table the employees of the industry in 1890 are classified according to general nativity and country of birth:

TABLE 9.—*Number of collar and cuff workers in the United States and in New York State, by general nativity and country of birth, 1890.*

[Compiled from United States Census Report, Occupations, 1890.]

General nativity and country of birth.	New York.	United States.
Native white:		
Native parents	2,498	6,679
Foreign parents	4,469	8,870
Foreign white	1,643	4,983
Total colored	17	575
Grand total	8,627	20,532
Foreign-born, by country of birth:		
Germany	183	819
Ireland	618	1,281
Foreign-born, by country of birth—Continued.		
Great Britain	186	491
Canada (English)	88	252
Canada (French)	50	132
Sweden and Norway	18	125
Denmark	6	24
Other countries	494	2,341

In the above table data are presented for the United States as a whole and for the State of New York as well. It will be noted that the classification is somewhat more complete than that of the preceding census, native-born white employees being classified according to parentage. There were, in 1890, 8,627 collar and cuff workers in the State of New York and 20,532 in the entire country. Of the employees reported, 2,498 of those in the State of New York and 6,679 of those in the United States were native whites of native parents; 4,469 of those in New York and 8,870 of those in the United States were native whites of foreign parents; and 1,643 of those in New York and 4,983 of those in the United States were foreign-born whites. There were 17 colored workers in New York out of a total of 575 in the United States.

Among the foreign-born employees those of Irish nativity had by far the largest representation both in New York and the United States. In New York natives of Great Britain occupied second place, and natives of Germany third place, but in the United States as a whole there were many more natives of Germany than of Great Britain. There were 494 persons born in countries not specified in New York and 2,341 in the entire United States.

The next table presented is compiled from the returns of the census of 1900.

TABLE 10.—*Number of collar and cuff workers in the United States and in New York State, by general nativity and country of birth of parents, 1900.*

[Compiled from United States Census Report, Occupations, 1900.]

General nativity and country of birth of parents.	New York.	United States.
Native white:		
Native parents	6,721	15,857
Foreign parents	8,537	15,174
Foreign white	4,370	8,007
Total colored	14	394
Grand total	19,542	39,432
Persons having either both parents born as specified, or one parent born as specified, and one parent native-born:		
Austria-Hungary	387	647
Canada (English)	290	617
Canada (French)	751	1,093
Germany	1,725	4,642
Persons having either both parents born as specified, or one parent born as specified, and one parent native-born—Continued.		
Great Britain	1,056	1,822
Ireland	5,835	8,701
Italy	102	233
Poland	180	573
Russia	1,626	2,884
Scandinavia	85	313
Other countries	178	800
Persons of mixed foreign parentage	589	1,068

In the foregoing table, as in that which preceded it, data are presented for the State of New York and for the United States. The classification is somewhat different from that of the preceding table. Instead of classifying foreign-born employees by country of birth, as did the censuses of 1880 and 1890, the census of 1900 classifies all employees by country of birth of parents and by general nativity. There were, in 1900, 19,542 collar and cuff workers in New York and 39,432 in the United States. In New York 6,721 employees were native whites of native parents, 8,537 were native whites of foreign parents, and 4,370 were foreign-born whites, while in the United States as a whole 15,857 employees were native whites of native parents, 15,174 were native whites of foreign parents, and 8,007 were foreign-born whites. There were 14 colored employees in New York, as compared with 394 in the country as a whole. As in the two preceding censuses, the native-born employees, both in New York and in the United States, greatly outnumber the foreign-born employees.

In New York, among employees having one or both parents born abroad those of Irish, German, Russian, and British parentage, in the order mentioned, had the largest and those of Scandinavian, Italian, and Italian parentage the smallest representation; while in the United States as a whole employees of Irish, German, Russian, British, and Canadian parentage, in the order mentioned, had the largest and those of Italian and Scandinavian parentage the smallest representation. There were 178 employees in New York whose parents were born in unspecified countries and 800 in the United States.

From the above series of tables it is difficult to determine exactly at what period natives of southern and eastern Europe began to find employment in the shirt, collar, and cuff manufacturing industry. In 1900, while a very large proportion of foreign-born employees were of the races of old immigration, a number of workers of Russian and Italian race were reported.

The only recent immigrants employed in the collar and cuff industry in Troy, N. Y., are a few Poles in the laundries of two or three firms, and approximately 2,500 Armenians on buttonhole machines. However, relatively few of the Armenians are in the factories, since nearly all own their machines and take the work from the manufacturer on contract. Where the buttonhole machines are owned by the company and are operated in the factory, the operatives are Americans or Irish, Germans, Swedes, Norwegians, Scotch, and English, who are native-born of foreign father. The working force in all the collar and cuff factories in Troy is composed almost entirely of Americans or the above mentioned races of the second generation. It is doubtful if the total number of recently arrived immigrants employed in the collar and cuff factories of Troy will exceed 1,000 individuals. Though the Poles have been residents of Troy for a number of years and have been employed in the iron and steel mills in the vicinity, it is only during the past three or four years that they have entered the collar and cuff industry. Here they are nearly all employed in the laundries that some of the firms maintain in connection with their factories. The Armenians have been employed since 1889, though the great majority have entered the collar and cuff industry since 1899. As already noted,

most of them are buttonhole-machine operators and nearly all of them work at home or in their own shops. A few are employed in the factories as ironers. A few Swedes, Germans, and Norwegians are employed in the industry, but the numbers are comparatively small and there has been no concerted immigration on the part of these races. Up to the present time (1909) there has been practically no race substitution in this industry. Very few, if any, of the old employees have been displaced by the Armenians and the Poles, and the employment of workers of these races is due entirely to the expansion of the industry in recent years.

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The character of recent and past immigration to the industry may also be seen in the following series of tables, which show the period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households. Length of residence in this country and period of employment in the industry are not necessarily identical, but they closely approximate each other. The first table submitted, which immediately follows, sets forth, by race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied who had been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 11.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years.		
		Under 5.	Under 10.	Under 20.
Armenian	123	48.8	73.2	94.3
Danish	38	.0	21.1	34.2
English	49	22.4	26.5	36.7
German	45	2.2	2.2	13.3
Irish	59	5.1	6.8	13.6
Total	315	23.8	36.8	51.1

The above table shows that of the total number of persons reporting 23.8 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 36.8 per cent have a residence of under ten years, while 51.1 per cent have been in this country under twenty years. Armenians report a very much higher percentage with a residence of under five years than the other races given, the Danes showing no persons with a residence of under five years, while the proportion of Irish and Germans is very small. Armenians continue to show a much higher percentage of persons with a residence of under ten years than the other races, Germans showing a very small proportion. Armenians

also show the highest percentage of persons with a residence of under twenty years, Irish and Germans in the order named showing the smallest per cent.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the operating forces of the industry at the present time is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by sex, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 12.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:						
White	96	659	755	60.0	48.9	50.1
Negro	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:						
Australia	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Austria-Hungary	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Belgium	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Canada	8	70	78	5.0	5.2	5.2
Denmark	.....	9	9	.0	.7	.6
England	7	34	41	4.4	2.5	2.7
Germany	7	43	50	4.4	3.2	3.3
Ireland	21	317	338	13.1	23.5	22.4
Italy	2	4	6	1.3	.3	.4
Russia	.....	4	4	.0	.3	.3
Scotland	2	13	15	1.3	1.0	1.0
Sweden	1	1	2	.6	.1	.1
Switzerland	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Wales	.....	2	2	.0	.1	.1
South America (country not specified)	.....	1	1	.0	.1	.1
Foreign-born, by race:						
Armenian	2	2	4	1.3	.1	.3
Canadian, French	1	40	41	.6	3.0	2.7
Canadian, Other	1	2	3	.6	.1	.2
Danish	1	19	20	.6	1.4	1.3
English	1	12	13	.6	.9	.9
French	1	.....	1	.6	.0	.1
German	2	13	15	1.3	1.0	1.0
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	2	.0	.1	.1
Irish	1	57	58	.6	4.2	3.8
Italian, North	.....	4	4	.0	.3	.3
Italian, South	1	5	6	.6	.4	.4
Polish	.....	4	4	.0	.3	.3
Russian	2	20	22	1.3	1.5	1.5
Scotch	1	4	5	.6	.3	.3
Syrian	1	1	2	.6	.1	.1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	2	.6	.1	.1
Grand total	160	1,348	1,508	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	48	502	550	30.0	37.2	36.5
Total native-born	144	1,162	1,306	90.0	86.2	86.6
Total foreign-born	16	186	202	10.0	13.8	13.4

The foregoing table includes information for a total of 1,508 persons. Of that number 13.4 per cent are foreign-born and 36.5 per cent are native-born of foreign father. Of the total number of males the foreign-born represent only 10 per cent and the native-born of foreign father represent 30 per cent. For each of these

general nativity groups the proportion is larger among the females; the native-born of foreign father representing 37.2 per cent and the foreign-born 13.8 per cent. No male negroes native-born of native father are included in the total number of employees and the proportion of females of that race is less than 1 per cent. The native whites born of native father, on the other hand, represent 60 per cent of all males and 48.9 per cent of the total number of females. The second-generation Irish, or native-born of foreign father, show a larger proportion than does any other one race, both of males and of females. The males represent 13.1 per cent of that sex and the females 23.5 per cent of the females. Of the foreign-born races the Armenian, German, and Russian are the only races that show a proportion of more than 1 per cent of the total number of males. The Irish report a larger proportion of females than does any other foreign-born race. This is 4.2 per cent. The French Canadians, Russians, Danes, and Germans follow in the order named. No other race shows a proportion of more than 1 per cent.

REASONS FOR EMPLOYING IMMIGRANTS.

The Poles are employed in laundries because more vacancies occur in that department, on account of the fact that Americans leave it as they work up in the scale of occupations. The Poles are considered good ironers, and have proven very satisfactory. They are contented with their work, and hence are employed by a few firms. The Armenians are employed as buttonhole makers, because they do good work and on contract finish it cheaper than Americans. Further, the Armenians nearly all own machines, and even if the scale of pay is the same as at the factory, the company saves the capital which otherwise would be tied up in the machines, and saves wear and tear, rent of space, interest, etc.

METHOD OF SECURING IMMIGRANT LABOR.

The Poles have resided in Troy for a number of years, the male members of the families being employed in other work. In order to secure a supplementary income the women and girls have applied at the laundries and have been employed from time to time as vacancies occurred. The Armenians, it seems, have merely drifted in; there has been no concerted immigration to Troy on the part of their race, and they have gradually worked into their present position in the collar and cuff industry.

PROGRESS OF IMMIGRANTS.

Very little progress has been made by the Poles and Armenians. The Poles so far have not progressed beyond the laundries, except in one instance, where 40 Polish girls are employed on buttonhole machines by an Armenian. In this case, however, the Poles are employed because they can be secured cheaper than the Armenians. The Armenians have never sought any employment other than making buttonholes and all of them remain in this department.

DISCRIMINATION.

There is no discrimination either for or against the employment of immigrants. The firms who do not employ them say they do not do so simply because they can secure plenty of experienced, highly skilled native labor, and hence do not take on unskilled immigrants, and go to the trouble and expense of training them. They assert that the deciding factor is that of skill. The collar and cuff factories run ten hours a day, and six days a week; some grant a Saturday half holiday, and some do not. About one-third of the work is done by contract outside the factories and these workers regulate their own hours. There are no trade unions in this industry and no movement of any note has ever taken place toward organizing.

Chapter III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied—General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied—Weekly earnings—Annual earnings of male heads of families studied—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over, in the households studied—Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of the different sources of family income—[Text Tables 13 to 35 and General Tables 6 to 18].

INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In order that a comparison may be made of the condition of operatives in the collar and cuff industry in this country with their condition while abroad, it is necessary to point out their general industrial status and the principal occupations followed by them before emigrating from their native countries. This is done in the following series of tables, the first of which shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

Table 13.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States, of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Armenian	35	4	12	2	17	11.4	34.3	5.7	48.6
Total	73	6	42	6	19	8.2	57.5	8.2	26.0

The foregoing table shows that 8.2 per cent of the males reporting were without occupation before coming to the United States, 57.5 per cent were working for wages, 8.2 per cent were working without wages, and 26 per cent were working for profit.

The following table analyzes the preceding table into the principal occupations followed before coming to the United States by foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or

over at time of coming to this country. The presentation is by race of individual.

TABLE 14.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	In collar and cuff industry.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Armenian	35	11.4	0.0	2.9	0.0	11.4	20.0	34.3	5.7	0.0	5.7	8.6	40.0	48.6
Total	73	8.2	13.7	1.4	.0	9.6	32.9	57.5	6.8	1.4	8.2	5.5	20.5	26.0

Of the total number of males shown in the above table, 13.7 per cent were farm laborers, 9.6 per cent were in hand trades, 1.4 per cent were general laborers, and 32.9 per cent were in other occupations, before coming to the United States; 6.8 per cent were working without wages as farm laborers and 1.4 per cent were in other occupations; 5.5 per cent were farming for themselves and 20.5 per cent were working for profit in other occupations. Only 8.2 per cent were without occupation.

The following table shows by race of individual the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 15.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born femal who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—				Per cent—			
		Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.	Without occupation.	Working for wages.	Working without wages.	Working for profit.
Armenian	43	33	10	.....	.....	76.7	23.3	0.0	0.0
Total	95	70	25	.....	.....	73.7	26.3	.0	.0

Of the total number of females reporting their industrial condition before coming to the United States, 73.7 per cent were without occupation, and 26.3 per cent were working for wages.

The table next presented shows by race of individual the occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females in

the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 16.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent without occupation.	Per cent working for wages.						Per cent working without wages.			Per cent working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	In collar and cuff industry.	In sewing, embroidering, etc.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Armenian	43	76.7	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	20.9	23.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	95	73.7	.0	12.6	.0	.0	13.7	26.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

The preceding table shows that 73.7 per cent of the total number of females reporting were without occupation before coming to the United States, 12.6 per cent were in domestic service and 13.7 per cent were in other occupations. None were working without wages and none were working for profit.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The table next presented shows by race the number of foreign-born male employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States. It will be seen that of the total number reporting, only one had been engaged in the collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing industry prior to arrival in this country.

TABLE 17.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Collar, cuff, and shirt industry.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	2							2	
French	1		1						
German	1	1							
Russian	1					1			
Total	[illegible]	1	1			1		2	

The following table shows, by race, the number of foreign-born female employees who were in each specified occupation before coming

to the United States. Of the total number reporting, it is seen that as in the case of the males, only one of the female employees had been engaged in the collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing industry before coming to this country.

TABLE 18.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—							
		Collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing.	Other manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Domestic service.	Sewing, embroidering, and lace making.	Teaching.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Armenian	1								1
Canadian, French	5				1	4			
Danish	2			1	1				
English	1		1						
German	3			1	1	1			
Hebrew, Russian	1					1			
Irish	5	1		1	1	2			
Italian, South	2					1			1
Russian	7			7					
Swiss (race not specified)	1					1			
Total	28	1	1	10	4	10			2

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME, IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In contrast with the preceding tabulations, the series of tables next presented exhibit the industrial condition of employees and members of their households in this country. The table first submitted shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the general occupation of males, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over.

TABLE 19.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—			
		In collars, cuffs, and shirts.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	98	73.5	22.4	3.1	1.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German	20	75.0	25.0	.0	.0
Irish	30	80.0	13.3	.0	6.7
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	44	79.5	9.1	.0	11.4
English	26	92.3	7.7	.0	.0
German	24	100.0	.0	.0	.0
Irish	25	92.0	.0	8.0	.0
Grand total	292	79.1	16.1	2.1	2.7
Total native-born of foreign father	59	67.8	28.8	.0	3.4
Total native-born	157	71.3	24.8	1.9	1.9
Total foreign-born	135	88.1	5.9	2.2	3.7

The totals of the above table show that 79.1 per cent of males reporting are in the collar and cuff industry, 16.1 per cent are otherwise employed, while 2.1 per cent are at home and 2.7 per cent are at school. Foreign-born report a considerably higher percentage in the collar and cuff industry than native-born of native father or native-born of foreign father, who follow in the order mentioned. Native-born of native father show the greatest proportion at home, closely followed by foreign-born, while native-born of foreign father show no males at home. Foreign-born show the highest percentage at school, closely followed by native-born of foreign father, while native-born of native father show considerably smaller proportions. Of the foreign-born races, Germans report 100 per cent in the collar and cuff industry, followed by English and Irish in somewhat smaller proportions, while Armenians show a considerably smaller percentage than the races just mentioned. Irish alone show a percentage at home and Armenians 11.4 per cent at school.

GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME, IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the table next presented the general occupation of females, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over, is shown according to general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 20.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—				
		In collars, cuffs, and shirts.	In domestic service.	Otherwise employed.	At home.	At school.
Native-born of native father, White	154	41.6	0.0	6.5	50.0	1.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German	22	27.3	.0	18.2	50.0	4.5
Irish	75	58.7	.0	2.7	34.7	4.0
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	48	75.0	.0	.0	20.8	4.2
German	21	38.1	.0	4.8	57.1	.0
Irish	33	42.4	.0	.0	57.6	.0
Grand total	415	48.0	.2	5.1	44.6	2.2
Total native-born of foreign father	120	49.2	.0	6.7	40.8	3.3
Total native-born	274	44.9	.0	6.6	46.0	2.6
Total foreign-born	141	53.9	.7	2.1	41.8	1.4

Of 415 females shown in the above table, 48 per cent are employees in the collar and cuff industry, 44.6 per cent are at home, 2.2 per cent are at school, 0.2 per cent are in domestic service, and 5.1 per cent are otherwise employed. The females of foreign birth show the highest percentage in the collar and cuff industry, followed by those who are native-born of foreign father and those who are native whites born of native father, in the order named. The females who are native whites born of native father show the highest percentage at home, and those who are native-born of foreign father the highest percentage at school. The females of foreign birth show a small proportion in domestic service, but no females in the other two

nativity groups are thus employed. Of the females who are native-born of foreign father, those of Irish parentage show by far the highest percentage in the collar and cuff industry, while those of German parentage show the highest percentage who are otherwise employed and who are at home and at school. No females who are native-born of foreign father are in domestic service. Of the foreign-born females, the Armenians show 75 per cent in the collar and cuff industry, as contrasted with 42.4 per cent of the Irish and 38.1 per cent of the German female employees who are thus employed. The German and Irish females show a very much higher percentage at home than the Armenian females, while the latter show 4.2 per cent at school, as compared with none of the German and Irish females at school. The German females show 4.8 per cent who are otherwise employed, while none of the Armenians and Irish females are otherwise employed. None of the foreign-born Armenian, German, or Irish females are in domestic service.

WEEKLY EARNINGS.

As regards the average weekly earnings and the range in weekly earning ability of employees, the following tables show, by general nativity, the number and percentage of male employees who were 18 years of age or over and who were earning each specified amount weekly:

TABLE 21.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.						
			$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $17.50	$17.50 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	78	$12.58	10	12	21	2	22	9	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Canada	7	(a)			3		3	1	
England	6	(a)	2	1	2		1		
Germany	7	(a)	1		1	1	2	2	
Ireland	17	11.35	3	3	4	2	5		
Sweden	1	(a)	1						
Total	38	11.89	7	4	10	3	11	3	
Total native-born	116	12.36	17	16	31	5	33	12	2
Foreign-born, by race:									
Armenian	2	(a)	1	1					
Canadian, French	1	(a)						1	
Canadian, Other	1	(a)			1				
Danish	1	(a)							1
English	1	(a)							1
German	2	(a)					2		
Irish	1	(a)					1		
Italian, South	1	(a)			1				
Russian	2	(a)		1	1				
Scotch	1	(a)					1		
Syrian	1	(a)		1					
Swiss (race not specified)	1	(a)					1		
Total foreign-born	15	14.09	1	3	3		5	1	2
Grand total	131	12.56	18	19	34	5	38	13	4

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 22.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[The native-born of native father, white, are shown for comparative purposes.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.						
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.	$15 or over.	$17.50 or over.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	78	$12.58	100.0	87.2	71.8	44.9	42.3	14.1	2.6
Grand total	131	12.56	100.0	86.3	71.8	45.8	42.0	13.0	3.1
Total native-born of foreign father	38	11.89	100.0	81.6	71.1	47.4	36.8	7.9	.0
Total native-born	116	12.36	100.0	85.3	71.6	44.8	40.5	12.1	1.7
Total foreign-born	15	14.09	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of female employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount weekly.

TABLE 23.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.			
			$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.	$10 or over.	$12.50 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	497	$7.47	94.4	49.7	10.7	0.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	267	8.00	95.9	61.8	15.7	.0
Grand total	1,033	7.63	93.5	54.4	12.8	.7
Total native-born of foreign father	385	7.78	94.3	58.2	14.0	.3
Total native-born	883	7.61	94.3	53.5	12.1	.5
Total foreign-born	150	7.77	88.7	60.0	16.7	2.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the 1,033 female employees, data for whom are entered in the foregoing table, less than 7 per cent earn under $5 per week and less than 1 per cent earn as much as $12.50 per week. The proportion earning $5 or over per week is 93.5 per cent, while 12.8 per cent earn $10 or over per week. When compared with the native-born of native father, the foreign-born show a larger proportion earning as much as $12.50. The Irish show a slightly larger proportion who earn $5 or over per week than do the native whites born of native father. In fact, in each specified group the proportion for the Irish of the second generation is larger than for the native-born whites, except in the wage group of $12.50 or over per week.

The following table shows, by general nativity, the percentage of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week.

TABLE 24.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity.* *

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[Native-born of native father, white, are shown for comparative purposes.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Per cent earning each specified amount per week.		
			$2.50 or over.	$5 or over.	$7.50 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	93	$4.78	98.0	48.0	6.1
Grand total	178	5.02	98.3	51.1	9.0
Total native-born of foreign father	64	5.07	100.0	51.6	6.3
Total native-born	162	4.89	98.8	49.4	6.2
Total foreign-born	16	6.29	(a)	(a)	(a)

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 178 female employees 14 and under 18 years of age reporting, 98.3 per cent earn $2.50 or over per week, 51.1 per cent earn $5 or over, and 9 per cent earn $7.50 or over per week. The female employees who are native-born of foreign father show a slightly higher per cent than those who are native-born whites of native father earning each specified amount per week.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

The annual earnings of male heads of families studied are next considered. The table first presented shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the number and percentage of husbands at work, together with their average annual earnings.

TABLE 25.—*Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands.	Number of husbands at work.	Per cent of husbands at work.	Average yearly earnings of husbands at work.
Native-born of native father, White	76	57	57	100.0	$728
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German	9	9	9	(b)	(b)
Irish	21	12	12	(b)	680
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	28	23	23	100.0	400
Danish	19	11	11	(b)	678
English	25	24	24	100.0	690
German	28	22	22	100.0	695
Irish	31	22	20	90.9	660
Grand total	237	180	178	98.9	662
Total native-born of foreign father	30	21	21	100.0	696
Total native-born	106	78	78	100.0	719
Total foreign-born	131	102	100	98.0	617

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From data secured from 237 selected families it was found that 98.9 per cent of husbands were at work and the average earnings were $662. Persons native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father show that all husbands in those groups are at work, while foreign-born show slightly smaller proportions. The average earnings of husbands who are native-born of native father are considerably higher than the average earnings of husbands who are native-born of foreign father, while foreign-born husbands show considerably lower average earnings than husbands who are native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born races the Irish alone report less than 100 per cent of husbands at work. German husbands report the highest average earnings, followed by English, Danish, and Irish—all of these races showing average earnings of over $600. Armenian husbands show only $400 average earnings of husbands at work.

The range in annual earnings of male heads of families is set forth in the following table, according to general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 26.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 738.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—						Per cent earning—					
			Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.	Under $100.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $800.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	57	$728	....	1	3	17	37	53	0.0	1.8	5.3	29.8	64.9	93.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
German	9	(a)	....	....	....	1	8	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	12	(a)	....	....	....	5	[illegible]	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	23	400	1	3	12	19	22	23	4.3	13.0	52.2	82.6	95.7	100.0
Danish	11	678	....	....	2	4	8	10	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
English	24	690	....	....	....	[illegible]	20	22	.0	.0	.0	33.3	83.3	91.7
German	22	695	....	....	....	5	19	20	.0	.0	.0	22.7	86.4	90.9
Irish	20	660	....	....	....	9	17	19	.0	.0	.0	45.0	85.0	95.0
Grand total	178	662	1	4	17	68	139	168	.6	2.2	9.6	38.2	78.1	94.4
Total native-born of foreign father	21	696	....	....	....	6	16	21	.0	.0	.0	28.6	76.2	100.0
Total native-born	78	719	....	1	3	23	53	74	.0	1.3	3.8	29.5	67.9	94.9
Total foreign-born	100	617	1	3	14	45	86	94	1.0	3.0	14.0	45.0	86.0	94.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows the average yearly earnings of male heads of families to be $662. Households grouped as native-born of native father report the average earnings of male heads of families as $728, native-born of foreign father $696, and foreign-born $617. Foreign-born report a small proportion earning under $100 per year, while native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father report no males earning under this amount. Foreign-born also report the highest percentage earning under $200, followed by native-born

of native father, while native-born of foreign father report no heads of families earning under this amount. Foreign-born show a higher percentage earning under $400, under $600, under $800, and under $1,000 than native-born of native father. Native-born of foreign father report a higher percentage earning under $800 and under $1,000 than do households native-born of native father, while native-born of native father show a slightly greater proportion of male heads of families earning under $600 than native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born races, Armenians show 100 per cent earning under $1,000, Irish show somewhat smaller proportions, followed by English and Germans in the order named. Armenians also show a considerably higher percentage than the other races earning under each specified amount, Germans reporting the smallest proportion earning under $600 and English the smallest proportion of male heads of families earning under $800 per year.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the table next submitted the average and range of annual earnings of all males in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over are shown by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 27.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.	Under $200.	Under $400.	Under $600.	Under $1,000.
Native-born of native father, White	82	$681	1	6	30	77	1.2	7.3	36.6	93.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Danish	7	(a)	.....	2	4	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
English	1	(a)	.....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	20	713	.....	1	6	18	.0	5.0	30.0	90.0
Irish	20	612	.....	4	9	20	.0	20.0	45.0	100.0
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	36	430	4	16	29	36	11.1	44.4	80.6	100.0
Danish	14	665	.....	3	5	13	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
English	26	671	.....	.....	10	24	.0	.0	38.5	92.3
German	23	696	.....	.....	5	21	.0	.0	21.7	91.3
Irish	22	664	.....	.....	9	21	.0	.0	40.9	95.5
Grand total	251	637	5	33	108	236	2.0	13.1	43.0	94.0
Total native-born of foreign father	48	649	.....	8	20	44	.0	16.7	41.7	91.7
Total native-born	130	669	1	14	50	121	.8	10.8	38.5	93.1
Total foreign-born	121	602	4	19	58	115	3.3	15.7	47.9	95.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of the total number of males working for wages 2 per cent earn under $200, 13.1 per cent earn under $400, 43 per cent earn under $600, and 94 per cent earn under $1,000. Foreign-born report the highest percentage earning under $200, native-born of native father follow with somewhat smaller proportions, while native-born of foreign father report no persons earning

under this amount. Persons native-born of foreign father show the highest percentage of males earning under $400, closely followed by foreign-born, while native-born of native father show considerably smaller proportions. The foreign-born show the highest percentage earning under $600, followed by native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father. Foreign-born also show the highest percentage earning under $1,000, followed in the order mentioned by native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father. Of the races who are native-born of foreign father, Germans show a greater proportion earning high wages than Irish. Of the foreign-born races, Armenians alone show a certain proportion earning under $200 and under $400. This race also shows the highest percentage earning under $600 and under $1,000, Germans showing the lowest percentage earning under each of the amounts.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the yearly earnings of all females in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over and who were working for wages:

TABLE 28.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—				Per cent earning—			
			Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.	Under $200.	Under $300.	Under $400.	Under $500.
Native-born of native father, White	67	$385	4	19	39	53	6.0	28.4	58.2	79.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	1	(a)	.....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Danish	5	(a)	.....	.....	1	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
English	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	7	(a)	1	2	4	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	41	388	2	12	18	33	4.9	29.3	43.9	80.5
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	33	283	8	21	26	30	25.0	65.6	81.3	93.8
Canadian, French	1	(a)	.....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Danish	14	326	3	6	8	12	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
English	6	(a)	1	4	5	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	9	(a)	1	5	6	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	13	421	1	3	6	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Grand total	198	363	21	74	116	163	10.6	37.4	58.6	82.3
Total native-born of foreign father	56	392	3	15	25	46	5.4	26.8	44.6	82.1
Total native-born	123	388	7	34	64	99	5.7	27.6	52.0	80.5
Total foreign-born	75	321	14	40	52	64	18.7	53.3	69.3	85.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of females working for wages, 10.6 per cent earn under $200, 37.4 per cent under $300, 58.6 per cent under $400, and 82.3 per cent under $500. Foreign-born show a considerably higher percentage than either native-born of native father or native-born of foreign father earning under each specified amount. Native-born of native father report a higher percentage of females earning

under each specified amount up to $400 than native-born of foreign father, the latter showing a higher percentage than the former earning under $500.

ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

In the series of tabulations which are next presented the average amount and range of annual family income are studied, together with the different sources of family income and their relative importance. The following table, the first submitted in this connection, shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the percentage of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount:

TABLE 29.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. One family is included which reports income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Per cent of families having a total income—				
			Under $300.	Under $500.	Under $750.	Under $1,000.	Under $1,500.
Native-born of native father, White	76	$849	1.3	10.5	42.1	76.3	93.4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	21	930	.0	23.8	38.1	66.7	90.5
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	28	732	14.3	25.0	50.0	82.1	96.4
English	25	844	.0	4.0	52.0	76.0	96.0
German	28	862	.0	7.1	39.3	67.9	96.4
Irish	31	986	.0	6.5	32.3	58.1	87.1
Grand total	237	861	2.5	11.4	42.2	72.2	93.7
Total native-born of foreign father	30	914	.0	16.7	40.0	70.0	90.0
Total native-born	106	868	.9	12.3	41.5	74.5	92.5
Total foreign-born	131	856	3.8	10.7	42.7	70.2	94.7

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.

Of the families selected for study, 2.5 per cent have a yearly income of under $300, 11.4 per cent of under $500, 42.2 per cent under $750, 72.2 per cent under $1,000, and 93.7 per cent have an income of under $1,500. The average yearly family income is $861. Foreign-born households report a slightly greater proportion of families having an income of under $300 than those native-born of native father, while those native-born of foreign father report no families having an income of under that amount. Households native-born of foreign father show a considerably higher proportion of families with an income of under $500 than either foreign-born or native-born of native father, who report practically the same percentage. Foreign-born show the highest percentage with incomes of under $750, native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father following in slightly decreasing ratio. Native-born of native father show somewhat larger proportions having an income of under $1,000, foreign-born and native-born of foreign father, with practically the same percentage, following in the order mentioned. Foreign-born report the highest percentage of families with an income of under $1,500, followed by

native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father, in the order named. Families of native-born of foreign father report an average yearly income of $914, foreign-born have an income $58 less than that of native-born of foreign father, while native-born of native father have a yearly income $7 lower than that of foreign-born. Among the foreign-born races, no English, German, or Irish families have an income of under $300, while 14.3 per cent of Armenian families report an income under this amount. Armenians also report a much higher percentage than the other races having an income of under $500, while English report the highest percentage of families having an income of under $750 per year. Armenians show 82.1 per cent of the families having an income of under $1,000, as contrasted with 58.1 per cent of the Irish families having a yearly income under that amount. All of the foreign-born races, except Irish, show 96 per cent, or slightly over, with incomes under $1,500, the percentage of Irish families who have an income of under this amount being considerably smaller. Irish show an average family income of $986 per year, while the average family income of Armenians amounts to only $732.

WIVES AT WORK.

The extent to which the wives of the families studied were regularly employed for wages outside the home, together with their average annual earnings, is shown in the following table, according to general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 30.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of wives.	Number of wives at work.	Per cent of wives at work.	Average yearly earnings of wives at work.
Native-born of native father, White	76	76	24	31.6	$359
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German	9	9	.....	(b)	.....
Irish	21	21	7	33.3	(b)
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	28	28	21	75.0	289
Danish	19	18	11	(b)	283
English	25	25	3	12.0	(b)
German	28	28	7	25.0	(b)
Irish	31	28	8	28.6	(b)
Grand total	237	233	81	34.8	316
Total native-born of foreign father	30	30	7	23.3	(b)
Total native-born	106	106	31	29.2	360
Total foreign-born	131	127	50	39.4	289

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From data secured from 237 selected families, it is seen that 34.8 per cent of wives are at work, earning an average of $316. Foreign-born show the highest percentage of families having wives at work, followed by native-born of native father and native-born of

foreign father; native-born of native father show the highest average earnings, followed by foreign-born with considerably smaller earnings. Among the foreign-born races, Armenians show a very high percentage of families having wives at work as compared with the other races given in the table; this race also shows the highest average earnings of wives working.

RELATION BETWEEN THE EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES OF KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

Although a considerable proportion of the wives of the families, the heads of which were operatives in the collar and cuff industry, as well as other female members of the families, seek regular employment outside the home as a means of contributing to the family support, a much larger proportion of the wives add to the earnings of their husbands by taking boarders or lodgers into the home. The extent to which the wives of the families find it necessary to supplement in this way the earnings of their husbands is set forth in the following tables, which show the number and percentage of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, according to yearly earnings and general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 31.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of husbands earning—			Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are—		
		Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.		Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	57	3	14	40	9	3	1	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	9	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	12	.....	5	7	1	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	23	12	7	4	19	11	6	2
Danish	10	2	1	7	4	1	1	2
English	24	.....	8	16	3	.....	1	2
German	22	.....	5	17	3	.....	.....	3
Irish	19	.....	8	11	2	.....	.....	2
Grand total	176	17	49	110	41	15	10	16
Total native-born of foreign father	21	.....	6	15	1	.....	1	.....
Total native-born	78	3	20	55	10	3	2	5
Total foreign-born	98	14	29	55	31	12	8	11

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.

TABLE 32.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 738. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers whose husbands' earnings are—			
	Under $400.	$400 and under $600.	$600 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	(a)	7.1	12.5	15.8
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	91.7	85.7	(a)	82.6
English	.....	12.5	12.5	12.5
German	.....	.0	17.6	13.6
Grand total	88.2	20.4	14.5	23.3
Total native-born of foreign father	.....	16.7	.0	4.8
Total native-born	(a)	10.0	9.1	12.8
Total foreign-born	85.7	27.6	20.0	31.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that where the earnings of husbands are under $400, 88.2 per cent of families show wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers. Where the earnings of husband are from $400 to $600, only 20.4 per cent of families report the wife as having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers. Where husbands earn $600 or over 14.5 per cent of families show the wife having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers. The table further shows that 23.3 per cent of all families studied report wives who have employment or who keep boarders or lodgers. The percentage of foreign-born families in which the wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers is very much higher than that of native-born of native father or native-born of foreign father for each specified amount of earnings of husband. Of the foreign-born races, Armenians show 82.6 per cent of families in which the wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers as contrasted with 13.6 per cent of German families and 12.5 per cent of English families.

SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The two tables next presented exhibit the sources of family income in detail. The first of these shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the percentage of families who had an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources. The past year referred to in the table means the twelve months immediately preceding the collection of the data.

TABLE 33.—*Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. One family is excluded which reports income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	76	75.0	31.6	27.6	7.9	14.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	21	57.1	33.3	42.9	4.8	4.8
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	27	85.2	77.8	18.5	14.8	40.7
English	25	96.0	12.0	20.0	8.0	20.0
German	28	78.6	25.0	42.9	3.6	14.3
Irish	31	64.5	25.8	54.8	.0	16.1
Grand total	236	75.4	34.3	33.9	6.8	17.8
Total native-born of foreign father	30	70.0	23.3	33.3	3.3	6.7
Total native-born	106	73.6	29.2	29.2	6.6	12.3
Total foreign-born	130	76.9	38.5	37.7	6.9	22.3

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.

The preceding table shows that 75.4 per cent of the families selected for study secure their income from the earnings of husband, 34.3 per cent from the earnings of wife, 33.9 per cent from contributions of children, 6.8 per cent from payments of boarders or lodgers and 17.8 per cent secure their income from other sources. Foreign-born families report the highest percentage who have an income from the husband followed by native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father, in the order named. The same order is preserved in the percentages showing families having an income from the earnings of wife. Foreign-born households also show the highest percentage having an income from contributions of children, native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father following in the order named. Families grouped as native-born of native father show the highest percentage of families having an income from payments of boarders or lodgers, foreign-born show a slightly smaller proportion and native-born of native father show a considerably smaller percentage of families deriving an income from this source than foreign-born. Of the foreign-born races, English report the highest percentage having an income from the earnings of husband, while Irish show the lowest percentage. Armenians report a very much higher percentage having an income from earnings of wife than the other races given, English showing only 12 per cent Irish show the highest percentage having an income from the contributions of children and Armenians the lowest. Armenians show the highest percentage having an income from payments of boarders or lodgers, the Irish showing no families with an income from this source.

The table next presented also shows the source of family income according to general nativity and race of head of family, but differs from the preceding table in that each specified source is exclusive of all other sources.

TABLE 34.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of families having entire income from—									
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	76	47.4	6.6	7.9	1.3	3.9	1.3	11.8	2.6	1.3	15.8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	21	42.9	4.8	9.5	.0	.0	4.8	19.0	4.8	9.5	4.8
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	27	3.7	33.3	3.7	.0	.0	3.7	3.7	.0	3.7	48.1
English	25	56.0	4.0	8.0	.0	4.0	.0	4.0	.0	.0	24.0
German	28	42.9	7.1	14.3	3.6	.0	.0	10.7	.0	3.6	17.9
Irish	31	32.3	6.5	16.1	.0	.0	3.2	12.9	.0	12.9	16.1
Grand total	236	39.8	8.9	9.3	1.3	2.1	1.7	11.4	1.3	3.8	20.3
Total native-born of foreign father	30	53.3	3.3	10.0	.0	.0	3.3	13.3	3.3	6.7	6.7
Total native-born	106	49.1	5.7	8.5	.9	2.8	1.9	12.3	2.8	2.8	13.2
Total foreign-born	130	32.3	11.5	10.0	1.5	1.5	1.5	10.8	.0	4.6	26.2

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.

The above table shows the highest percentage of families having an income from husband. Families having an entire income from wife and children follow in much smaller proportion, while the next highest percentage of families secure their entire income from husband and children and husband and wife. Only small proportions secure their entire income from other sources specified in the table. Of the foreign-born races, English show 56 per cent of families having an entire income from the husband, while Armenians show 3.7 per cent of families deriving their entire income from the same source. Armenians report a considerable proportion deriving their entire income from husband and wife, the other races showing very much lower percentages. Irish report the highest percentage with entire income from husband and children and Germans the highest per cent having entire income from husband, wife, and children. The English alone show a certain per cent of families having an income from husband and from boarders or lodgers. Only 2 races, the Irish and Armenians, report families having their entire income from the wife alone. The Irish show the highest percentage of families having entire income from wife and children and the highest percentage having entire income from children alone. Armenians show considerably larger proportions having entire income from sources or combinations of sources not before specified, while Irish show the smallest percentage having an income from such sources.

RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF THE DIFFERENT SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The extent to which the families studied depend upon the designated sources of income is set forth in the table next submitted, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the percentage of total yearly income from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources:

TABLE 35.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Per cent of total income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	76	64.3	13.3	17.4	2.1	2.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	21	41.8	13.0	43.7	1.1	.5
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	27	44.8	29.6	13.2	1.9	10.6
English	25	78.4	2.6	14.8	2.0	2.2
German	28	63.3	7.6	25.9	1.1	2.1
Irish	31	43.2	9.3	41.5	.0	5.9
Grand total	236	57.7	12.5	24.4	1.4	3.9
Total native-born of foreign father	30	53.3	9.3	34.0	.8	2.6
Total native-born	106	61.0	12.1	22.4	1.7	2.8
Total foreign-born	130	55.0	12.9	26.1	1.2	4.7

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.

The preceding table shows 57.7 per cent of the total yearly income from the earnings of husband; 12.5 per cent have their income from the earnings of wife; 24.4 per cent from the contributions of children; 1.4 per cent from payments of boarders or lodgers; and 3.9 per cent have an income from other sources. Native-born of native father report the highest percentage of the total income from the earnings of husband, and also from earnings of wife, foreign-born and native-born of foreign father following in the order named. Native-born of foreign father report the highest percentage from contributions of children, followed by foreign-born and native-born of native father in much smaller proportions. Native-born of native father show the highest percentage of total income from payments of boarders or lodgers, followed by foreign-born and native-born of foreign father, while foreign-born show the greatest proportions having total income from other sources, followed, as indicated, by native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father. English show the highest per cent with an income from earnings of husband; Armenians, the highest percentage with income from earnings of wife; Irish, the greatest proportion with income of contributions of children; English, the highest percentage with an income from payments of boarders or lodgers; while Armenians show considerably greater proportions than the other races given with an income from other sources.

CHAPTER IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Regularity of employment—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 36 to 38 and General Table 19].

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

The regularity of employment offered by the collar, cuff, and shirt industry, together with the relative industriousness of the several races and nativity groups, is indicated by the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the past year by males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over and who were employed away from home:

TABLE 36.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Native-born of native father, White	91	73.6	97.8	100.0	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	25	68.0	96.0	96.0	96.0
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	32	46.9	65.6	87.5	96.9
English	26	50.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
German	24	37.5	95.8	100.0	100.0
Irish	23	60.9	95.7	95.7	100.0
Grand total	263	63.5	92.8	97.3	99.2
Total native-born of foreign father	53	71.7	96.2	98.1	98.1
Total native-born	144	72.9	97.2	99.3	99.3
Total foreign-born	119	52.1	87.4	95.0	99.2

The foregoing table shows that 63.5 per cent of those presented worked twelve months, 92.8 per cent worked nine months or over, 97.3 per cent six months or over, and 99.2 per cent three months or over. Native-born of native father show the highest percentage of males who worked the full twelve months, closely followed by native-born of foreign father, while foreign-born report considerably smaller proportions. The same order is followed for males who worked nine months or over and six months or over. Native-born of native father report the highest per cent working three months or over, followed by

foreign-born and native-born of foreign father in the order mentioned, with slightly smaller per cent in each instance. Of the foreign-born races, Irish report the highest percentage who worked twelve months and Germans the lowest. English report 100 per cent of their number as working nine months or over, while Armenians show only 65.6 per cent working for the same period of time. English and Germans with the same percentage show the greatest proportion working six months or over, and Armenians the lowest. All of the races of the foreign-born given in the table, except Armenians, worked three months or over, this race showing 96.9 per cent who worked for this period of time.

The following table shows months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 37.—*Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent working—			
		12 months.	9 months or over.	6 months or over.	3 months or over.
Native-born of native father, White	58	56.9	89.7	94.8	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	37	62.2	94.6	97.3	100.0
Grand total	134	61.9	92.5	95.5	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	53	67.9	96.2	98.1	100.0
Total native-born	111	62.2	92.8	96.4	100.0
Total foreign-born	23	60.9	91.3	91.3	100.0

Of 134 females shown in the above table, 61.9 per cent worked twelve months, 92.5 per cent worked nine months or over, 95.5 per cent six months or over, and 100 per cent worked three months or over during the past year.

The females who are native-born of foreign father show the highest per cent who worked twelve months and nine months or over, followed by those of foreign birth and those who are native-born whites of native father. Those who are native-born of foreign father also show the highest per cent who worked six months or over during the past year, followed, in the order named, by the native-born whites of native father and those of foreign birth. In each nativity group 100 per cent of the females worked three months or over during the past year.

THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The smallness of the extent to which employees are members of labor organizations is exhibited by the table next presented, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the affiliation with trade unions of males in the households studied 21 years of age or over who are working for wages.

TABLE 38.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Affiliated with trade unions.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	74	1	1.4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Danish	[illegible]	.....	(a)
English	1	.....	(a)
German	18	2	(a)
Irish	19	1	(a)
Foreign-born:			
Armenian	36	5	13.9
Danish	13	1	(a)
English	26	.....	.0
German	24	2	8.3
Irish	23	.....	.0
Grand total	236	12	5.1
Total native-born of foreign father	40	3	7.5
Total native-born	114	4	3.5
Total foreign-born	122	8	6.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 236 males reporting complete data, 5.1 per cent are affiliated with trade unions. Native-born of foreign father show the highest percentage of their number affiliated with trade unions, followed by the groups classed as foreign-born and native-born of native father in the order mentioned, the latter showing only very small proportions. Among the foreign-born, Armenians report the highest proportion affiliated with trade unions, followed by Germans.

CHAPTER V.

HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Size of apartments occupied—Size of households studied—Congestion—[Text Tables 39 to 51 and General Tables 20 to 31].

RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

The rent payments of the households whose heads are employed in the manufacture of collars and cuffs are significant in their bearing upon standards of living, chiefly because of the congestion within the households of certain races, due to crowding the apartments in order to reduce the per capita rent. The table first presented in this connection shows, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the average monthly rent paid per apartment, per room, and per person.

TABLE 39.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per—		
		Apartment.	Room	Person.
Native-born of native father, White	76	$11.89	$2.09	$3.52
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
German	11	13.18	2.04	2.90
Irish	25	11.20	1.94	2.77
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	31	8.87	1.90	1.96
Danish	10	10.20	1.96	2.49
English	21	11.17	2.02	3.17
German	21	11.83	2.14	3.07
Irish	27	11.50	2.11	3.17
Grand total	222	11.26	2.04	2.97
Total native-born of foreign father	36	11.81	1.98	2.81
Total native-born	112	11.87	2.05	3.26
Total foreign-born	110	10.64	2.03	2.70

The foregoing table shows the average rent per month per apartment to be $11.26, the rent per room $2.04, while the average rent per person is $2.97. Persons native-born of native father report a slightly higher average rent per apartment per month than do persons native-born of foreign father, foreign-born showing a considerably smaller monthly rental than either of those just mentioned.

Persons native-born of native father also report the highest monthly rental per room, followed by foreign-born and native-born of foreign father, in the order named. Native-born of native father show a considerably higher rent per person per month than either native-born of foreign father or foreign-born, who follow as named. Of the group classed as native-born of foreign father, Germans report a higher average rental per apartment, per room, and per person than do the Irish. Of the foreign-born races, Germans show the highest monthly rental per apartment and Armenians the lowest. Germans also show the highest average rent per room per month and Armenians the lowest, while Irish and English show the highest average rent per person per month and Armenians the lowest.

The range in monthly rents for apartments is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment:

TABLE 40.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Per cent paying—					
			Under $5.	Under $7.50.	Under $10.	Under $12.50.	Under $15.	Under $20.
Native-born of native father, White	76	$11.89	2.6	10.5	30.3	60.5	75.0	94.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	25	11.20	.0	16.0	28.0	60.0	88.0	100.0
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	31	8.87	6.5	35.5	61.3	87.1	93.5	100.0
English	21	11.17	.0	9.5	33.3	76.2	81.0	90.5
German	21	11.83	4.8	4.8	28.6	66.7	81.0	95.2
Irish	27	11.50	.0	14.8	22.2	66.7	81.5	100.0
Grand total	222	11.26	2.3	14.4	32.4	67.1	81.1	96.8
Total native-born of foreign father	36	11.81	.0	13.9	22.2	55.6	77.8	100.0
Total native-born	112	11.87	1.8	11.6	27.7	58.9	75.9	96.4
Total foreign-born	110	10.64	2.7	17.3	37.3	75.5	86.4	97.3

The total number of households in the greater proportion of cases pay less than $12.50 per month per apartment. A relatively large proportion, 32.4 per cent, of the households pay less than $10 a month per apartment. As a rule, the foreign-born have the largest proportion of households paying less than each specified amount, 75.5 per cent paying under $12.50, consequently the relatively low rent per apartment is more general among the foreign-born than any other class. The greater proportion of the Armenian households pay under $10 a month per apartment; 35.5 per cent pay less than $7.50. The remaining races in the greater proportion of cases pay under $12.50 per month per apartment.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households paying each specified rent per month per room.

TABLE 41.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	76	$2.09	0.0	39.5	88 2	100.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	25	1.94	.0	44.0	96.0	100.0
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	31	1.90	.0	48.4	100.0	100.0
English	21	2.02	.0	19.0	100.0	100.0
German	21	2.14	.0	28.6	95.2	100.0
Irish	27	2.11	.0	37 0	92.6	100.0
Grand total	222	2.04	.0	37.8	94.1	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	36	1.98	.0	38.9	97.2	100.0
Total native-born	112	2.05	.0	39.3	91 1	100.0
Total foreign-born	110	2.03	.0	36.4	97.3	100.0

The above table shows 37.8 per cent of households paying under $2 rent per room per month, 94.1 per cent under $3, and 100 per cent paying under $4. Native-born of native father report the highest percentage paying under $2. Foreign-born show the greatest proportion paying under $3. Of the foreign-born races, Armenians show a very much higher percentage paying under $2 than the other races given, English showing the smallest percentage paying under that amount. Armenian and English households show 100 per cent paying under $3, German and Irish households showing considerably smaller proportions.

The real situation relative to congestion is set forth in the following table, which indicates the extent of crowding within the households by showing, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households paying each specified rent per month per person:

TABLE 42.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of households.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Per cent paying—			
			Under $1.	Under $2.	Under $3.	Under $4.
Native-born of native father, White	76	$3.52	1.3	13.2	25.0	48.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	25	2.77	.0	20.0	48.0	76.0
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	31	1.96	.0	45.2	80.6	90.3
English	21	3.17	.0	19.0	33.3	47.6
German	21	3.07	4.8	9.5	47.6	61.9
Irish	27	3.17	.0	14.8	25.9	70.4
Grand total	222	2.97	.9	19.4	40.1	63.5
Total native-born of foreign father	36	2.81	.0	16.7	47.2	75.0
Total native-born	112	3.26	.9	14.3	32.1	57.1
Total foreign-born	110	2.70	.9	24.5	48.2	70.0

The preceding table shows a very small proportion of households paying under $1 rent per person per month, 19.4 per cent paying under $2, 40.1 per cent under $3, and 63.5 per cent under $4 rent per month per person. Native-born of native father report a somewhat higher percentage of households as paying under $1 per person per month than do the foreign-born, there being no households native-born of foreign father which pay under that amount. Foreign-born show the highest percentage, paying under $2, followed by native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father in considerably smaller proportions. The foreign-born also report the highest percentage of households paying under $3 per month per person, closely followed by those classed as native-born of foreign father, those native-born of native father showing a very much lower percentage paying under that amount. Native-born of foreign father report the highest percentage as paying under $4, followed by foreign-born and native-born of native father, the latter showing slightly less than 50 per cent. Among the foreign-born, German households alone show a certain proportion paying under $1 rent per month per person. Armenians show the highest per cent of households paying under $2, under $3, and under $4, Germans having the lowest per cent paying under $2, Irish the lowest under $3, and English the lowest per cent of households paying under $4 per month per person.

BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The practice of the wives of employees of the collar and cuff manufacturing industry in taking boarders or lodgers into the home in order to supplement the earnings of the husbands has been discussed in a preceding chapter. The extent of this practice and its bearing upon living conditions are considered in the two following tables, the first of which shows the number and percentage of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 43.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Households keeping boarders or lodgers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	84	8	9.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
German	12	.....	(a)
Irish	28	3	10.7
Foreign-born:			
Armenian	33	4	12.1
Danish	20	2	10.0
English	25	2	8.0
German	29	1	3.4
Irish	33	.....	.0
Grand total	264	20	7.6
Total native-born of foreign father	40	3	7.5
Total native-born	124	11	8.9
Total foreign-born	140	9	6.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows that of the total number of households studied 7.6 per cent keep boarders or lodgers. Native-born of native father show a higher percentage of households keeping boarders or lodgers than either native-born of foreign father or foreign-born, who follow in the order mentioned in somewhat small proportions. Of the foreign-born races Armenians show the highest percentage of households, and Irish no households, keeping boarders or lodgers.

In the following table the average number of boarders or lodgers per household is shown, according to general nativity and race of head of household. The averages are based (1) on the total number of households, and (2) on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 44.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.	Number of boarders or lodgers.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— Based on total number of households.	Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.
Native-born of native father, White	84	[illegible]	8	0.10	(a)
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	28	3	4	.14	(a)
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	33	4	5	.15	(a)
Danish	20	2	2	.10	(a)
English	25	2	2	.08	(a)
German	29	1	1	.03	(a)
Irish	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	264	20	22	.08	1.10
Total native-born of foreign father	40	3	4	.10	(a)
Total native-born	124	11	12	.10	1.09
Total foreign-born	140	9	10	.07	(a)

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows the average number of boarders or lodgers per household to be 0.08 as based on the total number of households, and 1.10 as based on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers. The groups native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father, with the same proportions, both show a somewhat higher average than the total foreign-born when comparisons are based on the total number of households. Of the foreign-born races Armenians report the highest average number of boarders or lodgers per household and Germans the lowest.

SIZE OF APARTMENTS OCCUPIED.

The range in the size of the apartments occupied by households is indicated by the following table. This table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms:

TABLE 45.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	84	5.70	0.0	0.0	3.6	13.1	29.8	28.6	25.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	28	5.86	.0	.0	7.1	7.1	21.4	25.0	39.3
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	33	4.76	.0	3.0	18.2	24.2	24.2	18.2	12.1
Danish	20	5.60	.0	.0	.0	10.0	35.0	45.0	10.0
English	25	5.68	.0	.0	4.0	20.0	28.0	16.0	32.0
German	29	5.66	.0	.0	3.4	6.9	34.5	37.9	17.2
Irish	33	5.70	.0	.0	3.0	18.2	27.3	21.2	30.3
Grand total	264	5.62	.0	.4	5.7	13.6	27.3	27.7	25.4
Total native-born of foreign father	40	6.03	.0	.0	7.5	5.0	15.0	30.0	42.5
Total native-born	124	5.81	.0	.0	4.8	10.5	25.0	29.0	30.6
Total foreign-born	140	5.45	.0	.7	6.4	16.4	29.3	26.4	20.7

The preceding table shows the highest per cent of households occupying apartments of 5, 6, and 7 or more rooms. A considerably smaller proportion occupy apartments of 4 rooms, while the percentage occupying apartments of 2 and 3 rooms is very small. The foreign-born report a very small proportion occupying apartments of 2 rooms, while those native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father report no households in apartments of that size. Native-born of foreign father report the highest percentage of households occupying apartments of 3 rooms. Foreign-born report the highest percentage of households in apartments of 4 rooms. Those native-born of native father show the highest percentage in apartments of 5 rooms. Native-born of foreign father report the highest percentage of households in apartments of 6 rooms. The percentage of households classed as native-born of foreign father in apartments of 7 or more rooms is very much higher than that of native-born of native father or foreign-born, who follow in the order named. Among the foreign-born races, Armenians alone show a percentage of households occupying apartments of 2 rooms; this race also reports the greatest proportion of households in apartments of 3 or 4 rooms, the Danes showing no households in apartments of 3 rooms, and Germans the lowest percentage of households occupying apartments of 4 rooms. The Danes report the highest percentage of households in apartments of 5 and 6 rooms, and English and Irish show a much higher percentage of households occupying apartments of 7 or more rooms than any of the other races given.

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The range in the size of households studied is exhibited by the following table, which shows, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households of each specified number of persons.

TABLE 46.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Per cent of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	84	3.39	0.0	23.8	39.3	20.2	11.9	1.2	2.4	1.2	0.0	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	28	4.00	.0	25.0	21.4	17.9	17.9	10.7	3.6	.0	.0	3.6
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	33	4.55	.0	9.1	30.3	12.1	21.2	12.1	9.1	.0	6.1	.0
Danish	20	4.05	.0	20.0	15.0	40.0	10.0	5.0	5.0	.0	5.0	.0
English	25	3.40	.0	28.0	40.0	12.0	8.0	8.0	4.0	.0	.0	.0
German	29	4.17	.0	6.9	20.7	48.3	10.3	3.4	6.9	3.4	.0	.0
Irish	33	3.91	.0	24.2	18.2	27.3	9.1	15.2	6.1	.0.	.0	.0
Grand total	264	3.85	.0	19.7	28.8	24.2	13.3	6.4	4.9	1.1	1.1	4
Total native-born of foreign father	40	4.15	.0	20.0	20.0	22.5	20.0	7.5	5.0	2.5	.0	2.5
Total native-born	124	3.64	.0	22.6	33.1	21.0	14.5	3.2	3.2	1.6	.0	.8
Total foreign-born	140	4.04	.0	17.1	25.0	27.1	12.1	9.3	6.4	.7	2.1	.0

The preceding table shows the highest percentage of households as composed of 2, 3, and 4 persons. A considerable proportion are made up of 5 persons, while the percentage of households of 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 or more persons is small. Native-born of native father report a considerably higher percentage of households of 2 and 3 persons than either native-born of foreign father or foreign-born. Foreign-born show the highest percentage of households composed of 4 persons. Households native-born of foreign father report a considerably larger proportion of their number composed of 5 persons than do the foreign-born or native-born of native father. Foreign-born also report a greater proportion of households of 6 and 7 persons than native-born of foreign father or native-born of native father, who follow in the order named. Native-born of foreign father report a slightly higher proportion of households of 8 persons than native-born of native father or foreign-born, who follow in decreasing ratio. No households native-born of native father or native-born of foreign father are composed of 9 persons, while the foreign-born show a very small percentage of households of that size. Native-born of foreign father report a small percentage of households made up of 10 or more persons, while foreign-born and native-born of foreign father show no households composed of 10 or more persons. Of the foreign-born races it is noticeable that the English, Irish, and Danish households are composed of a somewhat smaller number of persons than those of Armenian and German.

CONGESTION.

The extent to which crowding prevails in the households of employees of the collar and cuff manufacturing industry has been indicated in the preceding tables. In the following series of tables the degree of congestion and its effect upon living arrangements are more directly set forth. The first table presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 47.—*Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White			(a)	3.00	3.16	3.46	3.76	3.39
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German			(a)			(a)	(a)	4.50
Irish			(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4.36	4.00
Foreign-born:								
Armenian		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4.55
Danish				(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4.05
English			(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3.40
German			(a)	(a)	3.90	4.55	(a)	4.17
Irish			(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5.20	3.91
Grand total		(a)	3.67	3.08	3.65	4.03	4.34	3.85
Total native-born of foreign father			(a)	(a)	(a)	4.50	4.47	4.15
Total native-born			(a)	2.85	3.29	3.81	4.08	3.64
Total foreign-born		(a)	(a)	3.22	3.93	4.24	4.69	4.04

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows 3.67 persons in apartments of 3 rooms, 3.08 persons in apartments of 4 rooms, 3.65 persons in apartments of 5 rooms, 4.03 persons in apartments of 6 rooms, and 4.34 persons in apartments of 7 or more rooms. The foreign-born households show a higher average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms than do the native-born of native father, while native-born of foreign father report a higher average number of persons in apartments of 6 rooms than do the foreign-born. The foreign-born report a higher average number of persons in apartments of 7 or more rooms than do the native-born of foreign father. The totals of the above table show that households native-born of foreign father have the highest average number of persons per apartment, followed by foreign-born and native-born of native father, in the order named. Of the native-born of foreign father, the Germans report a higher average number of persons per apartment than Irish. Of the foreign-born races, it is noticeable that Armenians, Germans, and Danes show more than 4 persons per apartment, while English and Irish show less than this number.

The following table presents, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room:

TABLE 48.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per—		
		Apartment.	Room.	Sleeping room.
Native-born of native father, White	84	3.39	0.59	1.62
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
German	12	4.50	.70	1.74
Irish	28	4.00	.68	1.67
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	33	4.55	.96	1.97
Danish	20	4.05	.72	1.62
English	25	3.40	.60	1.81
German	29	4.17	.74	1.68
Irish	33	3.91	.69	1.63
Grand total	264	3.85	.69	1.70
Total native-born of foreign father	40	4.15	.69	1.69
Total native-born	124	3.64	.63	1.65
Total foreign-born	140	4.04	.74	1.75

The totals of the preceding table show 385 persons per 100 apartments, 69 persons per 100 rooms, and 170 persons per 100 sleeping rooms. Households native-born of foreign father report the highest average number of persons per apartment, followed in the order named by foreign-born and native-born of native father. Foreign-born households report the highest number of persons per room, followed by native-born of foreign father, while native-born of native father show considerably smaller proportions than those just mentioned. Foreign-born also report the highest average number of persons per sleeping room, followed by the native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father in the order mentioned. Among the native-born of foreign father the Germans show a higher average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room than the Irish. Armenians show a considerably higher average number of persons per apartment than the other races given, while English report the lowest. Armenians continue to show the highest average number of persons per room and also per sleeping room, English showing the lowest average number of persons per room and the Danes the lowest per sleeping room.

The following table presents the number of persons reported per room, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 49.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per room.		Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room.	
			1 or more.	2 or more.	1 or more.	2 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	84	0.59	11	.....	13.1	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German	12	.70	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Irish	28	.68	6	.....	21.4	.0
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	33	.96	19	.....	57.6	.0
Danish	20	.72	3	.....	15.0	.0
English	25	.60	3	1	12.0	4.0
German	29	.74	6	1	20.7	3.4
Irish	33	.69	7	.....	21.2	.0
Grand total	264	.69	57	2	21.6	.8
Total native-born of foreign father	40	.69	8	.....	20.0	.0
Total native-born	124	.63	19	.....	15.3	.0
Total foreign-born	140	.74	38	2	27.1	1.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows the average number of persons to be 69 per 100 rooms, 21.6 per cent of households showing 1 or more persons per room, and 0.8 per cent showing 2 or more persons per room. Foreign-born households report a considerably higher percentage having 1 or more persons per room than do those native-born of foreign father, who in turn show a considerably higher per cent than do those native-born of native father. The foreign-born also show a small proportion of households as having 2 or more persons per room, while those native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father report no households as having 2 or more persons per room. The proportion of Armenian households reporting 1 or more persons per room is greatly in excess of that of other races given in the table. The English report a lower proportion of households having 1 or more persons per room than any of the foreign races. The English and German households alone report proportions having 2 or more persons per room.

The table following shows, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the range in the number of persons per sleeping room.

TABLE 50.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per sleeping room.	Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.			Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room.		
			2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.	2 or more.	3 or more.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	84	1.62	33	11	3	39.3	13.1	3.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	12	1.74	4	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	28	1.67	13	2	1	46.4	7.1	3.6
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	33	1.97	18	5	.....	54.5	15.2	.0
Danish	20	1.62	7	2	.....	35.0	10.0	.0
English	25	1.81	13	3	.....	52.0	12.0	.0
German	29	1.68	13	2	.....	44.8	6.9	.0
Irish	33	1.63	15	2	2	45.5	6.1	6.1
Grand total	264	1.70	116	27	6	43.9	10.2	2.3
Total native-born of foreign father	40	1.69	17	2	1	42.5	5.0	2.5
Total native-born	124	1.65	50	13	4	40.3	10.5	3.2
Total foreign-born	140	1.75	66	14	2	47.1	10.0	1.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that the average number of persons per sleeping room is 1.70. Of all households, 43.9 per cent show 2 or more persons per sleeping room, 10.2 per cent show 3 or more persons per sleeping room, while 2.3 per cent show 4 or more persons per sleeping room. The foreign-born report the highest average number of persons per sleeping room, followed by the native-born of foreign father and the native-born of native father in decreasing proportions. The foreign-born also show a considerably higher percentage of households having 2 or more persons per sleeping room, the native-born of foreign father and the native-born of native father following in decreasing ratio. The native-born of native father report the highest percentage of households having 3 or more persons per sleeping room; the foreign-born follow with slightly smaller proportions, while the native-born of foreign father report a comparatively low percentage. The native-born of native father report the highest percentage of households having 4 or more persons per sleeping room, native-born of foreign father and foreign-born following in the order named. Of the foreign-born races, the Armenians report the highest percentage of households as having 2 or more and 3 or more persons per sleeping room, and the Danes the lowest percentage of households having 2 or more persons per sleeping room, while German and Irish households, in the order named, show the lowest percentage having 3 or more persons per sleeping room. The Irish alone report a small proportion of households having 4 or more persons per sleeping room.

The next table submitted, which is the last of the series, indicates the effect of congestion upon living conditions within the households studied. The table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and percentage of households regularly using all except each specified number of rooms to sleep in.

TABLE 51.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Average number of sleeping rooms per household.	Number of households sleeping in—			Per cent of households sleeping in—		
				All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.	All rooms.	All except 1 room.	All except 2 rooms.
Native-born of native father, White	84	5.70	2.10	0	1	14	0.0	1.2	16.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	12	6.42	2.58	0	1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	28	5.86	2.39	0	1	4	.0	3.6	14.3
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	33	4.76	2.30	0	7	12	.0	21.2	36.4
Danish	20	5.60	2.50	0	.....	1	.0	.0	5.0
English	25	5.68	1.88	0	1	2	.0	4.0	8.0
German	29	5.66	2.48	0	1	1	.0	3.4	3.4
Irish	33	5.70	2.39	0	.....	7	.0	.0	21.2
Grand total	264	5.62	2.27	0	12	41	.0	4.5	15.5
Total native-born of foreign father	40	6.03	2.45	0	2	4	.0	5.0	10.0
Total native-born	124	5.81	2.21	0	3	18	.0	2.4	14.5
Total foreign-born	140	5.45	2.31	0	9	23	.0	6.4	16.4

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows the average number of rooms per household to be 5.62 and the average number of sleeping rooms per household to be 2.27. Of the total number of households, 4.5 per cent use all except 1 room and 15.5 per cent use all except 2 rooms to sleep in. Families native-born of foreign father report a higher average number of rooms per household than either those native-born of native father or those foreign-born, which follow in the order named. The native-born of foreign father also report the highest average number of sleeping rooms per household, followed by the foreign-born and the native-born of native father. The foreign-born report a slightly higher percentage of households using all except one room to sleep in than do those native-born of foreign father, while those native-born of native father show a considerably lower percentage of households using all except 1 room to sleep in than either of the two mentioned above. The native-born of native father report the highest percentage of households using all except 2 rooms to sleep in. The foreign-born follow with an only slightly smaller percentage, while the native-born of foreign father show somewhat smaller proportions than do the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born races, the Armenians report by far the highest percentage using all except 1 room to sleep in, English and German households report smaller proportions when contrasted with Armenians, while Danish and Irish report no households using all except 1 room to sleep in. Armenians report the highest percentage using all except 2 rooms to sleep in, the Irish also showing a comparatively high percentage, and the Germans the smallest proportion of households which use all except 2 rooms to sleep in.

CHAPTER VI.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 52 to 62 and General Tables 32 to 40].

LITERACY.

The general literacy of the employees of the collar and cuff industry is set forth in the two tables which follow, the first of which shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees for whom information was secured who were able to read and percentage who were able both to read and write.

TABLE 52.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	95	657	752	100.0	99.5	99.6	98.9	96.7	96.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	21	299	320	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grand total	156	1,316	1,472	100.0	98.8	98.9	99.4	97.3	97.5
Total native-born of foreign father	47	477	524	100.0	99.8	99.8	100.0	99.8	99.8
Total native-born	142	1,135	1,277	100.0	99.6	99.7	99.3	98.0	98.1
Total foreign-born	14	181	195	(a)	93.4	93.8	(a)	92.8	93.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

A total of 1,472 persons, male and female, reported information as to literacy for the foregoing table. Of that number, 98.9 per cent read and 97.5 per cent read and write. All of the males read, as compared with 98.8 per cent of the females, while 99.4 per cent of the males read and write as compared with 97.3 per cent of the females who can read and write. The native females born of foreign father show larger proportions who can read only and who can read and write than do the females who are foreign-born. The foreign-born males report in numbers too small for computation in percentages. All of the males and females who are native-born of Irish fathers can read and write. All of the white males who are native-born of native father read, and 98.9 per cent of them read and write. Of the white females who are native-born of native father, 99.5 per cent read and 96.7 per cent read and write.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons 10 years of age or over in the households studied who read, and the percentage who both read and write.

TABLE 53.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who read.			Per cent who read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	111	171	282	99.1	100.0	99.6	99.1	100.0	99.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	28	35	63	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irish	35	85	120	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	48	59	107	97.9	91.5	94.4	97.9	89.8	93.5
English	26	19	45	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
German	24	20	44	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irish	27	30	57	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grand total	339	472	811	99.4	98.9	99.1	99.4	98.7	99.0
Total native-born of foreign father	85	153	238	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born	196	324	520	99.5	100.0	99.8	99.5	100.0	99.8
Total foreign-born	143	148	291	99.3	96.6	97.9	99.3	95.9	97.6

The preceding table shows only a slight difference in the percentage of persons who can read and who can both read and write. In each instance the proportion of males is somewhat greater than that of females. Those native-born of foreign father show 100 per cent who are able to read, closely followed by those native-born of native father, while foreign-born show somewhat smaller proportions. The same order is preserved in showing persons who can both read and write. It should be noted that the foreign-born show a slightly higher percentage of males who can read than do the natives born of native father, and also slightly larger proportions of males who can both read and write than do the native-born of native father. Of the foreign-born races Armenians alone show less than 100 per cent of males and females in both classes.

The degree of literacy which prevails among persons of foreign birth after designated periods of residence in this country may be seen from the next table presented. This table shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and the percentage who both read and write.

TABLE 54.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by years in United States.			Per cent who read and write, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Armenian	107	93.5	89.3	100.0	93.5	85.7	100.0
English	45	100.0	(a)	100.0	100.0	(a)	100.0
German	44	(a)	.....	100.0	(a)	.....	100.0
Irish	57	(a)	(a)	100.0	(a)	(a)	100.0
Total	291	94.7	92.1	100.0	94.7	89.5	100.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that 94.7 per cent of the total number of persons reporting who have been in the United States under five years can read and write; 92.1 per cent with a residence of from five to nine years can read, while only 89.5 per cent who have been in this country from five to nine years can both read and write. All persons who have been in this country ten years or over are able to read and write.

The literacy of the foreign-born persons, according to their ages at the time of arrival in this country, is set forth in the table next presented. This table shows the percentage of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, in the households studied, who could read and the percentage who could both read and write, by race and age of individual at the time of coming to the United States.

TABLE 55.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States.		Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Under 14.	14 or over.
Armenian	107	96.0	93.9	96.0	92.7
English	45	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
German	44	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irish	57	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	291	99.1	97.2	99.1	96.6

The above table shows the percentage of persons who were under 14 years of age at the time of coming to the United States who can read is somewhat higher than the percentage of person who were 14 years of age or over at the time of arriving in this country who can read. The percentage of persons who were under 14 years of age at the time of arrival who can both read and write is also higher than that of persons who were 14 years of age or over at the time of arrival. English, Germans, and Irish show 100 per cent who can both read and write for both age periods, while Armenians show a somewhat smaller proportion for each age period, the proportions under 14 years of age at the time of arrival in the United States, who can read only and who can both read and write, being somewhat larger than of those who were 14 years of age or over.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The conjugal condition of the employees of the collar and cuff industry is studied in the series of tabulations next submitted.

The first table presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees 20 years of age or over for whom information was secured, who were in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 56.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
MALE.				
Native-born of native father, White	76	35.5	61.5	2.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	[illegible]	33.3	33.3	33.3
Grand total	130	35.4	60.0	4.6
Total native-born of foreign father	39	41.0	51.3	7.7
Total native-born	115	37.4	58.3	4.3
Total foreign-born	15	20.0	73.3	6.7
FEMALE.				
Native-born of native father, White	440	67.5	20.7	11.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	255	80.4	11.8	7.8
Grand total	958	67.7	20.8	11.5
Total native-born of foreign father	366	79.2	13.4	7.4
Total native-born	807	72.9	17.3	9.8
Total foreign-born	151	40.4	39.1	20.5
TOTAL.				
Native-born of native father, White	516	62.8	26.7	10.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	273	77.7	14.7	7.7
Grand total	1,088	63.9	25.5	10.7
Total native-born of foreign father	405	75.6	17.0	7.4
Total native-born	922	68.4	22.5	9.1
Total foreign-born	166	38.6	42.2	19.3

Of 1,088 persons employed in the manufacture of collars and cuffs, the preceding table shows that 63.9 per cent are single, 25.5 per cent married, and 10.7 per cent widowed.

Of the different nativity groups the foreign-born is the only one showing a larger proportion married than single. The proportion of foreign-born who are married is only slightly larger than the proportion who are single, however, while the proportion of each other nativity group who are single is decidedly larger than the proportion who are married. The foreign-born show the largest and the native-born of foreign father the smallest proportion who are widowed.

A comparison between the male and female employees shows that while a larger proportion of the former are married than single, the reverse is true to a slightly larger extent as regards the latter. A larger proportion of the females than of the males are widowed.

It should be noticed that the proportions of foreign-born females who are married and single are almost equal and that the proportion who are widowed is relatively high.

The table next presented further classifies the totals of the one immediately preceding and shows the percentage of employees for whom information was secured, who were in each conjugal condition, by sex, general nativity, and race and by age groups.

TABLE 57.—*Per cent of employees in each congugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
MALE.																
Native-born of native father, White	38	60.5	39.5	0.0	30	10.0	90.0	0.0	8	(a)	(a)	(a)	76	35.5	61.8	2.6
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	9	(a)	(a)	(a)	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	18	38.9	55.6	5.6
Grand total	62	61.3	38.7	.0	52	13.5	80.8	5.8	16	6.3	75.0	18.8	130	35.4	60.0	4.6
Total native-born of foreign father	18	72.2	27.8	.0	15	20.0	66.7	13.3	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	39	41.0	51.3	7.7
Total native-born	56	64.3	35.7	.0	45	13.3	82.2	4.4	14	7.1	71.4	21.4	115	37.4	58.3	4.3
Total foreign-born	6	(a)	(a)	(a)	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	15	20.0	73.3	6.7
FEMALE.																
Native-born of native father, White	258	82.6	14.7	2.7	140	50.0	30.7	19.3	42	33.3	23.8	42.9	440	67.5	20.7	11.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	136	88.2	8.8	2.9	94	75.5	14.9	9.6	25	56.0	16.0	28.0	255	80.4	11.8	7.8
Grand total	532	84.0	13.2	2.8	330	52.7	31.2	16.1	96	29.2	27.1	43.8	958	67.7	20.8	11.5
Total native-born of foreign father	208	88.9	8.2	2.9	129	70.5	19.4	10.1	30	48.3	24.1	27.6	366	79.2	13.4	7.4
Total native-born	467	85.4	11.8	2.8	269	59.9	25.3	14.9	71	39.4	23.9	36.6	807	72.9	17.3	9.8
Total foreign-born	65	73.8	23.1	3.1	61	21.3	57.4	21.3	25	.0	36.0	64.0	151	40.4	39.1	20.5
TOTAL.																
Native-born of native father, White	296	79.7	17.9	2.4	170	42.9	41.2	15.9	50	30.0	30.0	40.0	516	62.8	26.7	10.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	145	87.6	9.7	2.8	99	71.7	18.2	10.1	29	48.3	27.6	24.1	273	77.7	14.7	7.7
Grand total	594	81.6	15.8	2.5	382	47.4	38.0	14.7	112	25.9	33.9	40.2	1,088	63.9	25.5	10.7
Total native-born of foreign father	226	87.6	9.7	2.7	144	65.3	24.3	10.4	35	40.0	34.3	25.7	405	75.6	17.0	7.4
Total native-born	523	83.2	14.3	2.5	314	53.2	33.4	13.4	85	34.1	31.8	34.1	922	68.4	22.5	9.1
Total foreign-born	71	70.4	26.8	2.8	68	20.6	58.8	20.6	27	.0	40.7	59.3	166	38.6	42.2	19.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 1,088 persons, male and female, who are 20 years of age or over, 63.9 per cent are single, 25.5 per cent are married, and 10.7 per cent are widowed. Among the males for whom information was secured the greatest proportion of married persons is found among those who are between 30 and 44 years of age. Of those who are 45 years of age or over 75 per cent are married and 18.8 per cent are

widowed; of those who are from 20 to 29 years of age, 38.7 per cent are married and none are widowed; while of those who are from 30 to 44 years of age 80.8 per cent are married and 5.8 per cent are widowed. Like the males, the females show the largest proportion of married persons among those who are from 30 to 44 years of age. Of the females who are 45 years of age or over, 27.1 per cent are married and 43.8 per cent are widowed; of those who are 30 to 44 years of age 31.2 per cent are married and 16.1 per cent are widowed; while of those who are from 20 to 29 years of age only 13.2 per cent are married, while 2.8 per cent are widowed.

The following table shows, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons 20 years of age or over in the households studied in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 58.—*Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
MALE.				
Native-born of native father, White	82	29.3	70.7	0.0
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	21	33.3	66.7	.0
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	37	27.0	70.3	2.7
English	26	7.7	92.3	.0
German	24	4.2	95.8	.0
Irish	25	12.0	76.0	12.0
Grand total	255	23.5	73.7	2.7
Total native-born of foreign father	46	41.3	58.7	.0
Total native-born	128	33.6	66.4	.0
Total foreign-born	127	13.4	81.1	5.5
FEMALE.				
Native-born of native father, White	133	25.6	54.9	19.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	63	44.4	39.7	15.9
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	40	22.5	60.0	17.5
English	19	21.1	63.2	15.8
German	21	9.5	47.6	42.9
Irish	32	25.0	21.9	53.1
Grand total	361	27.7	49.9	22.4
Total native-born of foreign father	97	42.3	47.4	10.3
Total native-born	230	32.6	51.7	15.7
Total foreign-born	131	19.1	46.6	34.4
TOTAL.				
Native-born of native father, White	215	27.0	60.9	12.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	84	41.7	46.4	11.9
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	77	24.5	64.9	10.4
English	45	13.3	80.0	6.7
German	45	6.7	73.3	20.0
Irish	57	19.3	45.6	35.1
Grand total	616	26.0	59.7	14.3
Total native-born of foreign father	143	42.0	51.0	7.0
Total native-born	358	33.0	57.0	10.1
Total foreign-born	258	16.3	63.6	20.2

Of the 361 females shown in the above table, 27.7 per cent are single, 49.9 per cent are married, and 22.4 per cent are widowed. Females who are native-born of native father show the highest percentage married, native-born of foreign father and foreign-born following in the order mentioned, but with considerably smaller proportions. Native females born of foreign father show the highest percentage single and foreign-born the highest percentage widowed. Of the foreign-born females English show the highest percentage married, Irish the highest percentage widowed, and Germans a very small percentage single when compared with the other races. Of 255 males shown in the table, 23.5 per cent are single, 73.7 per cent are married, and 2.7 per cent are widowed. Foreign-born show the highest percentage married, followed by native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father, neither of the last two mentioned showing any males widowed. Of the foreign-born races Germans show the highest percentage of males who are married, Irish the highest percentage widowed, and Armenians the highest percentage single. In comparing males with females it will be seen that the proportion of males who are married is considerably larger than that of females, while females show 22.4 per cent widowed as compared with only 2.7 per cent of males who are widowed. The totals for both males and females show 59.7 per cent married, 26 per cent single, and 14.3 per cent widowed, foreign-born showing the highest percentage married and widowed and native-born of foreign father the highest percentage single. Of the foreign-born races English show the highest percentage married, Armenians the highest percentage single, and Irish very large proportions widowed.

The following table shows, by race of husband, the location of wives of foreign-born employees. It will be seen that all husbands for whom information was secured reported wife in the United States.

TABLE 59.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife in United States.	Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife in United States.
Armenian	1	1	German	2	2
Canadian, French	1	1	Russian	2	2
Canadian, Other	1	1	Swiss (race not specified)	1	1
Danish	1	1			
English	1	1	Total	11	11
French	1	1			

VISITS ABROAD.

The extent to which employees of foreign birth return to their native country for long or short periods appears from the following table, which shows, by sex and race of individual, the visits abroad made by foreign-born employees:

TABLE 60.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting—			
		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	2	2			
English	1			1	
German	2	1	1		
Irish	1	1			
Russian	2	2			
Scotch	1	1			
Syrian	1	1			
Total	10	8	1	1	

FEMALE.

Armenian	1		1		
Canadian, French	26	14	3	4	5
Canadian, Other	2	2			
Danish	16	12	2	2	
English	6	6			
German	10	9	1		
Hebrew, Russian	1	1			
Irish	39	34	3	1	1
Italian, North	4	3		1	
Italian, South	4	4			
Polish	2	2			
Russian	19	19			
Scotch	3	3			
Syrian	1	1			
Swiss (race not specified)	1			1	
Total	135	110	10	9	6

TOTAL.

Armenian	3	2	1		
Canadian, French	26	14	3	4	5
Canadian, Other	2	2			
Danish	16	12	2	2	
English	7	6		1	
German	12	10	2		
Hebrew, Russian	1	1			
Irish	40	35	3	1	1
Italian, North	4	3		1	
Italian, South	4	4			
Polish	2	2			
Russian	21	21			
Scotch	4	4			
Syrian	2	2			
Swiss (race not specified)	1			1	
Total	145	118	11	10	6

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The age characteristics of the employees of the collar and cuff industry and members of their households may be seen from the tables next presented, the first of which shows, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of persons within each specified age group.

TABLE 61.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only race with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.						
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	130	15.4	15.4	3.8	7.7	22.3	23.8	11.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	43	20.9	11.6	2.3	18.6	16.3	23.3	7.0
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	65	15.4	16.9	1.5	9.2	15.4	21.5	20.0
Danish	37	.0	27.0	8.1	13.5	21.6	13.5	16.2
English	38	18.4	10.5	.0	.0	18.4	42.1	10.5
German	48	14.6	12.5	6.3	.0	20.8	25.0	20.8
Irish	53	17.0	11.3	1.9	11.3	18.9	20.8	18.9
Grand total	440	15.0	15.0	3.9	8.2	19.1	24.1	14.8
Total native-born of foreign father	69	18.8	13.0	5.8	13.0	14.5	24.6	10.1
Total native-born	199	16.6	14.6	4.5	9.5	19.6	24.1	11.1
Total foreign-born	241	13.7	15.4	3.3	7.1	18.7	24.1	17.8

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	155	8.4	9.0	3.9	8.4	20.0	33.5	16.8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	69	8.7	8.7	2.9	10.1	17.4	33.3	18.8
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	84	14.3	25.0	3.6	9.5	21.4	17.9	8.3
Danish	44	13.6	15.9	6.8	4.5	22.7	18.2	18.2
English	47	8.5	14.9	2.1	4.3	23.4	34.0	12.8
German	73	8.2	24.7	2.7	11.0	15.1	21.9	16.4
Irish	76	9.2	6.6	5.3	13.2	19.7	31.6	14.5
Grand total	576	10.1	14.1	3.8	9.4	19.3	28.3	15.1
Total native-born of foreign father	97	10.3	9.3	3.1	11.3	15.5	33.0	17.5
Total native-born	252	9.1	9.1	3.6	9.5	18.3	33.3	17.1
Total foreign-born	324	10.8	17.9	4.0	9.3	20.1	24.4	13.6

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	285	11.6	11.9	3.9	8.1	21.1	29.1	14.4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	112	13.4	9.8	2.7	13.4	17.0	29.5	14.3
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	149	14.8	21.5	2.7	9.4	18.8	19.5	13.4
Danish	81	7.4	21.0	7.4	8.6	22.2	16.0	17.3
English	85	12.9	12.9	1.2	2.4	21.2	37.6	11.8
German	121	10.7	19.8	4.1	6.6	17.4	23.1	18.2
Irish	129	12.4	8.5	3.9	12.4	19.4	27.1	16.3
Grand total	1,016	12.2	14.5	3.8	8.9	19.2	26.5	15.0
Total native-born of foreign father	166	13.9	10.8	4.2	12.0	15.1	29.5	14.5
Total native-born	451	12.4	11.5	4.0	9.5	18.8	29.3	14.4
Total foreign-born	565	12.0	16.8	3.7	8.3	19.5	24.2	15.4

Of the total of 1,016 persons reporting complete data it is seen that 12.2 per cent are under 6 years of age, 14.5 per cent are from 6 to 13, 3.8 per cent are 14 and 15, 8.9 per cent are from 16 to 19, 19.2 per cent are from 20 to 29, 26.5 per cent are from 30 to 44, and 15 per cent are 45 years of age or over. A comparison of the persons classed as native-born of native father, foreign-born and native-born of foreign father shows the latter group has the highest percentage of persons under 6 years of age, followed in decreasing ration by foreign-born and native-born of native father. Foreign-born show the highest percentage of persons from 6 to 13, native-born of foreign father the greatest proportion 14 and 15, and from 16 to 19, native-born of native father the highest percentage from 20 to 29, and native-born of foreign father from 30 to 44, and foreign-born the highest percentage of persons who are 45 years of age or over. Of the foreign-born races, Armenians report the highest percentage of persons under 6 years of age and from 6 to 13, Danish showing very small proportions in the first age group and Irish the smallest proportion in the second. None of the races show particularly large proportions in the groups 14 and 15 and from 16 to 19 years of age. Danish show the highest percentage of persons from 20 to 29, English the highest percentage from 30 to 44, and Germans the highest percentage of persons 45 years of age or over. In contrasting males and females, it is seen that the proportion of females who are under 6 and from 6 to 13 years of age is somewhat lower than that of males. The proportions of males and females who are in the 14 and 15 year age group are almost the same, while females show a slightly higher percentage in the rest of the age groups than males.

The table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees who are within each age group.

TABLE 62.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	96	0.0	19.8	19.8	19.8	15.6	16.7	7.3	1.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	21	.0	14.3	14.3	28.6	9.5	14.3	14.3	4.8
Grand total	100	.0	18.1	19.4	19.4	15.0	18.1	6.9	3.1
Total native-born of foreign father	48	.0	18.7	16.7	20.8	10.4	20.8	8.3	4.2
Total native-born	144	.0	19.4	18.7	20.1	13.9	18.1	7.6	2.1
Total foreign-born	16	.0	6.3	25.0	12.5	25.0	18.8	.0	12.5

TABLE 62.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	659	0.0	31.7	26.3	14.0	10.5	11.1	4.7	1.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland.	317	.0	17.7	25.6	18.0	13.6	16.7	6.9	1.6
Grand total	1,348	.0	27.4	25.3	15.1	10.8	14.0	5.5	1.9
Total native-born of foreign father	502	.0	25.1	25.7	16.7	11.6	14.7	5.0	1.2
Total native-born	1,162	.0	28.8	26.1	15.1	10.9	12.7	4.8	1.5
Total foreign-born	186	.0	18.3	20.4	15.1	10.2	22.6	9.7	3.8

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	755	0.0	30.2	25.4	14.7	11.1	11.8	5.0	1.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland.	338	.0	17.5	24.9	18.6	13.3	16.6	7.4	1.8
Grand total	1,508	.0	26.4	24.7	15.6	11.3	14.5	5.6	2.0
Total native-born of foreign father.	550	.0	24.5	24.9	17.1	11.5	15.3	5.3	1.5
Total native-born	1,306	.0	27.8	25.3	15.7	11.3	13.2	5.1	1.6
Total foreign-born	202	.0	17.3	20.8	14.9	11.4	22.3	8.9	4.5

Of the 1,508 persons, male and female, who are included in the above table none are under the age of 14 years; less than 3 per cent are 55 years old or over, and 5.6 per cent are from 45 to 54 years of age. The largest proportion in any specified age group is of those between the ages of 14 and 19 years. Below the age of 35 years persons native-born of foreign father show a larger proportion than do the foreign-born, but above the age of 35 the positions are reversed. Of the males, 19.4 per cent are between the ages of 20 and 24 years, and the same proportion is between the ages of 25 and 29. Less than 5 per cent are 55 years of age or over, and only 6.9 per cent are from 45 to 54 years. The whites native-born of native father, show the largest proportion between the ages of 14 and 19. Less than 7 per cent of the foreign-born are in that age group. Only 9.5 per cent of the second-generation Irish are from 30 to 34 years of age as compared with 15.6 per cent of the whites native-born of native father. When compared with the males, the females show larger proportions below the age of 25 years and smaller proportions in each specified age group over 25 years. Below the age of 35 years the foreign-born females show a smaller proportion in each specified age group than that shown by the native-born of foreign father. A greater proportion of those who are 35 years of age or over are foreign-born than native-born of foreign father. The second-generation Irish, or native born of Irish father, show a smaller proportion in each age group below 25 years than do the native whites born of native father.

Chapter VII.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Ownership of homes—Status of children in the households studied—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 63 to 70 and General Tables 41 to 47].

OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

The accumulation of property serves as an indication of thrift on the part of the owner. If the owner is a person of foreign birth, the acquisition of a home shows also an intention to reside permanently in the United States. In this connection, the following table is submitted, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the number and percentage of families owning homes.

The preceding table shows that of the total number of families studied 14.8 per cent own homes. The foreign-born group reports a much higher percentage of families owning homes than either that native-born of native father or that native-born of foreign father, who follow in the order mentioned. Danes report one-half of the families investigated as owning homes, followed by Germans, Irish, English, and Armenians in the order mentioned, the last-named race having only 6.3 per cent of families who own homes.

Table 63.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Total number of families.	Owning home.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father, White	83	7	8.4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
German	13	1	(a)
Irish	22	.....	.0
Foreign-born:			
Armenian	32	2	6.3
Danish	20	10	50.0
English	26	4	15.4
German	29	8	27.6
Irish	31	6	19.4
Grand total	256	38	14.8
Total native-born of foreign father	35	1	2.9
Total native-born	118	8	6.8
Total foreign-born	138	30	21.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table next presented is instructive as indicating the tendency on the part of children in families of the employees of the collar and cuff industry to attend school or to begin to work when the working age is reached. The table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of children 6 and under 16 years of age in the households studied who were at home, at school, and at work.

TABLE 64.—*Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more children reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		
		At home.	At school.	At work.
Native-born of native father, White	66	4.5	90.9	4.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Danish	20	.0	90.0	10.0
German	29	.0	86.2	13.8
Foreign-born, Armenian	25	8.0	88.0	4.0
Grand total	186	3.8	89.8	6.5
Total native-born of foreign father	89	2.2	89.9	7.9
Total native-born	155	3.2	90.3	6.5
Total foreign-born	31	6.5	87.1	6.5

The above table shows that 3.8 per cent of the total number of children reporting are at home, 89.8 per cent are at school, and 6.5 per cent are at work. Foreign-born families show the highest percentage of children at home, followed in the order named by those native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father. Native-born of native father report the highest percentage at school, followed by native-born of foreign father and foreign-born in the order mentioned. Native-born of foreign father report the highest percentage at work, followed by foreign-born and native-born of native father, the latter showing a somewhat smaller percentage than the two first mentioned. Those native-born of Danish father show the highest percentage at school and Germans the highest percentage at work, neither race showing any individuals at home.

CITIZENSHIP.

The following table shows, by race of individual, the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 65.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—		Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.	Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Armenian	20	13	2	65.0	10.0
Danish	7	5	2	(a)	(a)
English	6	4	.....	(a)	(a)
German	5	5	.....	(a)	(a)
Irish	2	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Total	40	29	4	72.5	10.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of the total number of males reporting complete data, 72.5 per cent are fully naturalized and 10 per cent have first papers only.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons 6 years of age or over in the households studied who speak English.

TABLE 66.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however are for all non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.			Per cent who speak English.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	29	42	71	100.0	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	49	67	116	89.8	67.2	76.7
German	24	20	44	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grand total	145	173	318	95.9	86.7	90.9
Total native-born of foreign father	54	65	119	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	91	108	199	93.4	78.7	85.4

The preceding table shows that of the total number of persons reporting, 90.9 per cent can speak English; 95.9 per cent of males can speak English as contrasted with 86.7 per cent of females. Native-born of foreign father report all of their number as able to speak English, foreign-born showing much smaller proportions. It will be observed that among the foreign-born races the percentage of Armenians speaking English is considerably lower than that of the Germans.

The following table shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over in the households studied who speak English:

TABLE 67.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.	
		Under 14.	14 or over.
Armenian	116	100.0	67.1
German	44	100.0	100.0
Total	199	100.0	77.7

The preceding table shows that 100 per cent of persons who were under 14 years of age at the time of coming to the United States speak English, while 77.7 per cent who were 14 years of age or over at the time of arrival in the United States can speak English. Germans show 100 per cent of persons 14 years of age or over at the time of arrival in this country who can speak English as compared with 67.1 per cent of Armenians who were 14 years of age at the time of coming to this country.

The progress made by the members of the non-English-speaking races in acquiring the ability to speak English after stated periods of residence in this country is indicated in the following tables. The first of these shows the percentage of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by race of individual and by years in the United States.

TABLE 68.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races. By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.		
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.
Armenian	116	64.8	79.3	93.9
German	44	(a)	.....	100.0
Total	199	65.5	81.1	97.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that 65.5 per cent of persons who have been in the United States under five years can speak English, 81.1 per cent with a residence of from five to nine years are able to speak English, while 97.2 per cent with a residence of ten years or over can speak English. Germans who have been in the United States ten years or over show a considerably higher per cent who are able to speak English than Armenians with a residence of the same period of time.

The table next presented shows the number of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race and by age at time of coming to the United States.

TABLE 69.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Canadian, French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Danish	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
French	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Russian	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Syrian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total	12	10	5	5	7	5

FEMALE.

Armenian	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Canadian, French	39	33	24	24	15	9
Danish	18	18	10	10	8	8
German	13	13	4	4	9	9
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Italian, North	4	4	2	2	2	2
Italian, South	5	1	.....	.....	5	1
Polish	4	4	1	1	3	3
Russian	20	9	3	3	17	6
Syrian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	109	87	44	44	65	43

TOTAL.

Armenian	4	2	.....	.....	4	2
Canadian, French	40	34	25	25	15	9
Danish	19	19	11	11	8	8
French	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	15	15	6	6	9	9
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Italian, North	4	4	2	2	2	2
Italian, South	6	2	.....	.....	6	2
Polish	4	4	1	1	3	3
Russian	22	11	3	3	19	8
Syrian	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	1	1	1	1
Total	121	97	49	49	72	48

The table next presented shows, by years in the United States and race, the number of foreign-born employees who speak English:

TABLE 70.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	2		2					
Canadian, French	1	1					1	1
Danish	1	1					1	1
French	1	1					1	1
German	2	2					2	2
Italian, South	1	1			1	1		
Russian	2	2			2	2		
Syrian	1	1	1	1				
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Total	12	10	3	1	3	3	6	6

FEMALE.

Armenian	2	2	1	1			1	1
Canadian, French	39	33	6	3	2	2	31	28
Danish	18	18					18	18
German	13	13			1	1	12	12
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	2	1				
Italian, North	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, South	5	1	5	1				
Polish	4	4	2	2			2	2
Russian	20	9	14	5	4	3	2	1
Syrian	1	1					1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1					1	1
Total	109	87	31	14	8	7	70	66

TOTAL.

Armenian	4	2	3	1			1	1
Canadian, French	40	34	6	3	2	2	32	29
Danish	19	19					19	19
French	1	1					1	1
German	15	15			1	1	14	14
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	2	1				
Italian, North	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, South	6	2	5	1	1	1		
Polish	4	4	2	2			2	2
Russian	22	11	14	5	6	5	2	1
Syrian	2	2	1	1			1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2					2	2
Total	121	97	34	15	11	10	76	72

GENERAL TABLES.

GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households and according to country of birth of father in all tables where the data were secured from employees. Where classification is by race of father the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters—for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living, namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping, are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house, or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment; or it may be a corner of a wareroom or the back of a storeroom partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The household may consist of one or more families with or without

boarders or lodgers; or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included; or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers.

The term "family" as used throughout these tables refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households; and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this Commission who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself or by some one detailed by the employer to the task, to whom the employee furnished data. The general tables of this series, therefore, concern only the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 1.—This table enumerates the households studied of each race, the aggregate of the members of the households of each race, and the persons, male and female, for whom detailed information was secured. All members of households appear in this table under general nativity and race of head of household.

Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 2.—This table is a second enumeration of the persons, male and female, who are included in the detailed study of members of households. In this enumeration each individual appears under his own general nativity and race.

Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 3.—This table enumerates the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee and, in industries where both male and female employees report, by sex.

Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Study of employees. Table 4.—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual: Study of households. Table 5.—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 4, relating to employees.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 6.—Males who were 16 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States are here classified according to whether before coming to the United States they worked for profit, for wages, or without wages, and are further classified according to the kind of employment pursued. Payments in kind as well as in money are here considered wages. Persons who worked without wages were usually at work with fathers or other near relatives.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 7.—This table is similar to Table 6, relating to males.

Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 8.—This table shows the number of male members of households 16 years of age or over who are at home and at school, and classifies those who have had employment within the year ending with the taking of the schedule according to the industry in which they have been employed. The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with the following modifications: General labor is here separated from domestic and personal service; fishing, mining, and quarrying are separated from manufacturing and mechanical pursuits; trade and transportation are distinct from each other. The headings as here used are:

1. Agricultural pursuits.
2. Domestic and personal service.
3. Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
4. Mining (including quarrying).
5. General labor.
6. Professional service.
7. Trade.
8. Transportation.
9. Fishing.

The term "Domestic and personal service" includes, besides domestic servants, certain classes of persons not professional who serve the general public, such as policemen, city firemen, and employees at places of amusement.

Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 9.—This table is similar to Table 8, relating to males.

Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 10.—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay;" where employment is on the piece basis the data are for "earnings."

Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 11.—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay;" where employment is on the piece basis the date are for "earnings."

Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 12.—This table is similar to Table 11, relating to earnings of males 14 and under 18 years of age.

Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 13.—This table forms a part of the study of family incomes. The information relative to income was secured for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit.

In the "selection of families" for the compilation of data concerning family income, the following classes were omitted:

1. Families established less than one year.
2. Families living two or more per household under complicated financial arrangements, so that exact income from boarders or other sources within the household is uncertain.
3. Families with earnings or contributions representing entire earnings of members who are profit earners or whose net earnings are for any other reason uncertain. That part of the income in this study represented by earnings is net.

Practically all of the heads of families included in this table are also heads of households. They are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 14.—Male wage-earners are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit. Persons who receive board and lodging in addition to a money wage and persons who receive tips or other perquisites over and above a stipulated wage are not included in this table.

Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 15.—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 13. These families are here classified according to the amount of total income for the year

from all sources. Table 17 shows the sources of this income. Income from "boarders or lodgers" and in some cases from "other sources" is gross.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 16.—This table is similar to Table 14, which relates to earnings of males.

Number of families having income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders, or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 17.—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 13. The number of families with income from earnings of husband, the number with income from earnings of wife, etc., are shown here. The terms "husband" and "wife" include the widowed, divorced, and deserted. The principal items under "Other sources" are (1) receipts from investments, which, in the great majority of cases, are in the form of rentals, and (2) contributions of friends or relatives, who pay either more or less than the rates of boarders or lodgers. Attention is called to the fact that the family may have had income from some source, for example, from boarders or lodgers, within the year, but not at the time the schedule was taken.

Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 18.—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 13. They are classified here according to the source or combination of sources upon which the family has been wholly dependent for income within the year ending with the taking of the schedule. The four items which make up all incomes except those entered in the last column of the table are earnings of husband, earnings of wife, contributions of children, and payments of boarders or lodgers. It will be noted that all families deriving their entire income from husband, wife, and children have a net income, and that all incomes, including the payments of boarders or lodgers, are gross; also that all families having any part of their income from money invested appear in the last column of this table.

Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 19.—Members of households of working age who have been employed outside of the home within the year ending with the taking of the schedule are here classified according to whether they have worked under three months, three and under four months, four and under five months, etc. For the purposes of the table all cases of part time employment have been reduced to a full time basis; for example, an employee who has worked seven months on half time is counted as having worked three and one-half months. The data are shown for males and females separately.

Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 20.—All households are here divided into "family households," or households where a family is present, and "group households," or households composed of a group of persons, no family included. Family households are further classified as being with or without boarders or lodgers. Family households with neither boarders nor lodgers are subdivided into those consisting of a single family and those consisting of two or more families living

in the same apartment and sharing one or more rooms. Family households with boarders or lodgers are subdivided into those who keep boarders and those who keep only lodgers. Households keeping both boarders and lodgers are here entered as households with boarders. "Boarders" are persons to whom both food and lodging are furnished.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 21.—In this table appear only the renting households which report the rent paid for the unfurnished rooms which they use for living purposes. The following classes are thus excluded from the table:

1. Households which rent apartment furnished.
2. Households which pay an undivided sum for apartment and place of business.
3. Resident landlords who pay an undivided sum for the apartment they occupy and other apartments which they sublet.
4. Households which pay "ground rent."

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 22.—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 21.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 23.—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 21.

Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 24.—This table shows the number of households keeping boarders and the number keeping only lodgers; it also shows the total number of boarders and of lodgers. "Boarders" both sleep and eat with the household. Households which keep lodgers in addition to boarders are classified with the households keeping boarders. Among certain races it is customary to include one of the following accommodations with the nominal price of lodging: (1) Coffee or soup is served once a day; (2) the lodger is allowed the privilege of cooking his food on the kitchen stove; (3) the housewife buys the lodger's food, having the price charged in his account book, and prepares the food for him. Persons with such financial arrangements consider themselves lodgers, and have been classified as such in this table.

Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 25.—Households are here classified according to the number of rooms which they occupy and are further classified according to the number of persons of which they are composed. Rooms used exclusively for business purposes, although connected with the apartment, are not counted in the number of rooms per apartment. As before stated, only such persons as sleep in the apartment are considered members of the household.

Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 26.—This table summarizes a part of the data of

Table 25. Households are here classified according to the number of rooms they occupy.

Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 27.—This table summarizes a part of the data in Table 25. Households are here classified according to the number of persons in the household.

Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 28.—This table summarizes part of the data in Table 25; it gives the total number of households and the total number of persons in apartments of each specified size.

Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 29.—This table shows the number of households which average less than one person per room, one and less than two persons per room, two and less than three persons per room, etc. The table also shows the average number of persons per household and per room for all households studied.

Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 30.—This table presents the data relative to persons per sleeping room. Only rooms which are regularly used for sleeping purposes are here considered sleeping rooms. The table is similar to Table 29.

Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 31.—This table classifies households according to the number of rooms left for living purposes, after the number of sleeping rooms has been deducted.

Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 32.—This table shows the number of employees who read some language and the number who both read and write some language. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the tabulation is by sex.

Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 33.—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 32, relating to employees.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households: Table 34.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. The table shows under each of the three groups the number of persons who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual: Study of households. Table 35.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each group who can

read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 36.—For the purposes of this table employees of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 37.—This table, which is concerned with members of households 16 years of age or over, is similar to Table 36, relating to employees.

Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Table 38.—Employees are here classified according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group employees are classified according to whether they have made no visit or one, two, or three or more visits abroad. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the data are shown separately for each sex.

Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 39.—This table gives, for all households studied, the number of persons of each sex who report their ages as under 6 years, 6 to 13 years, 14 and 15 years, 16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The tabulation is by race of head of household.

Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 40.—Employees are here classified according to age, by years if between 14 and 19 years of age, and by year groups if 20 years of age or over. In all industries, with both male and female employees reporting, the tabulation is by sex.

Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 41.—This table shows for all families studied the number owning their homes, the number renting homes, the number boarding, and the number lodging. The few dependent families are included in the miscellaneous class "In other conditions."

General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 42.—This table shows for males, females, and totals the numbers of children under 6 years of age, 6 to 13 years of age, and 13 and 14 years of age, and further shows for each age group the number of children at home, at school, and at work. The few children with employment outside of school hours are tabulated here as at school, and the few children found working through the day and attending night school are here entered as at work.

Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence: Study of households. Table 43.—This table includes only foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first

arrival in the United States and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States five to nine years and ten years or over and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 44.—This table shows for all non-English-speaking races the number of members of households, male and female, who can carry on a conversation in the English language.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 45.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 46.—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households	Total number of persons in household.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	84	285	130	155	285
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German	12	54	26	28	54
Irish	28	112	43	69	112
Total	40	166	69	97	166
Total native-born	124	451	199	252	451
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	33	150	66	84	150
Danish	20	81	37	44	81
English	25	85	38	47	85
German	29	121	48	73	121
Irish	33	129	53	76	129
Total foreign-born	140	566	242	324	566
Grand total	264	1,017	441	576	1,017

TABLE 2.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	166	208	374
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Armenian	14	13	27
Canadian, French	.....	2	2
Canadian, Other	.....	1	1
Danish	19	21	40
English	12	22	34
French	.....	1	1
German	36	48	84
Irish	46	92	138
Welsh	.....	1	1
Total	127	201	328
Total native-born	293	409	702
Foreign-born:			
Armenian	52	71	123
Canadian, French	.....	1	1
Danish	18	20	38
English	28	21	49
German	24	21	45
Irish	26	33	59
Total foreign-born	148	167	315
Grand total	441	576	1,017

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	96	659	755
Negro		1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia		1	1
Austria-Hungary		1	1
Belgium		1	1
Canada	8	70	78
Denmark		9	9
England	7	34	41
Germany	7	43	50
Ireland	21	317	338
Italy	2	4	6
Russia		4	4
Scotland	2	13	15
Sweden	1	1	2
Switzerland		1	1
Wales		2	2
South America (country not specified)		1	1
Total	48	502	550
Total native-born	144	1,162	1,306
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	2	2	4
Canadian, French	1	40	41
Canadian, Other	1	2	3
Danish	1	19	20
English	1	12	13
French	1		1
German	2	13	15
Hebrew, Russian		2	2
Irish	1	57	58
Italian, North		4	4
Italian, South	1	5	6
Polish		4	4
Russian	2	20	22
Scotch	1	4	5
Syrian	1	1	2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	2
Total foreign-born	16	186	202
Grand total	160	1,348	1,508

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	2		1	1						
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	1									1
Danish	1									1
English	1									1
French	1									1
German	2									2
Irish	1									1
Italian, South	1						1			
Russian	2						2			
Scotch	1									1
Syrian	1				1					
Swiss (race not specified)	1									1
Total	16		1	1	1		3			10

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	[illegible]			1				1		
Canadian, French	39	1		1	2	2	2	8	9	14
Canadian, Other	2							1		1
Danish	18							2		16
English	11				1			3	2	5
German	13						1	2	2	8
Hebrew, Russian	2		1		1					
Irish	55			1			11	4	7	32
Italian, North	4				1		1	2		
Italian, South	5	1	1	[illegible]						
Polish	4			2				1		1
Russian	20	3	1	2	3	5	4	2		
Scotch	4								1	3
Syrian	1							1		
Swiss (race not specified)	1							1		
Total	181	5	3	10	[illegible]	7	19	28	21	80

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	4		1	2				1		
Canadian, French	40	1		1	2	2	2	8	[illegible]	15
Canadian, Other	3							1		2
Danish	19							[illegible]		17
English	12				1			3	2	6
French	1									1
German	15						1	2	2	10
Hebrew, Russian	2		1		1					
Irish	56			1			11	4	7	33
Italian, North	4				1		1	[illegible]		
Italian, South	6	1	1	3			1			
Polish	4			2				1		1
Russian	22	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	3	5	6	2		
Scotch	5								1	4
Syrian	2				1			1		
Swiss (race not specified)	2							1		1
Total	197	5	4	11	9	7	22	28	21	90

TABLE 5.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States—								
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years or over.
Armenian	52	.....	5	6	5	3	8	15	3	7
Danish	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	12
English	28	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	1	2	19
German	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	21
Irish	26	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	22
Total	148	1	7	7	6	5	15	18	8	81

FEMALE.

Armenian	71	2	8	13	13	5	22	8	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	13
English	21	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	12
German	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	18
Irish	33	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	29
Total	167	3	11	13	17	5	26	12	7	73

TOTAL.

Armenian	123	2	13	19	18	8	30	23	3	7
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	4	25
English	49	.....	5	1	5	.....	2	2	3	31
German	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	39
Irish	59	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	51
Total	315	4	18	20	23	10	41	30	15	154

TABLE 6.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	In collar and cuff industry.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Armenian	35	4	.....	1	.....	4	7	12	2	.....	2	3	14	17
Danish	11	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
English	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
Total	73	6	10	1	.....	7	24	42	5	1	6	4	15	19

TABLE 7.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	In collar and cuff industry.	In sewing, embroidering, etc.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Armenian	43	33	.....	1	.....	.....	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	13	5	.....	7	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	11	8	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	13	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	15	12	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	95	70	.....	12	.....	.....	13	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 8.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census, with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.		Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
			Collars and cuffs.	Other.				
Native-born of native father, White	98	.....	72	10	10	2	3	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Danish	8	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	20	.....	15	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	30	.....	24	3	1	.....	.....	2
Total	59	.....	40	11	6	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	157	.....	112	21	16	2	3	3
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	44	2	35	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Danish	16	.....	13	2	.....	.....	1	.....
English	26	.....	24	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	25	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total foreign-born	135	2	119	6	.....	.....	3	5
Grand total	292	2	231	27	16	2	6	8

TABLE 9.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census, with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.		Professional service.	Trade.	At home.	At school.
			Collars and cuffs.	Other.				
Native-born of native father, White	154	.....	64	6	.....	4	77	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish	6	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....
English	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	22	.....	6	2	1	1	11	1
Irish	75	.....	44	.....	.....	2	26	3
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	120	.....	59	3	1	4	49	4
Total native-born	274	.....	123	9	1	8	126	7
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	48	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	10	2
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	19	.....	13	1	.....	.....	5	.....
English	19	1	5	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
German	21	.....	8	1	.....	.....	12	.....
Irish	33	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	19	.....
Total foreign-born	141	1	76	3	.....	.....	59	2
Grand total	415	1	199	12	1	8	185	9

TABLE 10.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.					
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	497	$7.47	.....	28	222	194	50	3
Negro	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Belgium	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada	46	7.17	.....	5	18	20	3	.....
Denmark	8	(a)	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....
England	22	7.27	.....	2	11	8	3	.....
Germany	25	7.37	.....	.....	13	11	1	.....
Ireland	267	8.00	1	10	91	123	42	.....
Italy	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russia	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 10.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.					
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Con.								
Scotland	9	(a)		1	2	2	3	1
Sweden	1	(a)			1			
Switzerland	1	(a)					1	
Wales	2	(a)				2		
Total	385	$7.78	1	21	139	170	53	1
Total native-born	883	7.61	1	49	361	365	103	4
Foreign-born, by race:								
Armenian	1	(a)			1			
Canadian, French	33	8.49		1	11	12	8	1
Canadian, Other	1	(a)				1		
Danish	15	5.75		5	7	3		
English	11	8.23		1	1	7	2	
German	11	5.55		4	5	1		
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)		1				
Irish	49	8.11		3	10	30	6	
Italian, North	2	(a)					2	
Italian, South	4	(a)			1	3		
Polish	3	(a)			1	2		
Russian	13	8.38		1	3	4	3	2
Scotch	4	(a)		1	1	1	1	
Syrian	1	(a)			1			
Swiss (race not specified)	1	(a)				1		
Total foreign-born	150	7.77		17	43	65	22	3
Grand total	1,033	7.63	1	66	404	430	125	7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 11.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	13	$5.69		5	6		2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Canada	1	(a)				1	
England	1	(a)		1			
Ireland	2	(a)		1	1		
Total	4	(a)		2	1	1	
Total native-born	17	5.65		7	7	1	2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 12.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per week.	Number earning each specified amount per week.				
			Under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	98	$4.78	2	49	41	6	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:							
Australia	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Austria-Hungary	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada	18	4.98	.....	8	10	.....	.....
Denmark	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
England	5	(a)	.....	4	1	.....	1
Germany	11	5.23	.....	4	7	.....	.....
Ireland	17	4.56	.....	11	5	1	.....
Italy	3	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Russia	2	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	3	(a)	.....	1	1	1	.....
South America (country not specified)	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	64	5.07	.....	31	29	2	2
Total native-born	162	4.89	2	80	70	8	2
Foreign-born, by race:							
Canadian, French	4	(a)	1	1	1	1	.....
Irish	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	7	(a)	.....	.....	3	3	1
Total foreign-born	16	6.29	1	4	5	5	1
Grand total	178	5.02	3	84	75	13	3

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 13.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 738.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	57	$728	....	1	1	1	7	7	8	12	9	7	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	9	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	1	....
Irish	12	680	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	1	2	2	....
Total	21	696	....	....	....	....	3	3	3	4	2	3	....
Total native-born	78	719	....	1	1	1	10	10	14	16	11	10	4
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	23	400	1	2	7	2	4	3	....	3	1	....	....
Danish	11	678	....	....	....	2	1	1	3	1	....	2	1
English	24	690	....	....	....	....	2	6	6	6	1	1	2
German	22	695	....	....	....	....	2	3	8	6	....	1	2
Irish	20	660	....	....	....	....	4	5	5	3	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	100	617	1	2	7	4	13	18	22	19	3	5	6
Grand total	178	662	1	3	8	5	23	28	36	35	14	15	10

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 14.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—											
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	82	$681	....	1	....	1	1	3	15	9	15	13	19	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Danish	7	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	2
English	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	20	713	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	7	4	1	2
Irish	20	612	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	2	5	2	4	....
Total	48	649	....	....	....	....	1	7	5	7	12	7	5	4
Total native-born	130	669	....	1	....	1	2	10	20	16	27	20	24	9
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	36	430	1	1	2	5	3	4	5	8	2	4	1	....
Danish	14	665	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	3	3	2	1
English	26	671	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	6	6	6	2	2
German	23	696	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	9	6	1	2
Irish	22	664	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	6	4	2	1
Total foreign-born	121	602	1	1	2	5	3	7	16	23	26	23	8	6
Grand total	251	637	1	2	2	6	5	17	36	39	53	43	32	15

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 15.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.a	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.b	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	76	$849	1	7	24	26	13	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	9	(c)	.....	.....	4	3	1	1
Irish	21	930	.....	5	3	6	5	2
Total	30	914	.....	5	7	9	6	3
Total native-born	106	868	1	12	31	35	19	8
Foreign born:								
Armenian	28	732	4	3	7	9	4	1
Danish	19	830	1	1	6	5	6	.....
English	25	844	.....	1	12	6	5	1
German	28	862	.....	2	9	8	5	1
Irish	31	986	.....	2	8	8	9	4
Total foreign-born	131	856	5	9	42	36	32	7
Grand total	237	861	6	21	73	71	51	15

a For selection of families, see p. 738.
b This column includes 1 family reporting income as "none."
c Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 16.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—								
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	67	$385	.....	1	3	3	12	20	14	7	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1
English	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
German	7	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....
Irish	41	388	2	.....	.....	5	5	6	15	4	4
Total	56	392	2	.....	1	5	7	10	21	5	5
Total native-born	123	388	2	1	4	8	19	30	35	12	12
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	32	283	2	1	5	6	7	5	4	1	1
Canadian, French	1	(a)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	14	326	.....	1	2	3	.....	2	4	2	.....
English	6	(a)	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
German	9	(a)	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	2	.....	1
Irish	13	421	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	2	3	2
Total foreign-born	75	321	3	4	7	14	12	12	12	7	4
Grand total	198	363	5	5	11	22	31	42	47	19	16

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 17.—*Number of families having income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	76	57	24	21	6	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German	9	9	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	21	12	7	9	1	1
Total	30	21	7	10	1	2
Total native-born	106	78	31	31	7	13
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	27	23	21	5	4	11
Danish	19	11	11	10	2	4
English	25	24	3	5	2	5
German	25	22	7	12	1	4
Irish	31	20	8	17	.....	5
Total foreign-born	130	100	50	49	9	29
Grand total	236	178	81	80	16	42

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.

TABLE 18.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	76	36	5	6	1	3	1	9	2	1	.....	...	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	9	7	....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Irish	21	9	1	2	.....	.....	1	4	1	2	.....	....	1
Total	30	16	1	3	.....	.....	1	4	1	2	.....	....	2
Total native-born	106	52	6	9	1	3	2	13	3	3	.....	....	14
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	27	1	[illegible]	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	13
Danish	19	5	1	1	1	1	....	[illegible]	.....	....	.....	....	5
English	25	14	1	[illegible]	.....	1	....	1	.....	....	.....	....	6
German	28	12	2	4	1	.....	....	3	.....	1	.....	....	5
Irish	31	10	2	5	.....	.....	1	4	.....	4	.....	....	5
Total foreign-born	130	42	15	13	2	2	2	14	.....	6	.....	....	34
Grand total	236	94	21	22	[illegible]	5	4	27	3	9	.....	....	48

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.

TABLE 19.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	91	67	11	[illegible]	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Danish	8	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	19	13	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	25	17	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	53	38	6	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	144	105	17	12	6	2	.....	1	.....	1
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	32	15	1	2	3	5	2	.....	3	1
Danish	14	11	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
English	26	13	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	24	9	8	[illegible]	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	23	14	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	119	62	19	12	11	7	2	.....	5	1
Grand total	263	167	36	24	17	9	2	1	5	2

TABLE 19.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	58	33	5	12	1	2	.....	1	8	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Danish	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	8	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	37	23	1	10	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	53	36	1	11	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total native-born	111	69	7	23	4	3	.....	1	4	.....
Foreign-born:										
Danish	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	11	6	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	23	14	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Grand total	134	83	9	26	6	3	.....	1	6	.....

TABLE 20.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLD.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households having boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White	84	73	.....	73	7	1	8	81	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	12	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Irish	28	21	.....	21	1	.....	1	22	6
Total	40	33	.....	33	1	.....	1	34	6
Total native-born	124	106	.....	106	8	1	9	115	9
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	33	27	.....	27	1	2	3	30	3
Danish	20	18	.....	18	2	.....	2	20	.....
English	25	23	.....	23	2	.....	2	25	.....
German	29	28	.....	28	1	.....	1	29	.....
Irish	33	31	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	31	2
Total foreign-born	140	127	.....	127	6	2	8	135	5
Grand total	264	233	.....	233	14	3	17	250	14

TABLE 21.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	76	$11.89	2	6	15	23	11	15	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	11	13.18	.....	1	.....	4	1	5	.....
Irish	25	11.20	.....	4	3	8	7	3	.....
Total	36	11.81	.....	5	3	12	[illegible]	8	.....
Total native-born	112	11.87	2	11	18	35	19	23	4
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	31	8.87	[illegible]	9	8	[illegible]	2	2	.....
Danish	10	10.20	.....	1	2	[illegible]	2	.....	.....
English	21	11.17	.....	2	5	9	1	2	2
German	21	11.83	1	.....	5	8	3	3	1
Irish	27	11.50	.....	4	2	12	4	5	.....
Total foreign-born	110	10.64	3	16	22	42	12	12	3
Grand total	222	11.26	5	27	40	77	31	35	

TABLE 22.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.							
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	76	$2.09	.....	11	19	26	11	9	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	11	2.04	.....	1	2	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	25	1.94	.....	3	8	11	2	1	.....	.....
Total	36	1.98	.....	4	10	18	3	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	112	2.05	.....	15	29	44	14	10	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	31	1.90	.....	3	12	14	2	.....	.....	.....
Danish	10	1.96	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....
English	21	2.02	.....	2	2	12	5	.....	.....	.....
German	21	2.14	.....	1	5	11	3	1	.....	.....
Irish	27	2.11	.....	1	9	12	3	2	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	110	2.03	.....	7	33	52	15	3	.....	.....
Grand total	222	2.04	.....	22	62	96	29	13	.....	.....

TABLE 23.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.											
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	76	$3.52	....	1	6	3	4	5	8	10	15	6	18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	11	2.90	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	....	....	2	1
Irish	25	2.77	....	....	3	2	5	2	5	2	1	....	5
Total	36	2.81	....	....	3	3	7	4	8	2	1	2	6
Total native-born	112	3.26	....	1	9	6	11	9	16	12	16	8	24
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	31	1.96	....	....	7	7	8	3	3	....	2	1	....
Danish	10	2.49	....	....	2	1	1	....	3	....	....	2	1
English	21	3.17	....	....	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	6
German	21	3.07	....	1	....	1	4	4	3	....	1	3	4
Irish	27	3.17	....	....	2	2	1	2	8	4	....	1	7
Total foreign-born	110	2.70	....	1	14	12	15	11	19	5	6	9	18
Grand total	222	2.97	....	2	23	18	26	20	35	17	22	17	42

TABLE 24.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	84	7	1	8	7	1	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	28	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
Total	40	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
Total native-born	124	10	1	11	11	1	12
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	33	2	2	4	2	3	5
Danish	20	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
English	25	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
German	29	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Irish	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	140	7	2	9	7	3	10
Grand total	264	17	3	20	18	4	22

TABLE 25.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	1-room apartments.										2-room apartments.										3-room apartments.									
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.								
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	84																					3			2		1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																															
German	12																					1		1								
Irish	28																					2		1			1					
Total	40																					3		2			1					
Total native-born	124																					6		2	2		2					
Foreign-born:																															
Armenian	33											1			1							6		2	2	2						
Danish	20																															
English	25																					1						1				
German	29																					1					1					
Irish	33																					1				1						
Total foreign-born	140											1			1							9		2	2	3		1	1			
Grand total	264											1			1							15		4	4	3	2	1	1			

TABLE 25.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of household.	4-room apartments.											5-room apartments.											6-room apartments.											Apartments of 7 rooms or more.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	11	..	5	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	25	..	8	10	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	24	..	4	11	5	3	..	1	..	..	..	21	..	3	7	6	4	..	..	1	..	..
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																																													
German	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Irish	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	11	..	3	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	1
Total	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	3	4	3	1	..	1	..	..	17	..	3	3	4	3	1	2	..	..	1
Total native-born	13	..	7	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	31	..	9	12	5	3	1	1	..	..	..	36	..	4	14	9	6	1	1	1	..	..	38	..	6	10	10	7	1	2	1	..	1
Foreign-born:																																													
Armenian	8	..	..	2	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	8	..	1	2	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..
Danish	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	2	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	1	4	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
English	5	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
German	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	1	2	5	..	..	2	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..
Irish	6	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	5	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	7	..	3	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	4	2	2	2	..	..	..
Total foreign-born	23	..	12	3	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	41	..	4	15	11	6	3	1	..	1	..	37	..	5	10	10	4	2	4	1	1	..	29	..	1	4	11	5	5	2	..	1	..
Grand total	36	..	19	6	5	2	3	1	..	..	..	72	..	13	27	16	9	4	2	..	1	..	73	..	9	24	19	10	3	5	2	1	..	67	..	7	14	21	12	6	4	1	1	1

TABLE 26.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1 room.	2 rooms	3 rooms	4 rooms	5 rooms	6 rooms	7 or more rooms
Native-born of native father, White	84	5.70	.....	.....	3	11	25	24	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	12	6.42	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	6
Irish	28	5.86	.....	.....	2	2	6	7	11
Total	40	6.03	.....	.....	3	2	6	12	17
Total native-born	124	5.81	.....	.....	6	13	31	36	38
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	33	4.76	.....	1	6	8	8	6	4
Danish	20	5.60	.....	.....	.....	2	7	9	2
English	25	5.68	.....	.....	1	5	7	4	8
German	29	5.66	.....	.....	1	2	10	11	5
Irish	33	5.70	.....	.....	1	6	9	7	10
Total foreign-born	140	5.45	.....	1	9	23	41	37	29
Grand total	264	5.62	.....	1	15	36	72	73	67

TABLE 27.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	84	3.39	....	20	33	17	10	1	2	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German	12	4.50	....	1	2	4	3	....	1	1	.....	.....
Irish	28	4.00	....	7	6	5	5	3	1	.....	.....	1
Total	40	4.15	....	8	8	9	8	3	2	1	.....	1
Total native-born	124	3.64	....	28	41	26	18	4	4	2	.....	1
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	33	4.55	....	3	10	4	7	4	3	.....	2	.....
Danish	20	4.05	....	4	3	8	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
English	25	3.40	....	7	10	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
German	29	4.17	....	2	6	14	3	1	2	1	.....	.....
Irish	33	3.91	....	8	6	9	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	140	4.04	....	24	35	38	17	13	9	1	3	.....
Grand total	264	3.85	....	52	76	64	35	17	13	3	3	1

TABLE 28.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	1 room.		2 rooms.		3 rooms.		4 rooms.		5 rooms.		6 rooms.		7 or more rooms.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	....	....	....	....	3	11	11	33	25	79	24	83	21	79	84	285
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	5	24	6	28	12	54
Irish	....	....	....	....	2	7	[illegible]	4	6	23	7	30	11	48	28	112
Total	....	....	....	....	3	9	2	4	6	[illegible]	12	54	17	76	40	166
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	6	20	13	37	31	102	36	137	38	155	124	451
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	1	[illegible]	6	18	[illegible]	37	8	38	6	28	4	2[illegible]	33	150
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	7	2[illegible]	9	44	2	8	20	81
English	....	....	....	....	1	7	5	14	7	24	4	11	8	29	25	85
German	....	....	....	....	1	[illegible]	2	5	10	39	11	50	5	21	[illegible]	121
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	4	6	14	9	35	7	24	10	52	33	129
Total foreign-born	....	....	1	[illegible]	9	35	23	74	41	161	37	157	29	136	140	566
Grand total	....	....	1	3	15	55	36	111	72	263	73	294	67	291	264	1,017

TABLE 29.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	84	285	3.39	0.59	73	11	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	12	54	4.50	.70	10	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	28	112	4.00	.68	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....
Total	40	166	4.15	.69	32	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	124	451	3.64	.63	105	19	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	33	150	4.55	.96	14	19	.....	.....	.....
Danish	20	81	4.05	.72	17	3	.....	.....	.....
English	25	85	3.40	.60	22	2	1	.....	.....
German	29	121	4.17	.74	23	5	1	.....	.....
Irish	33	129	3.91	.69	26	7	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	140	566	4.04	.74	102	36	2	.....	.....
Grand total	264	1,017	3.85	.69	207	55	2	.....	.....

TABLE 30.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	84	285	3.39	1.62	51	22	8	3	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	12	54	4.50	1.74	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	28	112	4.00	1.67	15	11	1	1	.....	.....
Total	40	166	4.15	1.69	23	15	1	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	124	451	3.64	1.65	74	37	9	4	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	33	150	4.55	1.97	15	13	5	.....	.....	.....
Danish	20	81	4.05	1.62	13	5	2	.....	.....	.....
English	25	85	3.40	1.81	12	10	3	.....	.....	.....
German	29	121	4.17	1.68	16	11	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	33	129	3.91	1.63	18	13	.....	2	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	140	566	4.04	1.75	74	52	12	2	.....	.....
Grand total	264	1,017	3.85	1.70	148	89	21	6	.....	.....

TABLE 31.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	84	.....	1	14	33	36
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German	12	.....	1	.....	3	8
Irish	28	.....	1	4	13	10
Total	40	.....	2	4	16	18
Total native-born	124	.....	3	18	49	54
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	33	.....	7	12	9	5
Danish	20	.....	.....	1	16	3
English	25	.....	1	2	9	13
German	29	.....	1	1	22	5
Irish	33	.....	.....	7	15	11
Total foreign-born	140	.....	9	23	71	37
Grand total	264	.....	12	41	120	91

TABLE 32.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	95	95	94
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Canada	8	8	8
England	7	7	7
Germany	6	6	6
Ireland	21	21	21
Italy	2	2	2
Scotland	2	2	2
Sweden	1	1	1
Total	47	47	47
Total native-born	142	142	141
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	2	2	2
Canadian, French	1	1	1
Canadian, Other	1	1	1
Danish	1	1	1
English	1	1	1
French	1	1	1
German	1	1	1
Irish	1	1	1
Russian	2	2	2
Scotch	1	1	1
Syrian	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	14	14	14
Grand total	156	156	155

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:			
White	657	654	635
Negro	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	1
Austria-Hungary	1	1	1
Belgium	1	1	1
Canada	66	65	65
Denmark	8	8	8
England	33	33	33
Germany	43	43	43
Ireland	299	299	299
Italy	4	4	4
Russia	4	4	4
Scotland	12	12	12
Sweden	1	1	1
Switzerland	1	1	1
Wales	2	2	2
South America (country not specified)	1	1	1
Total	477	476	476
Total native-born	1,135	1,131	1,112
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	2	2	2
Canadian, French	40	38	38
Canadian, Other	2	3	2
Danish	18	18	18
English	12	12	12

TABLE 32.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
German	13	13	13
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	2
Irish	53	52	52
Italian, North	4	[illegible]	3
Italian, South	5	3	[illegible]
Polish	4	4	4
Russian	20	16	16
Scotch	4	3	3
Syrian	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	181	169	168
Grand total	1,316	1,300	1,280

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:			
White	752	749	729
Negro	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	1
Austria-Hungary	1	1	1
Belgium	1	1	1
Canada	74	73	73
Denmark	8	8	8
England	40	40	40
Germany	49	49	49
Ireland	320	320	320
Italy	6	6	6
Russia	4	4	4
Scotland	14	14	14
Sweden	2	[illegible]	2
Switzerland	1	1	1
Wales	2	2	2
South America (country not specified)	1	1	1
Total	524	523	523
Total native-born	1,277	1,273	1,253
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	4	4	4
Canadian, French	41	39	39
Canadian, Other	3	3	3
Danish	19	19	19
English	13	13	13
French	1	1	1
German	14	14	14
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	2
Irish	54	53	53
Italian, North	4	3	3
Italian, South	5	3	2
Polish	4	4	4
Russian	22	18	18
Scotch	5	4	4
Syrian	2	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	195	183	182
Grand total	1,472	1,456	1,435

Table 33.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	282	111	110	110	171	171	171	282	281	281
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Armenian	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	4	4	4
Canadian, French	[illegible]				2	2	2	2	2	2
Canadian, Other	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Danish	27	16	16	16	11	11	11	27	27	27
English	19	5	5	5	14	14	14	19	19	19
French	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
German	63	28	28	28	35	35	35	63	63	63
Irish	120	35	35	35	85	85	85	120	120	120
Welsh	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	238	85	85	85	153	153	153	238	238	238
Total native-born	520	196	195	195	324	324	324	520	519	519
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	107	48	47	47	59	54	53	107	101	100
Canadian, French	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Danish	37	18	18	18	19	19	19	37	37	37
English	45	26	26	26	19	19	19	45	45	45
German	44	24	24	24	20	20	20	44	44	44
Irish	57	27	27	27	30	30	30	57	57	57
Total foreign-born	291	143	142	142	148	143	142	291	285	284
Grand total	811	339	337	337	472	467	466	811	804	803

Table 34.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian	48	16	15	15	7	7	7	25	25	25
Danish	18				4	4	4	14	14	14
English	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	22	22	22
German	24	1	1	1				23	23	23
Irish	27	2	2	2	1	1	1	24	24	24
Total	143	21	20	20	14	14	14	108	108	108

TABLE 34.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian	59	30	28	28	21	18	17	8	8	8
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Danish	19	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	16	16	16
English	19	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	14	14	14
German	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	20
Irish	30	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	29	29	29
Total	148	36	34	34	24	21	20	88	88	88

TOTAL.

Armenian	107	46	43	43	28	25	24	33	33	33
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Danish	37	.....	.....	.....	7	7	7	30	30	30
English	45	7	7	7	2	2	2	36	36	36
German	44	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	43	43	43
Irish	57	3	3	3	1	1	1	53	53	53
Total	291	57	54	54	38	35	34	196	196	196

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian	48	11	11	11	37	36	36
Danish	18	7	7	7	11	11	11
English	26	17	17	17	9	9	9
German	24	13	13	13	11	11	11
Irish	27	17	17	17	10	10	10
Total	143	65	65	65	78	77	77

FEMALE.

Armenian	59	14	13	13	45	41	40
Canadian, French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	19	6	6	6	13	13	13
English	19	7	7	7	12	12	12
German	20	7	7	7	13	13	13
Irish	30	13	13	13	17	17	17
Total	148	48	47	47	100	96	95

TOTAL.

Armenian	107	25	24	24	82	77	76
Canadian, French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	37	13	13	13	24	24	24
English	45	24	24	24	21	21	21
German	44	20	20	20	24	24	24
Irish	57	30	30	30	27	27	27
Total	291	113	112	112	178	173	172

TABLE 36.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	91	15			15	23	15		38	3	27		30	1	5	2	8	42	47	2	91
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Canada	8	1			1	3	2		5		2		2					4	4		8
England	7	1			1	2	1		3		1	1	2			1	1	3	2	2	7
Germany	7	1			1	1			1	2	2		4		1		1	4	3		7
Ireland	20	2			2	7	2		9		4	1	5		4		4	9	10	1	20
Italy	2	2			2													2			2
Scotland	2									1	1		2					1	1		2
Sweden	1	1			1													1			1
Total	47	8			8	13	5		18	3	10	2	15		5	1	6	24	20	3	47
Total native-born	138	23			23	36	20		56	6	37	2	45	1	10	3	14	66	67	5	138
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	2										1	1	2						1	1	2
Canadian, French	1										1		1						1		1
Canadian, Other	1						1		1										1		1
Danish	1										1		1						1		1
English	1														1		1		1		1
French	1														1		1		1		1
German	2						1		1		1		1						2		2
Irish	1									1			1					1			1
Italian, South	1					1			1									1			1
Russian	2						2		2										2		2
Scotch	1					1			1									1			1
Syrian	1	1			1													1			1
Swiss (race not specified)	1										1		1						1		1
Total foreign-born	16	1			1	2	4		6	1	5	1	7		2		2	4	11	1	16
Grand total	154	24			24	38	24		62	7	42	3	52	1	12	3	16	70	78	6	154

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																					
White	639	197		2	199	213	38	7	258	70	43	27	140	14	10	18	42	494	91	54	639
Negro	1					1			1									1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	1	1			1													1			1
Austria-Hungary	1	1			1													1			1
Belgium	1					1			1									1			1
Canada	66	26			26	24	1	2	27	4	7	1	12		1		1	54	9	3	66
Denmark	9	5			5	2	2		4									7	2		9
England	32	8			8	13	1		14	6	2	1	9			1	1	27	3	2	32
Germany	43	14			14	17	1		18	7	2		9		2		2	38	5		43
Ireland	311	56			56	120	12	4	136	71	14	9	94	14	4	7	25	261	30	20	311
Italy	4	4			4													4			4
Russia	4	4			4													4			4
Scotland	13	4			4	4			4	3		2	5					11		2	13
Sweden	1					1			1									1			1
Switzerland	1					1			1									1			1
Wales	2					2			2									2			2
Total	489	123			123	185	17	6	208	91	25	13	129	14	7	8	29	413	49	27	489
Total native-born	1,129	320		2	322	399	55	13	467	161	68	40	269	28	17	26	71	908	140	81	1,129
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	2						1		1			1	1						1	1	2
Canadian, French	39	9			9	15	2		17	1	6	2	9		3	1	4	25	11	3	39
Canadian, Other	2						1		1		1		1						2		2
Danish	19	1			1	3	1		4	1	6		7		3	4	7	5	10	4	19
English	12					4	2	1	7		4		4			1	1	4	6	2	12
German	13					1	1	1	3		3	2	5		1	4	5	1	5	7	13
Hebrew, Russian	2					2			2									2			2
Irish	56	3			3	17	2		19	11	9	7	27		2	5	7	31	13	12	56
Italian, North	4	3			3		1		1									3	1		4
Italian, South	5	1			1	1	2		3		1		1					2	3		5
Polish	4	1			1	1			1		2		2					2	2		4
Russian	20	12	2		14	3	2		5		1		1					15	5		20
Scotch	4	1			1	1			1			1	1			1	1	2		2	4
Syrian	1										1		1						1		1
Swiss (race not specified)	1										1		1						1		1
Total foreign-born	184	31	2		33	48	15	2	65	13	35	13	61		9	16	25	92	61	31	184
Grand total	1,313	351	2	2	355	447	70	15	532	174	103	53	330	28	26	42	96	1,000	201	112	1,313

TABLE 36. *Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	730	212	.....	2	214	236	53	7	296	73	70	27	170	15	15	20	50	536	138	56	730
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Australia	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Austria-Hungary	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Belgium	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canada	74	27	.....	.....	27	27	3	2	32	4	9	1	14	.....	1	.....	1	58	13	3	74
Denmark	9	5	.....	.....	5	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	9
England	39	9	.....	.....	9	15	2	.....	17	6	3	2	11	.....	.....	2	2	30	5	4	39
Germany	50	15	.....	.....	15	18	1	.....	19	9	4	.....	13	.....	3	.....	3	42	8	.....	50
Ireland	331	58	.....	.....	58	127	14	4	145	71	18	10	99	14	8	7	29	270	40	21	331
Italy	6	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Russia	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Scotland	15	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	1	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	2	15
Sweden	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Switzerland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Wales	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Total	536	131	.....	.....	131	198	22	6	226	94	35	15	144	14	12	9	35	437	69	30	536
Total native-born	1,267	343	.....	2	345	435	75	13	523	167	105	42	314	29	27	29	85	974	207	86	1,267

Foreign-born, by race:																					
Armenian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
Canadian, French	40	9	.....	.....	9	15	2	.....	17	1	7	2	10	.....	3	1	4	25	12	3	40
Canadian, Other	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Danish	20	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	4	1	7	.....	8	.....	3	4	7	5	11	4	20
English	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	7	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	2	4	7	2	13
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
German	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	.....	4	2	6	.....	1	4	5	1	7	7	15
Hebrew, Russian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Irish	57	3	.....	.....	3	17	2	.....	10	12	9	7	28	.....	2	5	7	32	13	12	57
Italian, North	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Italian, South	6	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	4	0	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6
Polish	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Russian	22	12	2	.....	14	3	4	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	7	.....	22
Scotch	5	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	2	5
Syrian	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born	200	32	2	.....	34	50	19	2	71	14	40	14	68	.....	11	16	27	96	72	32	200
Grand total	1,467	375	2	2	379	485	94	15	594	181	145	56	382	29	38	45	112	1,070	279	118	1,467

TABLE 37.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	15	1	.....	16	19	16	.....	35	5	27	.....	32	.....	15	.....	15	39	59	.....	98
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Danish	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	8	1	7	.....	8	1	3	.....	4	7	13	.....	20
Irish	9	.....	.....	9	5	1	.....	6	2	10	.....	12	.....	3	.....	3	16	14	.....	30
Total	13	.....	.....	13	15	4	.....	19	3	17	.....	20	1	6	.....	7	32	27	.....	59
Total native-born	28	1	.....	29	34	20	.....	54	8	44	.....	52	1	21	.....	22	71	86	.....	157
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian	5	1	.....	6	6	4	.....	10	2	11	.....	13	2	11	1	14	15	27	1	a 44
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	4	.....	5	.....	5	.....	3	3	6	2	11	3	16
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	6	.....	16	.....	16	.....	4	.....	4	2	24	.....	26
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4	.....	11	.....	11	.....	9	.....	9	1	23	.....	24
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	6	1	8	.....	9	1	6	3	10	3	19	3	25
Total foreign-born	6	1	.....	7	11	19	.....	30	3	51	.....	54	3	33	7	43	23	104	7	a 135
Grand total	34	2	.....	36	45	39	.....	84	11	95	.....	106	4	54	7	65	94	190	7	a 292

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	19	2	.....	21	21	24	.....	45	12	38	12	62	1	11	14	26	53	75	26	154
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
English	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	5	7	.....	12

French						1		1									1			1
German	6	1		7	6	2		8		6		6		1		1	12	10		22
Irish	12			12	15	5		20	9	17	4	30	4	3	6	13	40	25	10	75
Welsh										1		1						1		1
Total	22	1		23	28	8		36	9	32	4	45	4	6	6	16	63	47	10	120
Total native-born	41	3		44	49	32		81	21	70	16	107	5	17	20	42	116	122	36	274
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian	6	2		8	8	8	2	18	1	13	1	15		3	4	7	15	26	7	48
Canadian, French										1		1						1		1
Danish	1			1	1	2		3	1	5	1	7			8	8	3	7	9	19
English					1	4		5	3	5		8		3	3	6	4	12	3	19
German					2	1		3		8		8		1	9	10	2	10	9	21
Irish	1			1		1		1	8	6	3	17			14	14	9	7	17	33
Total foreign-born	8	2		10	12	16	2	30	13	38	5	56		7	38	45	33	63	45	141
Grand total	49	5		54	61	48	2	111	34	108	21	163	5	24	58	87	149	185	81	415

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	34	3		37	40	40		80	17	65	12	94	1	26	14	41	92	134	26	252
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Canadian, French										2		2						2		2
Canadian, Other										1		1						1		1
Danish	5			5	9			9									14			14
English	3			3	3			3		5		5		2		2	6	7		13
French						1		1										1		1
German	6	1		7	11	5		16	1	13		14	1	4		5	19	23		42
Irish	21			21	20	6		26	11	27	4	42	4	6	6	16	56	39	10	105
Welsh										1		1						1		1
Total	35	1		36	43	12		55	12	49	4	65	5	12	6	23	95	74	10	179
Total native-born	69	4		73	83	52		135	29	114	16	159	6	38	20	64	187	208	36	431
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian	11	3		14	14	12	2	28	[illegible]	24	1	28	2	14	5	21	30	53	8	a 92
Canadian, French										1		1						1		1
Danish	2			2	2	5		7	1	10	1	12		3	11	14	5	18	12	35
English					3	8		11	3	21		24		7	3	10	6	36	3	45
German					3	4		7		19		19		10	9	19	3	33	9	45
Irish	1			1	1	6		7	9	14	3	26	1	6	17	24	12	26	20	58
Total foreign-born	14	3		17	23	35	2	60	16	89	5	110	3	40	45	88	56	167	52	a 276
Grand total	83	7		90	106	87	2	195	45	203	21	269	9	78	65	152	243	375	88	a 707

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 38.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	2	2	2														2	2			
English	1											1			1		1			1	
German	2											2	1	1			2	1	1		
Irish	1											1	1				1	1			
Russian	2						2	2									2	2			
Scotch	1											1	1				1	1			
Syrian	1	1	1														1	1			
Total	10	3	3				2	2				5	3	1	1		10	8	1	1	

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Armenian	1											1		1			1		1		
Canadian, French	26	4	4				1	1				21	9	3	4	5	26	14	3	4	5
Canadian, Other	2											2	2				2	2			
Danish	16											16	12	2	2		16	12	2	2	
English	6											6	6				6	6			
German	10						1		1			9	9				10	9	1		
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1														1	1			
Irish	39	1	1				9	7	2			29	26	1	1	1	39	34	3	1	1
Italian, North	4	1	1				1	1				2	1		1		4	3		1	
Italian, South	4	4	4														4	4			
Polish	2											2	2				2	2			
Russian	19	13	13				4	4				2	2				19	19			
Scotch	3											3	3				3	3			
Syrian	1											1	1				1	1			
Swiss (race not specified)	1											1			1		1			1	
Total	135	24	24				16	13	3			95	73	7	9	6	135	110	10	9	6

TOTAL.

Armenian	3	2	2									1		1			3	2	1		
Canadian, French	26	4	4				1	1				21	9	3	4	5	26	14	3	4	
Canadian, Other	2											2	2				2	2			
Danish	16											16	12	2	2		16	12	2	2	
English	7											7	6		1		7	6		1	
German	12						1		1			11	10	1			12	10	2		
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1														1	1			
Irish	40	1	1				9	7	2			30	27	1	1	1	40	35	3	1	1
Italian, North	4	1	1				1	1				2	1		1		4	3		1	
Italian, South	4	4	4														4	4			
Polish	2											2	2				2	2			
Russian	21	13	13				6	6				2	2				21	21			
Scotch	4											4	4				4	4			
Syrian	2	1	1									1	1				2	2			
Swiss (race not specified)	1											1			1		1			1	
Total	145	27	27				18	15	3			100	76	8	10	6	145	118	11	10	6

TABLE 39.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex, and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	20	20	5	10	29	31	15	130
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	4	4	3	1	3	7	4	26
Irish	9	5	1	8	7	10	3	43
Total	13	9	4	9	10	17	7	69
Total native-born	33	29	9	19	39	48	22	199
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	10	11	1	6	10	14	13	a 66
Danish	.....	10	3	5	8	5	6	37
English	7	4	.....	.....	7	16	4	38
German	7	6	3	.....	10	12	10	48
Irish	9	6	1	6	10	11	10	53
Total foreign-born	33	37	8	17	45	58	43	a 242
Grand total	66	66	17	36	84	106	65	a 441

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	13	14	6	13	31	52	26	155
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	4	3	1	4	3	9	4	28
Irish	6	6	2	7	12	23	13	69
Total	10	9	3	11	15	32	17	97
Total native-born	23	23	9	24	46	84	43	252
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	12	21	3	8	18	15	7	84
Danish	6	7	3	2	10	8	8	44
English	4	7	1	2	11	16	6	47
German	6	18	2	8	11	16	12	73
Irish	7	5	4	10	15	24	11	76
Total foreign-born	35	58	13	30	65	79	44	324
Grand total	58	81	22	54	111	163	87	576

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	33	34	11	23	60	83	41	285
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	8	7	4	5	6	16	8	54
Irish	15	11	3	15	19	33	16	112
Total	23	18	7	20	25	49	24	166
Total native-born	56	52	18	43	85	132	65	451
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	22	32	4	14	28	29	20	a 150
Danish	6	17	6	7	18	13	14	81
English	11	11	1	2	18	32	10	85
German	13	24	5	8	21	28	22	121
Irish	16	11	5	16	25	35	21	129
Total foreign-born	68	95	21	47	110	137	87	a 566
Grand total	124	147	39	90	195	269	152	a 1,017

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 40.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	96			2	3	8	2	4	10	10	15	16	7	1	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Canada	8				1				2	3		2			
England	7				1				2	1		2		1	
Germany	7						1		1		2	2	1		
Ireland	21				1	1	1		3	6	2	3	3	1	
Italy	2					1	1								
Scotland	2										1	1			
Sweden	1							1							
Total	48				3	2	3	1	8	10	5	10	4	2	
Total native-born	144			2	6	10	5	5	27	29	20	26	11	3	
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	2											2			
Canadian, French	1										1				
Canadian, Other	1									1					
Danish	1										1				
English	1														1
French	1													1	
German	2									1		1			
Irish	1										1				
Italian, South	1								1						
Russian	2								2						
Scotch	1								1						
Syrian	1							1							
Swiss (race not specified)	1										1				
Total foreign-born	16							1	4	2	4	3		1	1
Grand total	160			2	6	10	5	6	31	31	24	29	11	4	1

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	659		6	4	45	46	57	51	173	92	69	73	31	11	1
Negro	1								1						
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	1				1										
Austria-Hungary	1				1										
Belgium	1								1						
Canada	70			1	7	10	7	2	17	12	5	8		1	
Denmark	9				1		3	1	3	1					
England	34		1		1	4	2	1	12	3	2	7	1		
Germany	43				4	7	2	1	11	7	6	3	2		
Ireland	317				13	8	14	21	81	57	43	53	22	5	
Italy	4				1	2	1								
Russia	4				1	1	2								
Scotland	13					3	1		3	1	2	3			
Sweden	1									1					
Switzerland	1									1					
Wales	2								1	1					
South America (country not specified)	1			1											
Total	502		1	2	30	35	32	26	129	84	58	74	25	6	
Total native-born	1,162		7	6	75	81	89	77	303	176	127	147	56	17	1

Table 40.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	2									1		1			
Canadian, French	40			1	2	1	3	3	11	6	3	6	3	1	
Canadian, Other	2								1			1			
Danish	19						1		2	2	4	3	6		1
English	12								3	4	2	2	1		
German	13								2	1		5	2	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	2								2						
Irish	57				1		1	1	10	10	8	19	6	1	
Italian, North	4				2		1			1					
Italian, South	5				1				2	1		1			
Polish	4					1			1		1	1			
Russian	20				6	1	6	1	4	1		1			
Scotch	4						1			1		1		1	
Syrian	1											1			
Swiss (race not specified)	1										1				
Total foreign-born	186			1	12	3	13	5	38	28	19	42	18	5	2
Grand total	1,348		7	7	87	84	102	82	341	204	146	189	74	22	3

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:															
White	755		6	6	48	54	59	55	192	111	84	89	38	12	1
Negro	1								1						
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Australia	1				1										
Austria-Hungary	1				1										
Belgium	1								1						
Canada	78			1	8	10	7	2	19	15	5	10		1	
Denmark	9				1		3	1	3	1					
England	41		1		2	4	2	1	14	4	2	9	1	1	
Germany	50				4	7	3	1	12	7	8	5	3		
Ireland	338				14	9	15	21	84	53	45	56	25	6	
Italy	6				1	3	2								
Russia	4				1	1	2								
Scotland	15					3	1		3	1	3	4			
Sweden	2							1		1					
Switzerland	1									1					
Wales	2								1	1					
South America (country not specified)	1			1											
Total	550		1	2	33	37	35	27	137	94	63	84	29	8	
Total native-born	1,306		7	8	81	91	94	82	330	205	147	173	67	20	1
Foreign-born, by race:															
Armenian	4									1		3			
Canadian, French	41			1	2	1	3	3	11	6	4	6	3	1	
Canadian, Other	3								1	1		1			
Danish	20						1		2	2	5	3	6		1
English	13								3	4	2	2	1		1
French	1													1	
German	15								2	3		6	2	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	2								2						
Irish	58				1		1	1	10	10	9	10	6	1	
Italian, North	4				2		1			1					
Italian, South	6				1				3	1		1			
Polish	4					1			1		1	1			
Russian	22				6	1	3	1	6	1		1			
Scotch	5						1		1	1		1		1	
Syrian	3							1				1			
Swiss (race not specified)	2										2				
Total foreign-born	202			1	12	3	13	6	42	30	23	45	18	6	3
Grand total	1,508		7	9	93	94	107	88	372	235	170	218	85	26	4

TABLE 41.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	7	75	....	....	1	83
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German	1	11	1	....	....	13
Irish	....	22	....	....	....	22
Total	1	33	1	....	....	35
Total native-born	8	108	1	....	1	118
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	2	29	....	....	1	32
Danish	10	10	....	....	....	20
English	4	21	....	....	1	26
German	8	21	....	....	....	29
Irish	6	25	....	....	....	31
Total foreign-born	30	106	....	....	2	138
Grand total	38	214	1	....	3	256

TABLE 42.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	33	....	....	33	1	27	....	28	1	6	....	7	35	33	....	68
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	8	....	....	8	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	8	6	....	14
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	2	1	3	....	10	1	11
English	5	....	....	5	1	4	....	5	....	....	1	1	6	4	1	11
German	6	1	....	7	....	6	....	6	....	1	2	3	6	8	2	16
Irish	8	1	....	9	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	1	8	....	16
Total	27	2	....	29	1	30	....	31	....	4	4	8	28	36	4	68
Total native-born	60	2	....	62	2	57	....	59	1	10	4	15	63	69	4	136
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	2	6	....	8
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
English	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Total foreign-born	3	1	....	4	....	7	....	7	....	1	1	2	3	9	1	13
Grand total	63	3	....	66	2	64	....	66	1	11	5	17	66	78	5	149

TABLE 42.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6 years.				6 to 13 years.				14 and 15 years.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	22	1	....	23	1	21	....	22	....	6	3	9	23	28	3	54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	7	1	....	8	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	8	5	....	13
Danish	6	....	....	6	....	6	....	6	....	2	1	3	6	8	1	15
English	3	1	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	3	7	....	10
German	5	....	....	6	....	18	....	18	....	....	2	2	6	18	2	26
Irish	7	....	....	7	....	6	....	6	....	4	....	4	7	10	....	17
Total	29	2	....	31	1	39	....	40	....	7	3	10	30	48	3	81
Total native-born	51	3	....	54	2	60	....	62	....	13	6	19	53	76	6	135
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	3	1	....	4	2	14	....	16	....	2	1	3	5	17	1	23
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	3	1	....	4	2	17	....	19	....	2	1	3	5	20	1	26
Grand total	54	4	....	58	4	77	....	81	....	15	7	22	58	96	7	161

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	55	1	....	56	2	48	....	50	1	12	3	16	58	61	3	122
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	15	1	....	16	1	10	....	11	....	....	....	....	16	11	....	27
Danish	6	....	....	6	....	14	....	14	....	4	2	6	6	18	2	26
English	8	1	....	9	1	9	....	10	....	1	1	2	9	11	1	21
German	12	1	....	13	....	24	....	24	....	1	4	5	12	29	4	42
Irish	15	1	....	16	....	12	....	12	....	5	....	5	15	18	....	33
Total	56	4	....	60	2	69	....	71	....	11	7	18	58	84	7	149
Total native-born	111	5	....	116	4	117	....	121	1	23	10	34	116	145	10	271
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	5	1	....	6	2	19	....	21	....	3	1	4	7	23	1	31
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
English	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Total foreign-born	6	2	....	8	2	24	....	26	....	3	2	5	8	29	2	39
Grand total	117	7	....	124	6	141	....	147	1	26	12	39	124	174	12	310

TABLE 43.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	20	2	2	.....	4	3	.....	13	16	5	2	13	20
Danish	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7	.....	2	5	7
English	6	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	4	2	.....	4	6
German	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	5
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Total	40	4	2	.....	6	3	2	29	34	7	4	29	40

TABLE 44.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Armenian	11	6	6	5	5	11	11
Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Danish	34	19	19	15	15	34	34
French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German	71	29	29	42	42	71	71
Total native-born	119	54	54	65	65	119	119
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	116	49	44	67	45	116	89
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Danish	38	18	17	20	19	38	36
German	44	24	24	20	20	44	44
Total foreign-born	199	91	85	108	85	199	170
Grand total	318	145	139	173	150	318	289

TABLE 45.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	49	12	12	37	32
Danish	18	7	7	11	10
German	24	13	13	11	11
Total	91	32	32	59	53

FEMALE.

Armenian	67	22	22	45	23
Canadian, French	1	1	1	.....	.....
Danish	20	7	7	13	12
German	20	7	7	13	13
Total	108	37	37	71	48

TOTAL.

Armenian	116	34	34	82	55
Canadian, French	1	1	1	.....	.....
Danish	38	14	14	24	22
German	44	20	20	24	24
Total	199	69	69	130	101

TABLE 46.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	49	17	13	7	7	25	24
Danish	18	.....	.....	4	4	14	13
German	24	1	1	.....	.....	23	23
Total	91	18	14	11	11	62	60

FEMALE.

Armenian	67	37	22	22	16	8	7
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	20	.....	.....	4	3	16	16
German	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20
Total	108	37	22	26	19	45	44

TOTAL.

Armenian	116	54	35	29	23	33	31
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	38	.....	.....	8	7	30	29
German	44	1	1	.....	.....	43	43
Total	199	55	36	37	30	107	104

LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Growth of the collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing industry in the State of New York and in the United States, 1880–1905 667

Table 2.—Increase in the number of employees in the collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing industry in the State of New York and the United States, 1880–1905 668

Table 3.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 668

Table 4.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 669

Table 5.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 669

Table 6.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 670

Table 7.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 671

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 8.—Number of collar and cuff workers in the United States, by country of birth, 1880 673

Table 9.—Number of collar and cuff workers in the United States and in New York State, by general nativity and country of birth, 1890 674

Table 10.—Number of collar and cuff workers in the United States and in New York State, by general nativity and country of birth of parents, 1900. 674

Table 11.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households) 676

Table 12.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 677

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 13.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 681

Table 14.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 682

Table 15.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 682

Table 16.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 683

Table 17.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 683

Table 18.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 684

Table 19.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 684

Table 20.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 685

Table 21.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 686

Table 22.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity. (Study of employees). 687

Page.

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued.
Table 23.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 687
Table 24.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity. (Study of employees) 688
Table 25.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 688
Table 26.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 689
Table 27.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 690
Table 28.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 691
Table 29.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 692
Table 30.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 693
Table 31.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 694
Table 32.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 695
Table 33.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 696
Table 34.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 697
Table 35.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 698

CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 36.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 699
Table 37.—Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 700
Table 38.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 701

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 39.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 703
Table 40.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 704
Table 41.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 705
Table 42.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 705
Table 43.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 706
Table 44.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 707
Table 45.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 708
Table 46.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household (Study of households) 709

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 47.—Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 710
Table 48.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 711
Table 49.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 712
Table 50.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 713
Table 51.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 714
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 52.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 715
Table 53.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 716
Table 54.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 716
Table 55.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 717
Table 56.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 718
Table 57.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of employees) 719
Table 58.—Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 720
Table 59.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 721
Table 60.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 722
Table 61.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 723
Table 62.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 724, 725
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 63.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 727
Table 64.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 728
Table 65.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 728
Table 66.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 729
Table 67.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 729
Table 68.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) 730
Table 69.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 731
Table 70.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 732

LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 745

Table 2.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 745

Table 3.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 746

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 4.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race. (Study of employees) ... 747

Table 5.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 748

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 6.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 748

Table 7.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 749

Table 8.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) .. 749

Table 9.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 750

Table 10.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 750, 751

Table 11.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 751

Table 12.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 752

Table 13.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 752

Table 14.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 753

Table 15.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 753

Table 16.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 754

Table 17.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 754

Table 18.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 755

CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:

Table 19.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 755, 756

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:

Table 20.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 756

Table 21.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 757

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 22.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 757
Table 23.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 758
Table 24.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 758
Table 25.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 759, 760
Table 26.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 761
Table 27.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 761
Table 28.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 762
Table 29.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 762
Table 30.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 763
Table 31.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 763
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 32.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 764, 765
Table 33.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 766
Table 34.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 766, 767
Table 35.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 767
Table 36.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 768–771
Table 37.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 772, 773
Table 38.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 774, 775
Table 39.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex, and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 776
Table 40.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 777, 778
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 41.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 779
Table 42.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 779, 780
Table 43.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) 781
Table 44.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 781
Table 45.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 782
Table 46.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 783

○